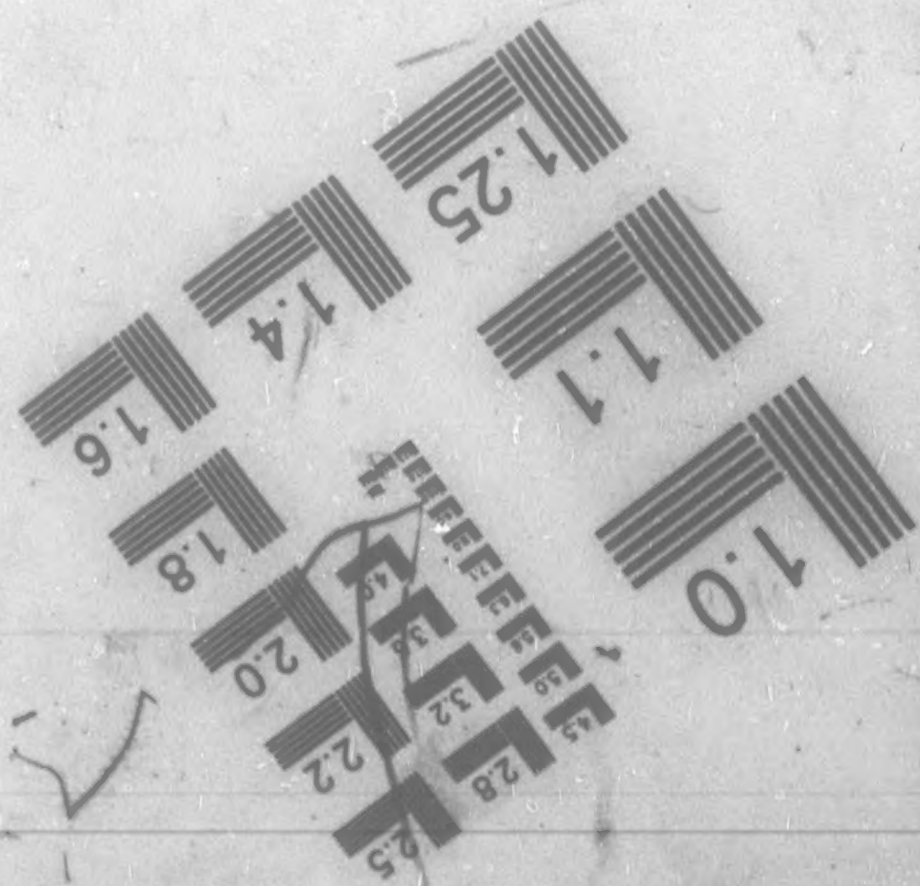
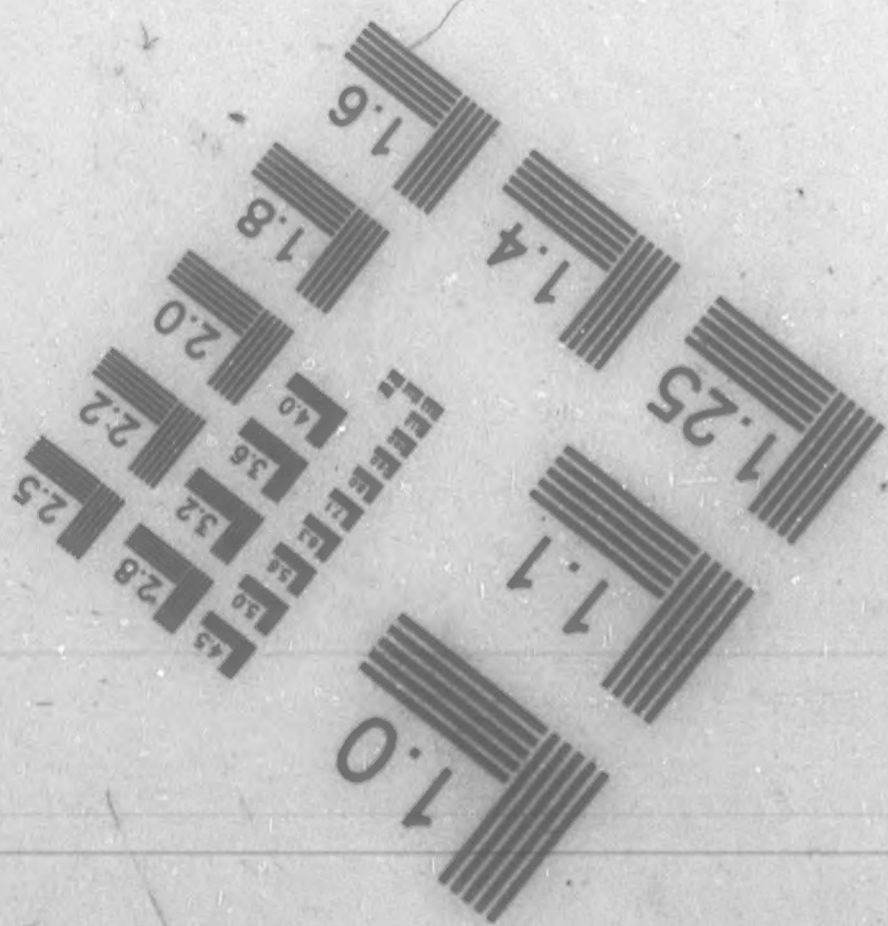
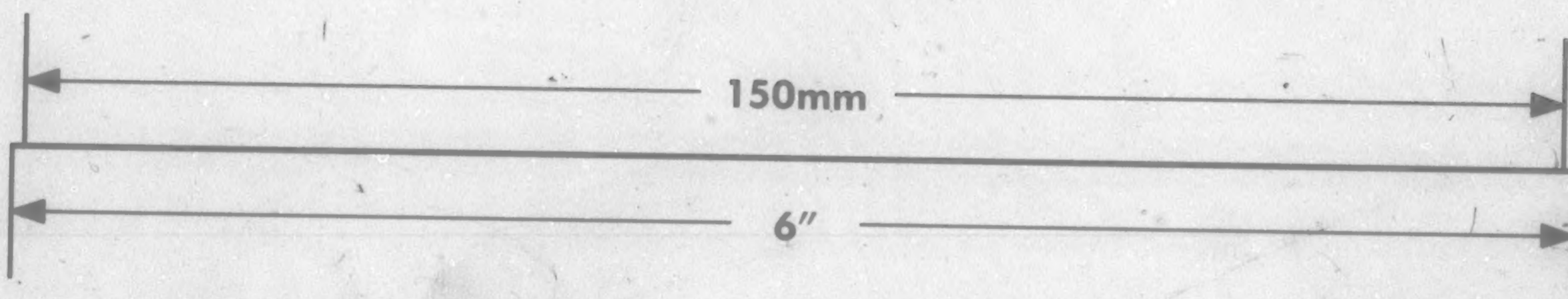
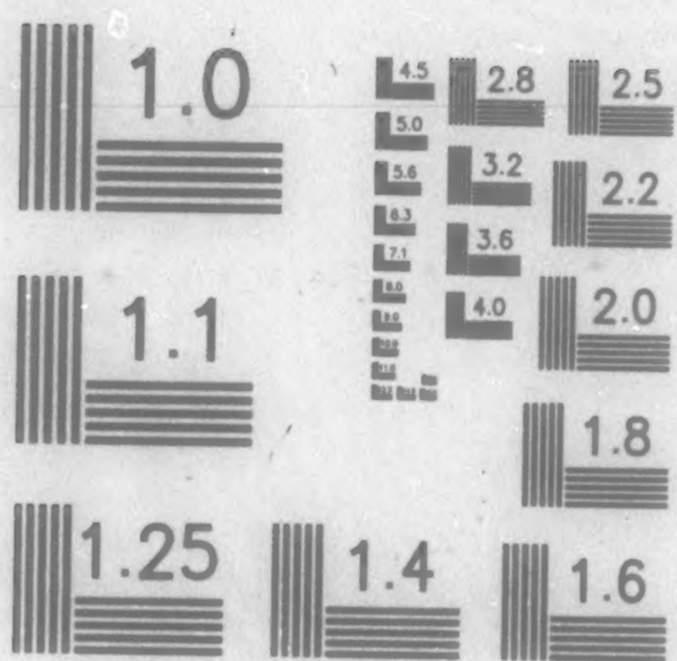
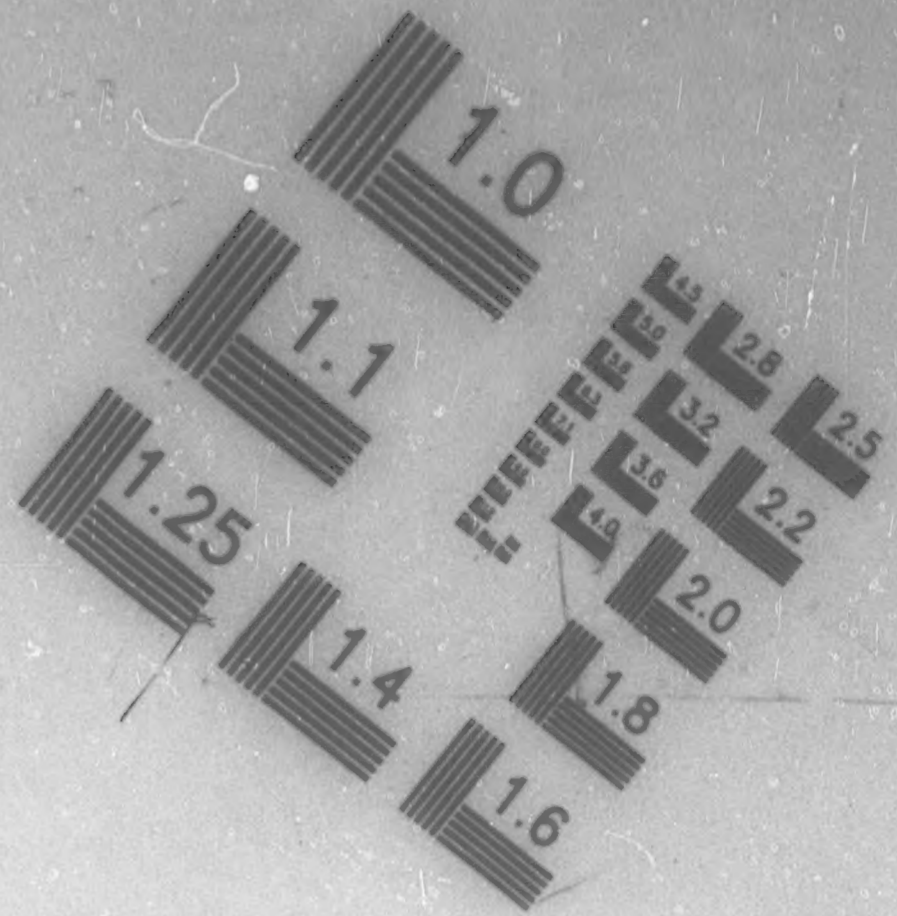
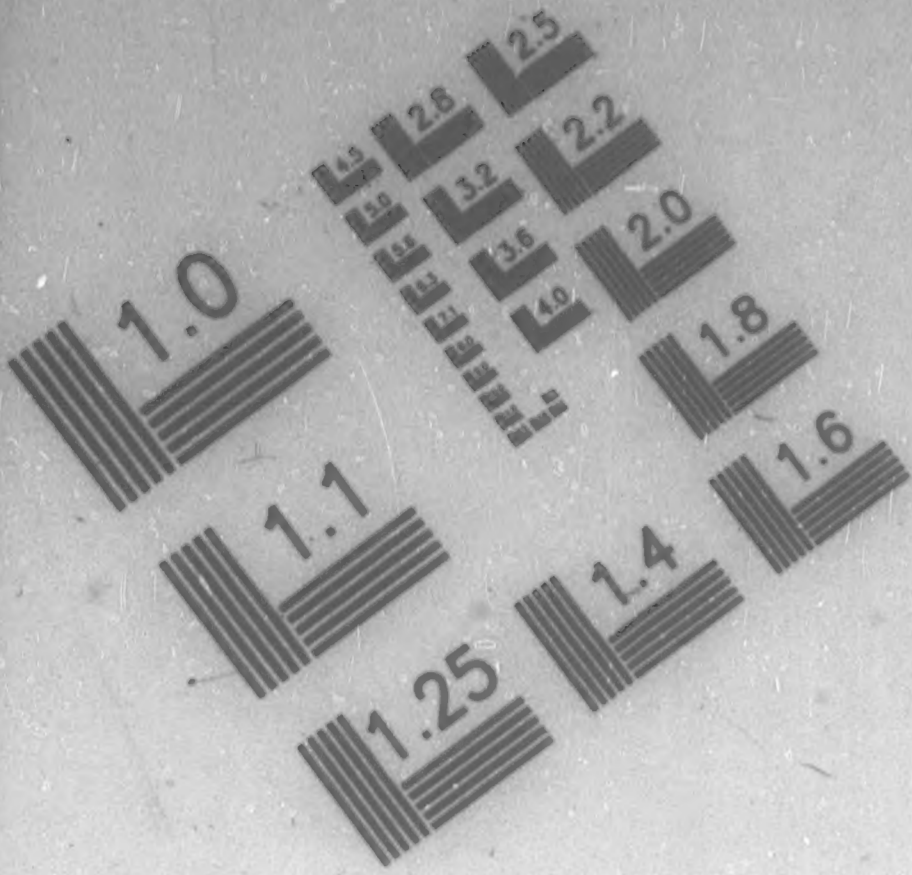




IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved





MICROFILMED BY
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
8601 ADELPHI ROAD
COLLEGE PARK, MD 20740

Z 11

OPERATOR

M F WISE

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

7-31-2 10X

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

2461065101201

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

M1901 6

b1v18

MICROCOPY

M 1 9 0 1

ROLL

6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1901

RECORDS OF THE FIELD OFFICES FOR THE STATE OF
ARKANSAS, BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN, AND
ABANDONED LANDS, 1865-1872

United States Congress
and
National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2002

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORD ADMINISTRATION
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU PRESERVATION PROJECT

This National Archives microfilm publication is part of a multiyear project to microfilm the field office records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (Freedmen's Bureau). The project was made possible by the United States Congress through The Freedmen's Bureau Records Preservation Act of 2000 (Public Law 106-444). When completed, all of the field records for the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and for the District of Columbia will be available on microfilm. For microfilm availability and description, consult the current edition of the National Archives publication *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog*. You can also view the National Archives microfilm locator on our web site at www.nara.gov.

Acknowledgments

Eric Bechtel	Tashia Jones	Stephanie Richmon
Anne Elam	Brenda Kepley	Loreta Sieh
Thomas Ferrell	Michael F. Knight	Clarence J. Simmons
Jane Fitzgerald	Denise McAdams	Reginald Washington*
Benjamin Guterman**	Douglas McRae	Richard Whittington
Gail Harriman	Kathy Miller	

Civil War Conservation Corps (CWCC) Volunteers
Directed by Budge Weidman and Russ Weidman

* Reginald Washington wrote the introductory materials.

** Benjamin Guterman edited the introductory materials.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 23 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1901, are reproduced the records of the Arkansas field offices of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872. These records consist of bound volumes and unbound records, containing materials that include letters and endorsements sent and received, monthly reports, applications of freedmen for rations, and other records relating to freedmen's claims and homesteads. These records are part of the Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group (RG) 105, in the holdings of the National Archives of the United States.

This film series completes the reproduction of all Bureau records created in Arkansas between 1865 and 1872. Many of these records were reproduced in 1975 in National Archives Microfilm Publications M979, *Records of the Assistant Commissioner for the State of Arkansas, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1869*, and M980, *Records of the Superintendent of Education for the State of Arkansas, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1871*.

History and Organization

The Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, also known as the Freedmen's Bureau, was established in the War Department by an act of Congress on March 3, 1865 (13 Stat. 507). The life of the Bureau was extended twice by acts of July 16, 1866 (14 Stat. 173), and July 6, 1868 (15 Stat. 83). The Bureau was responsible for the supervision and management of all matters relating to refugees and freedmen, and of lands abandoned or seized during the Civil War. In May 1865, President Andrew Johnson appointed Maj. Gen. Oliver Otis Howard as Commissioner of the Bureau, and Howard served in that position until June 30, 1872, when activities of the Bureau were terminated in accordance with an act of June 10, 1872 (17 Stat. 366). While a major part of the Bureau's early activities involved the supervision of abandoned and confiscated property, its mission was to provide relief and help freedmen become self-sufficient. Bureau officials issued rations and clothing, operated hospitals and refugee camps, and supervised labor contracts. In addition, the Bureau managed apprenticeship disputes and complaints, assisted benevolent societies in the establishment of schools, helped freedmen in legalizing marriages entered into during slavery, and provided transportation to refugees and freedmen who were attempting to reunite with their family or relocate to other parts of the country. The Bureau also helped black soldiers, sailors, and their heirs collect bounty claims, pensions, and back pay.

The act of March 3, 1865, authorized the appointment of Assistant Commissioners to aid the Commissioner in supervising the work of the Bureau in the former Confederate states, the border states, and the District of Columbia. The Bureau's

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

operations began in Arkansas in May 1865, when Brig. Gen. John W. Sprague took command as Assistant Commissioner. By order of Commissioner Howard in Circular No. 5, dated May 30, 1865, he established headquarters at St. Louis, MO, the next month. Bvt. Maj. Gen. Edward O. C. Ord relieved Sprague in October 1866 and was succeeded by Bvt. Maj. Gen. Charles H. Smith in March 1867.

When Sprague arrived in St. Louis, his jurisdiction encompassed areas outside Arkansas, including Missouri, Indian Territory, parts of Kansas (around Fort Leavenworth and Fort Scott), and Illinois (around Quincy and Cairo). By September 1865, Commissioner Howard felt that the laws of Missouri afforded enough protection to freedmen for the Bureau's activities to cease there. On October 16, 1865, Sprague received orders from Commissioner Howard to transfer headquarters from St. Louis to Little Rock, Arkansas, and operations of the Bureau were by-in-large withdrawn from Missouri. However, in April 1867 Frederick A. Seely was assigned as a disbursing officer for Missouri with headquarters at St. Louis, a position he held until February 1872. Although much of Seely's work related to the processing and payment of claims, he was also in charge of freedmen's affairs in Missouri. The headquarters remained in Little Rock until the Bureau's activities were terminated.

While the work performed by Assistant Commissioners in each state was similar, the organizational structure of staff officers varied from state to state. At various times, the staff could consist of a superintendent of education, an assistant adjutant general, an assistant inspector general, a disbursing officer, a chief medical officer, a chief quartermaster, and a commissary of subsistence. Subordinate to these officers were the assistant superintendents, or subassistant commissioners as they later became known, who commanded the subdistricts. The major subordinate field offices for the Bureau at Arkansas, for example, included those with headquarters at Arkadelphia, Augusta, Batesville, Camden, Lewisburg, Devall's Bluff, Fort Smith, Hamburg, Hampton, Helena, Jacksonport, Lake Village and Luna Landing, Lewisville, Little Rock, Madison, Magnolia, Marion, Monticello, Napoleon, Osceola, Ozark, Paraclyfta, Pine Bluff, Princeton, South Bend, Union, and Washington. Under the direct supervision of the subassistant commissioners were the civilian and military agents. Occasionally, the Bureau retained military officers in a civilian capacity after the termination of their military service. For a list of known Arkansas subordinate field office personnel and their dates of service, see the Appendix.

The Assistant Commissioner corresponded extensively with both his superior in the Washington Bureau headquarters and his subordinate officers in the subdistricts. Based upon reports submitted to him by the subassistant commissioners and other subordinate staff officers, he prepared reports that he sent to the Commissioner concerning Bureau activities in areas under his jurisdiction. The Assistant Commissioner also received letters from freedmen, local white citizens, state officials, and other non-Bureau personnel. These letters varied in nature from complaints to applications for jobs in the Bureau. Because the assistant adjutant general handled much of the mail for the Assistant Commissioner's office, it was often addressed to him instead of to the Assistant Commissioner.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

In a circular issued by Commissioner Howard in July 1865, the Assistant Commissioners were instructed to designate one officer in each state to serve as "general Superintendents of Schools." These officials were to "take cognizance of all that is being done to educate refugees and freedmen, secure proper protection to schools and teachers, promote method and efficiency, correspond with the benevolent agencies which are supplying his field, and aid the Assistant Commissioner in making his required reports." In October 1865, a degree of centralized control was established over Bureau educational activities in the states when Rev. John W. Alvord was appointed Inspector of Finances and Schools. In January 1867, Alvord was divested of his financial responsibilities, and he was appointed General Superintendent of Education.

An act of Congress, approved July 25, 1868 (15 Stat. 193), ordered that the Commissioner of the Bureau "shall, on the first day of January next, cause the said bureau to be withdrawn from the several States within which said bureau has acted and its operation shall be discontinued." Consequently, in early 1869, with the exception of the superintendents of education and the claims agents, the Assistant Commissioners and their subordinate officers were withdrawn from the states.

For the next year and a half the Bureau continued to pursue its education work and to process claims. In the summer of 1870, the superintendents of education were withdrawn from the states, and the headquarters staff was greatly reduced. From that time until the Bureau was abolished by an act of Congress approved June 10, 1872 (17 Stat. 366), effective June 30, 1872, the Bureau's functions related almost exclusively to the disposition of claims. The Bureau's records and remaining functions were then transferred to the Freedmen's Branch in the office of the Adjutant General. The records of this branch are among the Bureau's files.

Constrained by limited resources, Southern opposition, and the politics of Reconstruction, the Bureau faced an enormous challenge in its efforts to assist the freedmen and refugees. Its relief efforts, without question, saved thousands of southerners from starvation. Its attempts to assist freedmen to become self-sufficient, to provide public education, administer justice, and, to a lesser degree, to provide land, all worked with varying degrees of success to lessen the difficulties during the transition from slavery to freedom. One of the Bureau's greatest legacies is the body of records it created and received during the course of its operations. These records are arguably some of the most important documents available for the study of the Federal Government's policies, efforts to reconstruct the South, and Southern social history and genealogy.

The Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas

The major activities of the Freedmen's Bureau in Arkansas and Missouri generally resembled those conducted in other states. The Bureau issued rations to both freedmen and white refugees, supervised labor contracts between planters and

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

freedmen, administered justice, worked with benevolent societies in the establishment of schools, and assisted freedmen in locating land.

To prevent widespread starvation and destitution in Arkansas and Missouri, the Freedmen's Bureau issued some 1,705,055 rations to both blacks and whites from June 1865 to September 1866. In May 1865, prior to the Bureau's relief efforts in the Arkansas district, the Federal Government had issued 75,097 rations to refugees and 46,845 to destitute freedmen. After late October 1865, the Bureau's ration-relief efforts were discontinued in Missouri. Because civil authorities in the Arkansas district failed to provide medical assistance to the "destitute and starving," the Bureau, with assistance from Northern societies, established asylums, hospitals, and various kinds of relief camps. By the fall of 1866, with two commissioned medical officers, contract physicians, and male and female attendants, the Bureau had treated more than 100 refugees and over 1,500 freedmen. In late October 1866, Assistant Commissioner John W. Sprague reported that Arkansas hospitals alone had given medical aid to 3,260 people, nearly 200 of them freedmen. By the end of June 1868, Bureau hospitals in Arkansas had treated four times as many patients as in previous years, and greatly curtailed the attacks of smallpox and cholera.¹

The regulation of written labor contracts between planters and freedmen was a major concern of the Bureau in Arkansas. In Circular Number 16, issued October 26, 1865, Commissioner Sprague outlined the rules governing the free labor system in Arkansas. Sprague ordered that all contracts in the Arkansas district were to be in writing with the approval of a Bureau official. Labor agreements were not to exceed 1 year, and no fixed rates were to be established. A 10-cent fee paid by the planter was required for each laborer. Generally, men could earn \$16 per month, women \$10, and children \$6. First-class laborers could earn \$20 per month, and received room and board, medical attention, and other essentials. In some cases, freedmen worked for a share of the crop. Whatever the agreement, subordinate Bureau officers were required to keep a record of labor contacts that they approved and witnessed, and freedmen were free to seek employment where they wished. Bureau officials often encouraged freedmen to give special consideration to employers who offered schools for their children.²

In response to Commissioner Howard's orders of July 12, 1865, concerning the education of refugees and freedmen, Assistant Commissioner Sprague appointed William M. Colby as general superintendent of refugee and freedmen schools. Colby was instructed "to cooperate with the state authorities and if possible work out a general system of education for those classes." Colby faced a great deal of opposition from southern whites who felt that freedmen taught by "evil emissaries from the North" encouraged social equality, an idea that they vehemently opposed. In spite of

¹ Thomas S. Staples, *Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862-1874* (New York: 1923), pp. 205-207.

² House Ex. Doc. 70, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., Serial vol. 1256, pp. 77 and 255.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

this bitter opposition, however, Bureau officials in Arkansas furnished buildings for schools, and sent agents throughout the district to advise freedmen about education. From November 1865 to September 1866, working with such groups as the Indiana Friends and the Western Department of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission, the Bureau paid more than 30 percent of the cost for instructing freedmen in the alphabet, arithmetic, geography, and writing. By the summer of 1868, there were more than 30 teachers and over 1,000 pupils attending some 27 day and night schools. Some 118 teachers were instructing over 1,800 students in 24 Sabbath schools.³

In January 1869, Bvt. Maj. Gen. Charles H. Smith, then Assistant Commissioner for Arkansas, reorganized the education branch into three districts, with an assistant superintendent for each, for the purpose of cooperating with State officials in the transfer of the Bureau schools to the State's system. William M. Colby, David C. Casey, and James T. Watson were appointed to these new positions. General Smith held the position of chief superintendent of education. The Assistant Commissioner's office was abolished in April 1869, and Commissioner Howard reappointed Colby as the superintendent of education on May 1, 1869. Colby held that position until July 1870. By that time the Bureau had turned over most of the schools to the State Board of Education.

When Commissioner Sprague established his headquarters in St. Louis, several benevolent societies had already begun work on the establishment of schools for freedmen in Missouri. In 1864, the American Missionary Society established a freedmen school at Warrensburg, and the Western Freedmen Aid Society (WFAC) assisted military officials in the education of freedmen at Benton Barracks. By the time disbursing officer Frederick A. Seely opened his office in Missouri in 1867, there were more than 1,000 students attending some 30 schools in St. Louis alone. Seely, however, did provide support and assistance to local groups in the construction of additional schools in St. Louis, Warrensburg, Kansas City, Westport, and Carondolet.⁴

Safeguarding rights and securing justice for freedmen was of paramount concern to the Freedmen's Bureau. Following the Civil War, several Southern states enacted a series of laws commonly known as "black codes," which restricted the rights and legal status of freedmen. Freedmen were often given harsh sentences for petty crimes and in some instances were unable to get their cases heard in state courts. In a circular issued by Commissioner Howard on May 30, 1865, Assistant Commissioners were directed to "adjudicate, either themselves or through officers of their appointment, all difficulties arising between negroes themselves, or between negroes and whites or Indians." In the Arkansas district, freedmen were tried in both provost

³ Thomas S. Staples, *Reconstruction in Arkansas*, pp. 207-210.

⁴ Richard O. Curry, ed. *Radicalism, Racism, and Party Realignment: The Border States during Reconstruction* (Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1969), pp. 258-259.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

courts and freedmen courts. Freedmen courts were used when Bureau officials determined that freedmen were being treated unjustly. A freedmen court consisted of a Bureau official and two citizens of a given county. The three-member court had jurisdiction over all matters involving labor disputes and other cases relating to freedmen and refugees that did not exceed \$300, 30 days in prison, or a fine of \$100. In October 1865, Sprague appointed civilian superintendents to administer justice, especially in instances where freedmen were denied the right to testify in courts. Superintendents were told to follow state court procedures and laws as long as the laws made "no distinctions on account of color." By summer 1866, despite continued allegations of mistreatment of freedmen, all cases except those relating to labor contracts were being handled by state courts or military authorities. In 1867, when reconstruction acts placed Arkansas under the fourth military district, both state and Bureau courts were put under military supervision.⁵

The Freedmen's Bureau in the Arkansas district sought, with limited success, to secure land for refugees and freedmen. It intended to establish freedmen on lands under its control that had been abandoned or confiscated. However, its efforts were nullified by President Andrew Johnson's Amnesty Proclamation of May 29, 1865, which provided pardons and the restoration of lands to Confederates who took an oath of allegiance to the Federal Government. To minimize the impact of Johnson's Proclamation, the Bureau required that refugees and freedmen occupying land under cultivation be allowed to remain on the land until crops were harvested or just compensation was rendered. It also required that existing lease agreements be honored until they expired and that refugees and freedmen would not be moved from the land until arrangements could be made for them elsewhere. There was no complete effort to restore lands to their original owners in Arkansas until the Freedmen's Bureau was withdrawn from the State.⁶

The Southern Homestead Act (14 Stat. 66), approved by Congress on June 21, 1866, made available for public settlement 46 million acres of public lands in Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi. Nine million acres of this Federal land was located in Arkansas. Because the Act specifically prohibited discrimination against applicants due to race, it offered an opportunity for Arkansas freedmen and others to become landowners. Generally, the Freedmen's Bureau, through "locating agents," assisted interested freedmen in finding plots, and provided them with 1-month subsistence, free transportation to their prospective tracts of land, and seeds for the initial planting. Despite his concerns that a large percentage of the Arkansas land was worthless and that many freedmen who were under labor agreements for the year would not be able to take full advantage of the Southern Homestead Act, Assistant Commissioner Sprague hired Dr. W. W. Granger as locating agent for Arkansas freedmen. By early summer 1867, Granger had located 1.5 million acres of

⁵ House Ex. Doc. No. 11, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., Serial vol. 1255, p. 45; Staples, *Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862-1874*, pp. 211-215.

⁶ House Ex. Doc. 70, 39th Cong., 1st Sess., pp. 70-71.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

land available for entry (application) and recommended more than 400,000 acres for settlement. By fall 1867, Granger reported that of the 243 tracts he had surveyed, freedmen had entered 116 of the 143 that were suitable for settlement. A total of 26,395 entries were made in Arkansas under the Southern Homestead Act during the 10 years of the Act's existence. Less than 11,000, however, were carried to completion. Of the approximately 250 freedmen who eventually made land entries, only 25 percent completed them. Whites made most of the entries in Arkansas, and many of the freedmen who sought land there came from Georgia.⁷

Records Description

These records consist of volumes and unbound records. The volumes reproduced in this microfilm publication were originally arranged by type of record and thereunder by volume number. No numbers were assigned to series consisting of single volumes. Years later, all volumes were arbitrarily assigned numbers by the Adjutant General's Office (AGO) of the War Department after the records came into its custody. In this microfilm publication, AGO numbers are shown in parentheses to aid in identifying the volumes. The National Archives assigned the volume numbers that are not in parentheses. In some volumes, particularly in indexes and alphabetical headings of registers, there are blank numbered pages that have not been filmed.

The volumes consist of letters and endorsements sent and received, press copies of letters sent, registers of letters received, letters and orders received, registers of freedmen issued rations, special orders and circulars issued, registers of bounty claimants, and monthly reports forwarded to the Assistant Commissioner. The unbound documents consist of letters and orders received, unregistered letters and narrative reports received, special orders and circulars issued, and general orders and circulars received. The unbound records also contain monthly reports; amnesty oaths; applications of freedmen for rations; and records relating to claims, court trials, property restoration, and homesteads.

List of Book Records of Officers

The single-volume list of book records of officers in the State of Arkansas (no date) is arranged by office, with records of the Assistant Commissioner first, followed alphabetically by locations of the subdistrict office. Included in the list of book records are the type of record in each book or volume, the dates of the volume, and

⁷ Paul A. Cimbala and Randall M. Miller, eds., *The Freedmen's Bureau and Reconstruction: Reconsiderations* (New York: Fordham University Press, 1999), pp. 73-77; see also Claude F. Oubre, *Forty Acres and a Mule: The Freedmen's Bureau and Black Land Ownership* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State Univ. Press, 1978), p. 109.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

the volume number. Throughout this introductory material and in the Table of Contents, the AGO volume number appears in parentheses in the series descriptions of the records.

Offices of Staff Officers

CLAIMS DIVISION

The single volume of press copies of letters sent, April–November 1866 (25), is arranged chronologically and has a name index. The letters are to Bureau headquarters in Washington or to Bureau officers in Arkansas and relate to the processing of individual claims. The volume also contains orders sent to local citizens by the superintendent and agent at Little Rock, Arkansas, dated from April 1867 to April 1868.

Unbound letters and miscellaneous case papers, May–October 1866, are arranged chronologically.

CHIEF DISBURSING OFFICER AND CLAIMS AGENT

The five volumes of press copies of letters sent, January 1869–January 1872, 1 (38), 2 (39), 3 (40), 4 (41), and 5 (42), are arranged chronologically and there is a name index for each volume except 5 (42).

Unbound letters received, December 1868–December 1871, are arranged in four subseries. The letters dated December 1868–December 1869 are arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder chronologically; those for 1870 are in two chronological series, letters from Washington, DC, and letters from claimants or attorneys in Arkansas; those for 1871 are arranged in one chronological series. There is no register or finding aid for these letters.

The single-volume register of claimants, July 1866–October 1871 (43), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of surname of soldier and thereunder chronologically by the date the claim was forwarded to Washington, DC. The entries at the end of the register are arranged chronologically rather than alphabetically.

The single-volume register of claimants, 1868–71 (44), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the claimant.

The single-volume register of claimants, February 1868–October 1871 (113½), is arranged by the date the money relating to the claim was received in Washington, DC. This register gives only the date the payment was received by the disbursing officer, the name of the claimant, the amount of payment, and the date payment was received by the claimant.

Unbound miscellaneous records relating to accounting and disbursements, 1865–68, includes copies of letters sent (April 1868); monthly return of Bureau stores from the assistant quartermaster at St. Louis (September 1865); a quarterly statement of

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

articles received and expended in Dallas County (December 1866); specifications for a schoolhouse at Van Buren, Arkansas (no date); a contract for a schoolhouse at Batesville (December 1867); and an inventory and inspection report of the freedmen's hospital at Little Rock (January 1867).

Subordinate Field Offices

ARKADELPHIA (CLARK COUNTY)

The single volume of letters sent, letters and orders received, and endorsements sent and received, July 1865–January 1866 and October 1866–November 1868 (46), is arranged in three subseries: letters sent (July 1865–January 1866 and October 1866–July 1868); letters, orders, and endorsements received (December 1866–October 1868; and endorsements sent and received (December 1866–November 1868).

The single-volume register of complaints, August 1865–May 1868 (47), is arranged chronologically and contains primarily complaints of freedmen regarding assaults, thefts, or violations of contracts. The register also includes the decision rendered in each case.

The two volumes of labor contracts, July 1865–January 1868, 1 (49) and 2 (50), are arranged chronologically. There is a name index in each volume.

The single-volume register of marriages, 1865–67 (48), is arranged generally chronologically. Later entries are not chronological.

Unbound miscellaneous records, 1865–66, include affidavits, monthly reports of receipts and expenditures (1865), monthly report of condition of freedmen (August 1865), indentures of apprenticeship (1866), and circulars issued and received (1865).

AUGUSTA (WOODRUFF COUNTY)

The single volume of letters sent and endorsements sent, January–February 1867 (51), is arranged chronologically.

Unbound letters and orders received, November 1865–August 1866, are arranged chronologically.

The two volumes of registers of labor contracts, December 1865–September 1866 and January 1867–January 1868, 1 (52), and January–September 1866, 2 (53), are arranged by month. The entries in Volume 1 (52) include the name of the employer and employees and the rate or kind of compensation. The entries in volume 2 (53) contain the name of the employer and the number of freedmen he contracted to employ. Volume 1 (52) also contains fair copies of orders issued to local citizens by agent William Brian at Jacksonport (December 1867–January 1868). The orders direct the recipient to appear at the agent's office to answer freedmen complaints or enjoin planters and farmers from disposing of their crops until claims against them had been investigated and settled. Volume 2 (53) includes a few miscellaneous

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

entries relating to acts of violence committed against freedmen (September–October 1866)

Unbound fiscal and legal papers, 1865–66, are arranged by the type of record and include bonds, labor contracts, affidavits, and receipts for services rendered or goods produced.

BATESVILLE (INDEPENDENCE COUNTY)

The two volumes of letters sent, August 1866–December 1868, 1 (54) and 2 (55), are arranged chronologically. Volume 1 (54) was Capt. William Brian's letter book into which he copied his outgoing correspondence. (Brian was superintendent and agent at Batesville from July 1866 to February 1867.) Capt. Walter O. Lattimore, who succeeded Brian, copied his orders to local citizens in volume 1 (54) and his letters sent in volume 2 (55).

Unbound letters received, December 1865–December 1868, are arranged chronologically.

Unbound special orders and circulars, 1865–68, are arranged by type of issuance and thereunder chronologically. The orders and circulars were issued by the Office of the Assistant Commissioner for Arkansas and by the Upper White River District relating to the Batesville office.

Unbound monthly reports of persons and articles hired, May–December 1867, are arranged chronologically.

Unbound court writs, summons, and other legal papers, 1866–68, are arranged chronologically. The records include a list of justices of the peace and probate judges of Independence County (1867) and a list of persons in Searcy County disqualified to register to vote (no date).

Unbound contracts, specifications, and plans of a freedmen school, 1867, are arranged by type of record.

CAMDEN (OUCHITA COUNTY)

Union County was added to the jurisdiction of the Camden office in October 1866, and Calhoun County was added in October 1867.

Within each volume of the two volumes of letters sent and received, October 1865–August 1868, 1 (56) and 2 (58), the letters sent precede the letters received. Each subseries is arranged chronologically. Volume 1 (56) contains only brief abstracts of the first few letters sent and received rather than the entire texts.

Unbound letters received, July 1865–July 1868, are arranged chronologically, and there appears to be little duplication with the two volumes of letters received mentioned above.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Within the single volume of endorsements sent and received and special orders and circulars issued and received, July 1865–October 1868 (59), the endorsements (arranged chronologically) precede the special orders and circulars (arranged chronologically as one subseries). The endorsements are dated September 1865–July 1868, and the orders and circulars are dated July 1865–October 1866. The full texts of several of the letters to which the endorsements are commentaries are copied into the volume.

Unbound general and special orders, March 1866–June 1868, are arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of labor contracts, 1867–68 (61), is arranged by year, thereunder by county, and thereunder numerically. The volume includes the name of employer and the number of black men, women, and children, male and female, employed.

The single-volume register of school children and register of attendance of school children, February–June 1867 (63), is arranged by type of register and thereunder chronologically. The first register gives the names of the parents and the name, sex, and ages of the pupils. The second register is a daily attendance record of pupils.

Unbound affidavits and depositions, January 1866–May 1868, are arranged chronologically.

The single-volume monthly statements of accounts current and register of complaints, July 1865–June 1868 (62), is arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically. The accounts current are dated July 1865–March 1867, and the register of complaints is dated October 1867–June 1868. The register of complaints includes the name of the complainant, the person accused, the charge, and the decision made or action taken in the case. For September 1867 complaints, see pages 234 and 235 of volume 63 mentioned above.

Unbound fiscal papers of superintendents Lewis H. Carhart and Nathan Cole, July 1865–June 1866, are arranged chronologically and include monthly statements of accounts current and supporting vouchers.

LEWISBURG (CONWAY COUNTY)

The three volumes of letters sent, August 1866–March 1868, 1 (67), 2 (68), and 3 (69), are arranged chronologically. Volume 2 (68) contains two letters (dated February 19, 1867, and March 11, 1867), and neither is copied in volume 1 (67). Volume 2 (68) also contains miscellaneous quartermaster records of the Middle Military Division for 1864. Volume 3 (69) contains some loose documents that are copies of letters sent and drafts of memorandums and reports (March and July 1868).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Unbound letters sent, February–March 1866 and August 1867–December 1867, are arranged chronologically and are not duplicated in the three volumes of letters sent mentioned above.

The single-volume register of letters received and endorsements sent and received, December 1866–March 1868 (66), is primarily a register of letters received. The entries are arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder chronologically by the date of receipt. The entries are numbered consecutively by date of receipt regardless of alphabetic considerations. Some of the letters entered are copied in the single volume of letters received (65) mentioned below. Endorsements sent and received have been copied on 11 even-numbered pages (pages 4–22) in chronological order. This volume does not have an index.

The single volume of letters received, May 1866–March 1867 (65), is arranged chronologically and does not have a name index. Some of the letters for the period from December 1866 to March 1868 are registered in volume 66 mentioned above.

Unbound letters received, June 1866–October 1868, are arranged chronologically. Many of the letters are copied in volume 65 of letters received, and many of the endorsements are copied in volume 66 of letters received.

The single-volume special orders of the Assistant Commissioner for Arkansas, May 1866–April 1867 (70), is arranged chronologically. On the last page of this volume, Captain Morgan (superintendent and agent for Lewisburg, Arkansas) listed the six duties of the office.

The single-volume labor contracts, amnesty oaths, and marriage certificates, January 1866–January 1867 (72), is arranged chronologically regardless of type of record.

Unbound oaths of amnesty dated February 1866 (6 items) are arranged and numbered in chronological order. The oaths of amnesty are the originals, and the texts were copied into volume 72 mentioned above.

Unbound affidavits, petitions, and labor contracts, 1866–67, are arranged by type of record.

DEVALL'S BLUFF (PRAIRIE COUNTY)

That part of Monroe County west of White River was under the jurisdiction of the Devall's Bluff agent. Woodruff County was added in October 1867.

The single-volume register of letters received, October 1865–October 1868 (73), is arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically.

The two volumes of registers of labor contracts, January 1865–July 1868, 1 (75) and 2 (74), are arranged in chronological order. Volume 1 (75) also includes a register

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

of passes issued for railroad and river travel, March–May 1865. Volume 2 (74) includes six endorsements sent (May–July 1868), and a list of indentures (January–February 1867).

Unbound reports of persons and articles hired, orders and circulars received, and accounts current, November 1865–October 1867, are arranged by type of record and chronologically.

FORT SMITH (SEBASTIAN COUNTY)

The two volumes of letters sent and received, March 1866–May 1868, 1 (76) and 2 (77), are arranged chronologically, and Volume 1 (76) has a list of contents. For a list of contents of the time span October 1866–April 1867 of Volume 1 (77), see the single-volume register of labor contracts 1 (78) listed below. The letters received are dated March 1866–April 1867 and August–October 1867.

The unbound letters received, March 1866–October 1868, are arranged chronologically. Agents Thomas Abel (March–May 1866), Sebastian Geisreiter (May–August 1866), and Charles Banzaf (August 1866–May 1867 and August–October 1867) copied their letters received into Volumes 1 (76) and 2 (77). The other agents did not.

The single-volume register of labor contracts, March 1866–February 1867 1 (78), is arranged chronologically. This volume also includes a list of part of the contents (communications) in Volume 2 (77) for October 1866–April 1867 and a register of fees collected (August–November 1866).

The single-volume register of applications for restoration of property, register of marriages, and register of persons drawing rations, 1865–67 (80), is arranged by type of register and thereunder chronologically. The register of applications for restoration of property is dated November 1865–August 1866; the register of marriages is dated November 1865–February 1867; and the register of persons drawing rations is dated May–July 1867.

The two volumes of registers of refugees issued rations, January 1865–June 1866, 1 (81) and 2 (82), are arranged chronologically. The registers give the name of the person, the number of rations issued, the cause of destitution, and other pertinent remarks. Pasted on many of the pages of Volume 1 (81) are applications for rations from white refugees dated May–June 1866.

The single-volume register of freedmen and refugees issued rations, March–May 1866 (83), is arranged chronologically. The register gives the name of the person drawing rations; date issued; the number of rations issued; county of residence; and such descriptive information as “widow,” “blind man,” “freedman,” or “orphan boy.”

The single-volume register of rebel property in Scott, Sebastian, and Crawford Counties subject to confiscation (79) [no dates], is arranged by county and has a

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

name index of owners of the property. Included are names of witnesses and owner, location, and description and value of the property. Frequent notations indicate degree of sympathy and nature of participation of the owner in the service of the Confederate States of America and, if known, his present whereabouts.

Unbound miscellaneous records, 1865-67, are arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically. Included are retained copies of receipts for clothing (January-October 1867), monthly returns of quartermaster stores (October 1866-October 1867), abstracts of articles purchased (November 1866-March 1867), rations reports (April-June 1867), reports of destitute soldiers treated at Fort Smith Hospital (August-October 1867), orders received restoring property (October 1865-June 1866), applications for rations (July-August 1866), miscellaneous court papers and school reports (May-July 1867), and reports of persons and articles hired (August-December 1866).

HAMBURG (ASHLEY COUNTY)

In September 1868, the subdistrict field office at Hamburg was moved to Fountain Hill, Arkansas.

The single volume of letters sent, July 1866-July 1868 (87), is arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of letters received, orders issued to local citizens, and monthly reports of operations, 1867-1868 (86), is arranged by type of record. The entries in the register (February 1867-December 1868) are arranged alphabetically by initial letter of surname of correspondent and thereunder generally by date of receipt. The orders issued to local citizens are dated March 1867-January 1868, and the monthly reports of operations are dated January 1867-July 1868.

Unbound letters received, March 1866-December 1868, are arranged chronologically. The letters received by agents Isaiah S. Taylor and George Towle (March 1866-July 1868) have been entered in Volume 86 mentioned above and are numbered in chronological order.

The two volumes of registers of complaints, April 1866-July 1868, 1 (88) and 2 (89), are arranged chronologically. Volume 1 (88) also includes a register of contracts sent from Hamburg (1866) and a register of marriages (1866). Volume 2 (89) contains four letters sent from Hamburg (April 1867 and February 1868), and a register of rations issued at Monticello, Arkansas (1865-66).

The single-volume register of contracts, 1867 (169), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the employer.

Unbound miscellaneous records, September 1866-July 1868, include rosters, indentures, retained copies of monthly accounts and land reports, monthly returns of quartermaster stores, and court papers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

HAMPTON (CALHOUN COUNTY)

In October 1867, Calhoun County was added to the jurisdiction of the agent at Camden.

The single volume of letters sent and register of letters received, February–August 1867 (85), is arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically.

Unbound miscellaneous records, December 1865–January 1867, include contracts, affidavits, court papers, and one letter received (January 1866).

HELENA (PHILLIPS COUNTY)

Unbound copies of reports, 1864–67, are arranged by type of report. Included are monthly reports of freedmen, reports of refugees and freedmen receiving rations, and reports of deeds.

The single-volume register of claimants, October 1869–June 1871 (90), is arranged chronologically by date vouchers were received. The register gives the name of claimant, the date vouchers were received, the company and regiment of the soldier, the amount due the claimant, the date the vouchers were signed and returned, the date money was received from Washington, the date the money was paid to the claimant, and by whom the claimant was identified.

JACKSONPORT (UPPER WHITE RIVER DISTRICT)

The single volume of letters sent, January 1866–March 1867 (95), is arranged chronologically.

The two volumes of letters received, March 1866–February 1867, 1 (91) and 2 (92), are arranged chronologically.

Unbound letters received, May 1866–March 1867, are arranged chronologically, and some of the letters are copied in volumes 1 (91) and 2 (92).

The single volume of circular letters issued, April 1866–January 1867 (99), is arranged chronologically.

Unbound court papers and vouchers, 1866–67, are arranged by type of record.

The two-volume register of contracts and accounting records of Capt. W. W. Willis, superintendent of freedmen, mouth of the White River and St. Charles, is dated May–June 1865, 1 (132) and 2 (133). Volume 1 (132) contains the register of contracts and a list of freedpeople in the camp. Volume 2 (133) shows not only the money received and expended by Willis, but also that it was credited to the freedmen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JACKSONPORT (JACKSON COUNTY)

The three volumes of letters sent, July 1865–May 1868, 1 (94), 2 (96), and 3 (97), are arranged chronologically. Volume 2 (96) also contains a register of funds received from contracts and other sources dated August 1865–April 1866 and memorandums relating to settlements dated August 1866.

Unbound press copies of letters sent, August–September 1866, are arranged chronologically and were not copied in Volume 1 (94) of the letters sent mentioned above.

The single-volume register of letters received, March 1867–July 1868 (93), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder arranged in chronological order and numbered sequentially. The volume has a name index.

Unbound letters received, January 1867–July 1868, are arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder arranged in chronological order and numbered sequentially. The letters are registered in Volume 93 mentioned above.

Unbound unregistered letters and orders received, August 1865–August 1868, are arranged chronologically.

The single volume of special orders, circular letters, and letters of instruction received, April 1866–January 1867 (98), is arranged chronologically.

Unbound letters sent, reports, affidavits, and court papers, August 1865–January 1867, are arranged by type of record. The letters sent are dated August–September 1865 and May 1866 and are partially duplicated in Volume 1 (94) of the letters sent.

The single-volume register of contracts and register of marriages, 1865–68 (101), is arranged by type of register. The register of contracts is dated August 1865–February 1867 and is arranged chronologically. Interfiled with the contracts issued at Jacksonport are registers of contracts made at Batesville, Augusta, Franklin, and Powhattan in September 1865. The register of marriages is dated November 1865–August 1868 and is arranged chronologically with the exception of November 1865–July 1866, which follows July 1866–August 1868.

The single-volume register of complaints, January 1866–August 1868 (100), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains reports of receipts and expenditures by the provost marshal at Jacksonport (under Department of Arkansas, May–October 1865).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LAKE VILLAGE AND LUNA LANDING (CHICOT COUNTY)

This office was located at Columbia in 1868.

The two volumes of letters sent, 1 (103) and 2 (106), cover the period July 1866–June 1868. The letters within each volume are arranged chronologically. Volume 1 (103) is dated January–December 1866 and July 1867–June 1868. Volume 2 (106) is dated January–July 1867. There is a name index for the 1866 letters in Volume 1 (103). The letters for 1866 include both letters sent and received.

The single-volume register of letters received, January 1867–February 1868 (102), is arranged chronologically. The volume also includes a few endorsements and correspondence dated November 1867 relating to a black pauper named Daniel Cooper.

Unbound unregistered letters and orders received, January 1867–January 1868, are arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically.

The single-volume register of contracts and register of major landholders, April 1867–August 1868 (104), is arranged by type of register. The register of contracts is arranged chronologically. The register of landholders is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the landholder and consists of the name of the person and the agent's remarks or opinions concerning him.

The two volumes of accounting books of Fawnwood Plantation, 1 (171) and 2 (105), cover the period 1865–67. Volume 1 (171) is dated 1865–67, and Volume 2 (105) is dated 1867. The volumes consist largely of lists of goods given to employees and presumably deducted from their wages.

LEWISVILLE (LAFAYETTE COUNTY)

The single volume of press copies of letters sent, November 1866–July 1868 (109), is arranged chronologically and has a name index.

Unbound letters sent, July–September 1867, are arranged chronologically. They are not duplicated in Volume 109.

The single volume of endorsements sent and received, June 1867–March 1868 (107), is arranged chronologically and has an incomplete name index.

The single-volume register of letters received, July 1867–January 1868 (108), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder chronologically and has an incomplete name index.

Unbound letters received, July–December 1867, are arranged according to their entry in Volume 108.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Unbound unregistered letters received, October 1866–December 1868, are arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of complaints, July–November 1867 (110), is arranged chronologically.

Unbound miscellaneous records dated September 1866–February 1868 include retained copies of narrative reports, orders received, affidavits, and court papers.

LITTLE ROCK (PULASKI COUNTY)

The single-volume register of press copies of letters sent, January 1867–April 1868 (112), is arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of letters received and endorsements received and sent, April 1867–October 1868 (111), is arranged chronologically. The last entry in the volume is dated October 29, 1868.

Unbound letters and orders received, December 1865–October 1868, are arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of claimants, April 1866–May 1868 (113), is arranged chronologically by the date the claim was received. The register includes name, address, and company of claimant; nature of claim; and date claim was forwarded. The claims relate to pension, bounty, and pay arrearages.

The single-volume register of marriages, 1864–66 (121), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the husband.

The single-volume register of freedmen employed on plantations, 1865–66 (120), is arranged by name of employer and has a name index of employers.

The three volumes of employment registers, 1 (116), 2 (117), and 3 (118), cover the period 1864–65. Most of these records were created before the establishment of the Bureau. Volume 1 (116) is primarily a register of employed blacks. It also contains many miscellaneous series such as a list of freedpeople at the mouth of the White River (February 1, 1864), accounting records, a register of deaths at Freedmen's Home Farm (June–July 1864), and a register of passes issued to freedpeople. Volume 2 (117) is a register of employees of freedmen and is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the employer (January–February 1865). Volume 3 (118) is a register of employed freedmen and is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the freedman. This volume is dated August–November, but there is no indication of the exact year, although it is probably 1865.

The single-volume of miscellaneous registers and memorandums (114) covers the period 1864–65. Included in the volume are registers of rations issued, a register of

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transportation furnished to refugees and freedmen, and memorandums relating to complaints.

Unbound leases, miscellaneous court papers, and reports, 1865-68, are arranged by type of record. Included are land reports (August and September 1866, and January 1868); reports of destitute soldiers treated at a Little Rock hospital (January-February 1867); a roster (July 1865); and accounts current (February-September 1865).

The single volume of miscellaneous registers relating to Home Farm at Little Rock (115) covers the period January 1865-February 1866. Included in the volume are accounting records, lists of people in camp, and registers of rations issued.

The single volume of miscellaneous accounting records of Home Farm, November 1864-February 1865 (119), is arranged by name of freedman and has a name index.

LITTLE ROCK (SUPERINTENDENT OF FREEDMEN)

The single volume of letters sent and circulars issued, January-April 1864, October-November 1864, May 1865, and July 1865 (36), is arranged chronologically. The volume also includes an unidentified accounting record.

Unbound letters and orders received, January 1864-September 1865, are arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically.

The single-volume special orders issued, January 1864-October 1865 (37), is arranged chronologically and has a name index.

Unbound narrative school reports from teachers and superintendents of freedmen's schools, December 1864-June 1865, are arranged chronologically. The reports are from teachers and from Joel Grant, superintendent of freedmen's schools at Little Rock, and Lovejoy Johnson, superintendent of freedmen's schools at Helena.

Unbound retained copies of reports, reports received, and miscellaneous papers, 1864-65, are arranged by type of record. The retained copies of reports include narrative reports (March-August 1865) and ration reports (July and September 1865). The reports received from subordinates are dated July 1864-September 1865. Many of the miscellaneous papers relate to the Home Farm.

MADISON (ST. FRANCIS)

The single volume of letters sent, April 1867-March 1868 (123), is arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of letters received, April-August 1867 (122), is arranged chronologically and includes a register of marriages (May and August 1867) and names and addresses of claimants (1867).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Unbound letters and orders received, March 1867–October 1868, are arranged chronologically. A few of the letters are entered in Volume 122.

The single-volume register of complaints, June 1867–April 1868 (124), is arranged chronologically and includes a register of contracts (May–November 1866) and copies of certificates of marriages (June–November 1866).

The single-volume register of contracts, April 1867–July 1868 (125), is arranged chronologically.

Unbound narrative reports, affidavits, and court papers, 1867–68, are arranged by type of record.

MAGNOLIA (COLUMBIA COUNTY)

Unbound letters received and affidavits of freedmen, May 1866–April 1867, are arranged by type of record.

MARION (CRITTENDEN COUNTY)

The three volumes of letters and endorsements sent, June 1867–December 1868, 1 (127), 2 (128), and 3 (129), are arranged chronologically and there is a list of contents in each volume.

The single-volume register of letters received, January 1867–October 1868 (126), is arranged chronologically and has a list of contents.

The single unbound letter received is dated October 21, 1867.

MONTICELLO (SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS)

The single volume of letters sent, July 1865–December 1866 (131), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains special orders issued (August 1865–December 1866, circular letters (July 1865 and May and July 1866), and summaries of cases tried (May 1866).

The single volume of letters received, August 1865–December 1866 (130), is arranged chronologically.

Unbound letters received, October 1865–January 1867, are arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of contracts for Bradley County, January–March 1866 (168), consists of two registers, both of which seem to have the same title. One register is arranged chronologically by date the contract was filed. The second register is arranged numerically by the number of the contract. This volume also contains a list of indigent families, most of who seem to be soldiers' families.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Unbound court papers and reports are arranged by type of record. The records include land reports (October 1865 and January 1866) and financial reports (August–September 1865).

MONTICELLO (DREW COUNTY)

Unbound reports, 1866, include accounts current, land reports, and ration reports.

NAPOLEON (DESHA COUNTY)

The two volumes of letters sent, April 1867–December 1868, 1 (135) and 2 (136), are arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of letters received, April 1867–February 1868 (134), is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder chronologically.

Unbound letters and orders received, June 1866–March 1868, are arranged chronologically, and some of the letters are entered in Volume (134).

The single-volume register of contracts and register of complaints, 1866–67 (137), is arranged by type of register. The register of contracts is dated December 1866–April 1867, and the register of complaints is dated February–November 1867.

Unbound miscellaneous records cover the period January 1866–January 1868. The records include marriage certificates, census reports, narrative reports, accounts, court papers, and a census report of freedpeople at the mouth of the Red River (1864).

OSCEOLA (MISSISSIPPI COUNTY)

The single volume of letters sent and register of claims, marriages, contracts, and indentures, 1866–68 (138), is arranged by type of record. The letters sent are dated July 1868; the register of claims, October 1866; the register of marriages, April 1866–February 1867; the register of contracts, January–October 1867; and the register of indentures, May–June 1866.

The single-volume register of complaints, March 1867–June 1868 (139), is arranged chronologically.

OZARK

The single-volume register of destitute citizens of Franklin and Johnson counties issued rations, June 1866 (140), is arranged by county and thereunder numerically. The register gives name, color, and cause of destitution. Rations were issued in compliance with Special Order 54 of the Assistant Commissioner.

PARACLIFTA (SEVIER COUNTY)

In April 1867, the office was moved from Paraclifta to Rocky Comfort. The officer was also responsible for Bureau affairs in Little River County.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The single volume of letters sent and register of letters received, December 1866–December 1867 (177), is arranged by type of record and thereunder chronologically. The letters sent are dated December 1866–December 1867, and the register of letters received is dated June–October 1867. Also included is a list of contents of letters sent.

The single volume of letters sent, December 1867–October 1868 (179), is arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of letters received and endorsements sent, November 1867– May 1868 (178), is arranged chronologically.

The single volume of orders issued to local citizens, April 1867–March 1868 (180), is arranged chronologically and includes special and general orders.

The single-volume register of marriages, copies of indentures, and register of purchase vouchers issued, 1865–67 (181), is arranged by type of record. The register of marriages is dated December 1865; the indentures, December 1865–January 1866 and January–February 1867; and the register of vouchers, June–August 1867.

The single-volume register of complaints dated January 1867–July 1868 (176) is arranged chronologically and includes a list of employed freedmen (July–December 1865).

The single-volume register of employers and employees (182) [no dates] is arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the employee or employer. The register gives the name of the employer or employee and number of contract.

PINE BLUFF (ARKANSAS RIVER DISTRICT)

The Arkansas River District comprised the counties of Pulaski, Prairie, Jefferson, and Arkansas, and parts of the counties of Monroe and Desha.

The single volume of letters sent, July 1866–May 1867 (144), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains letters sent by the agent at Pine Bluff (March–May 1867).

Unbound letters and orders received, July 1866–February 1867, is arranged chronologically.

Unbound reports of persons and articles hired, July 1866–February 1867, is arranged chronologically.

PINE BLUFF (JEFFERSON COUNTY)

The two volumes of press copies of letters sent span the period January 1866–July 1868. Both are arranged chronologically, and each volume has a name index. Volume 1 (143) includes letters from January to May 1866 and from January to

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 1868. Volume 2 (145) includes letters from May 1867 to December 1867.

The single volume of letters sent, August–December 1868 (146), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains a register of contracts, February–April 1864 and January–June 1865, and records of the contraband camp at Pine Bluff, February–September 1866, which include lists of persons and employees at the camp and the amount of rations issued.

The two volumes of endorsements sent cover the period January 1866–December 1868, with gaps. Volume 1 (142) is dated January–September 1866 and July–December 1868 and is arranged chronologically. Volume 2 (141) is dated September 1866–July 1868. From March to May 1867, the endorsements are arranged chronologically and include some endorsements received. From May 1867 to July 1868, the entries are arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent and thereunder chronologically, and include abstracts of letters that were filed among the letters received and not sent from the office. Volume 2 (141) also includes endorsements sent by the general superintendent of the Arkansas River District at Pine Bluff for September 1866–March 1867.

Unbound letters received, March–October 1866 and March 1867–December 1868, are arranged chronologically. A few of the letters are entered in Volume 2 (141).

The single volume of special orders received, October 1865–July 1868 (147), is arranged chronologically and is incomplete with many gaps.

The single-volume register of marriages, March 1864–July 1865 (151), is arranged chronologically and some of the names in the register are also in Volume (150) mentioned below.

The single volume of copies of marriage certificates, December 1864–June 1867 (150), is arranged chronologically and has a name index. The last part of the volume, September 1866–June 1867, is a register of marriages rather than copies of the certificates.

The single-volume register of abandoned property, 1864–67 (149), is arranged by name of former owner and has a name index. The register gives a description and location of the property and notations as to when it was restored and by what authority. Many entries include accounts of rent received.

The single-volume "Record and Account Book" of Mrs. Bayner's Plantation covers the period February–December 1867 (148). The records include a daily time and attendance report for all persons working on the plantation, daily reports of weather and work completed, and reports of amount of cotton picked and shipped.

Unbound miscellaneous records, 1864–68, are arranged by type of record. The records include special orders and circulars received (October 1865–November

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

1868), retained copies of ration reports (March 1866–December 1867), ration reports of patients in the freedmen's hospital (June–November 1867), land reports (March 1866–March 1868), and rosters (March–October 1866). There are also school reports (December 1866–July 1867), reports of persons and articles hired (July 1866–November 1867), estimates of funds (May–September 1866), and court papers and bills of lading (1864, 1866–68). In addition, there are accounting records dating from December 1864 that were created by S. W. Mallory as superintendent of freedmen for the Freedmen's Department.

PRINCETON (DALLAS COUNTY)

The single volume of contracts and monthly statements of property, 1866–68 (170), is arranged by type of record. The contracts are arranged by year (1866 and 1867) and thereunder numerically. There is a name index to the contracts. The monthly statements are arranged chronologically (July 1867–December 1868).

SOUTH BEND (ARKANSAS COUNTY)

From 1866 until February 1867, the office was at Auburn; from February to July 1867, at Fair Dale; and from July 1867 to July 1868, at South Bend.

The single volume of letters sent, February 1867–July 1868 (153), is arranged chronologically.

The single-volume register of letters received covers the period January–August 1867 and November 1867–March 1868 (152). From January to August 1867, the entries are arranged and numbered in chronological order. From November 1867 to March 1868, they are arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the correspondent, and thereunder arranged and numbered in chronological order. The entries frequently include copies of endorsements sent and received.

Unbound letters received, February–August 1867, are arranged and numbered according to their entry in Volume 152. There are also some unregistered letters (November 1867–May 1868).

The single volume of orders issued to local citizens, October 1867–July 1868 (154), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains a register of claimants (1866–67) arranged alphabetically by initial letter of the surname of the soldier, but there are entries only for A–D.

The single volume of proceedings of cases dated November 1867–April 1868 (155) is arranged chronologically.

UNION (FULTON COUNTY)

The single volume of letters sent and register of letters received, January 1867–September 1868 (156), is arranged by letters sent and register of letters received and thereunder chronologically. There are indexes for both the letters sent and for the registers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Unbound letters sent and retained copies of reports, June 1866–June 1867, are arranged by type of record. Most of the letters and reports are copied in Volume 156.

The single volume of letters sent, October–December 1868 (158), is arranged chronologically and has a name index.

The single-volume register of letters received, October–December 1868 (157), is arranged chronologically and has a name index.

Unbound letters and orders received, March 1866–November 1868, are arranged chronologically. Most are entered in Volume 157.

WASHINGTON (SOUTH WEST DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS)

The single volume of letters sent, January 1865–March 1867 (161), is arranged chronologically.

The single volume of letters received at the South West District, September 1866–March 1867 (159), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains a register of letters received by the agent at Washington (Hemstead County), for the period March 1867–September 1868, arranged chronologically.

Unbound letters received, September 1866–February 1867, are arranged chronologically. Some of the letters are copied in Volume 159.

The single volume of special orders received at the South West District, November 1865–December 1867 (164), is arranged chronologically. This volume also contains orders received by the agent at Washington (Hemstead County), for the period March–December 1867.

Unbound special orders and circulars received, November 1865–February 1867, are arranged chronologically. Some of the orders are copied in Volume 164.

WASHINGTON (HEMSTEAD COUNTY)

The single volume of letters sent and orders issued to local citizens, February 1866–March 1867 (160), is arranged chronologically. The section of letters sent covers the period February–October 1866, and that of orders issued to local citizens covers the period October 1866–March 1867.

The two volumes of letters sent, 1 (162) and 2 (163), cover the period March 1867–August 1868. The letters in both volumes are arranged chronologically. Volume 1 (162) is dated March 1867–August 1868, and Volume 2 (163) is dated November 1867–January 1868. There are only a few letters in Volume 2 (163); all are addressed to officials in Hemstead County and do not appear to be duplicated in Volume 1 (162).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Unbound letters and orders received, April 1867–September 1868, are arranged chronologically. Some letters are entered in Volume (159), and some orders are entered in Volume 164.

The single-volume register of contracts, November 1866–September 1867 (165), is arranged numerically.

The single-volume register of complaints, August 1866–February 1868 (166), is arranged chronologically.

The single volume of marriage certificates, October 1865–February 1867 (167), is arranged chronologically. The volume also contains a register of indentures (December 1865) and an undated list of people delinquent in payments to workers.

Unbound accounts current, marriage certificates, court papers, and teachers' school reports, 1865–68, are arranged by type of record. The accounts current are dated July–September 1865. Some of the marriage certificates are copied in volume 167.

Related Records

In the same record group, RG 105, and related to records of the Bureau's field offices for Arkansas, are those of the Bureau headquarters in Washington, DC, and previously microfilmed records of the Assistant Commissioner and the superintendent of education for Arkansas. These record series are available in the following National Archives microfilm publications:

M742, Selected Series of Records Issued by the Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865–1872

M752, Registers and Letters Received by the Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865–1872

M803, Records of the Education Division of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865–1871

M979, Records of the Assistant Commissioner for the State of Arkansas, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865–1869

M980, Records of the Superintendent of Education for the State of Arkansas, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865–1871

M1875, Marriage Records of the Office of the Commissioner, Washington Headquarters of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1861–1869

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Records in other record groups supplement those of the Assistant Commissioner. In Records of United States Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920, RG 393, are records of the military district that included Arkansas and Missouri. Records relating to employment and welfare of freedmen and abandoned property before the establishment of the Bureau are among Records of Civil War Special Agencies of the Treasury Department, RG 366. The records of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, 1865–1874, in Records of the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, RG 101, contain information relating to former slaves who maintained accounts with the bank branches at Arkansas and Missouri.

There have been numerous books, articles, and dissertations published about the Freedmen's Bureau and its operations. For general background, see Paul S. Pierce, *The Freedmen's Bureau, A Chapter in the History of Reconstruction* (Iowa City, IA: 1904); George R. Bentley, *A History of the Freedmen's Bureau* (Philadelphia, PA: 1955); and Paul A. Cimbala and Randall M. Miller, eds., *The Freedmen's Bureau and Reconstruction: Reconsiderations* (New York: 1999), especially pages 93–118. For a history of the Freedmen's Bureau and Reconstruction in Arkansas, see Thomas S. Staples, *Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862–1874* (New York, 1923).

Several books written about Commissioner Oliver Otis Howard include O. O. Howard, *Autobiography of Oliver Otis Howard* (New York, NY: 1907); John Alcott Carpenter, *Sword and Olive Branch: Oliver Otis Howard* (Pittsburgh, PA: 1964); and William S. McFeely, *Yankee Stepfather: O. O. Howard and the Freedmen* (New Haven, CT: 1968).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

CONTENTS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
1	List of Book Records State of Arkansas 1 Volume	
	OFFICES OF STAFF OFFICERS	
	Claims Division	
	Press Copies of Letters Sent Volume (25)*	Apr.-Nov. 1866
	Letters and Miscellaneous Case Papers	May-Oct. 1866
	Chief Disbursing Officer and Claims Agent	
	Press Copies of Letters Sent Volume 1 (38)	Jan.-Sept. 1869
2	Press Copies of Letters Sent Volume 2 (39) Volume 3 (40) Volume 4 (41) Volume 5 (42)	Sept 1869-Feb. 1870 Feb.-Oct. 1870 Oct. 1870-May 1871 May 1871-Jan. 1872
3	Letters Received A-W	Dec. 1868-Dec. 1869
4	Letters Received	Jan.-Dec. 1870
5	Letters Received	Jan. 1870-Dec. 1871
6	Register of Claimants Volume (43) Register of Claimants Volume (44) Register of Claimants Volume (113½) Miscellaneous Records Relating to Accounting and Disbursements	July 1866-Oct. 1871 1868-71 Feb. 1868-Oct. 1871 1865-68

* Volume Numbers assigned by the Adjutant General's Office (AGO) are shown in parentheses to assist in identifying the volumes.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
6	SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES	
(cont.)	Arkadelphia (Clark County)	
	Letters Sent, Letters and Orders Received, and Endorsements Sent and Received Volume (46)	July 1865-Jan. 1866 and Oct.-1866-Nov. 1868
	Register of Complaints Volume (47)	Aug. 1865-May 1868
	Registers of Labor Contracts Volume 1 (49)	July 1865-Dec. 1866
	Volume 2 (50)	1867-Jan. 1868
	Register of Marriages Volume (48)	1865-67
	Miscellaneous Records	1865-66
	Augusta (Woodruff County)	
	Letters and Endorsements Sent Volume (51)	Jan.-Feb. 1867
	Letters and Orders Received	Nov. 1865-Aug. 1866
	Registers of Labor Contracts Volume 1 (52)	Dec.-1865-Sept. 1866 and Jan. 1867-Jan. 1868
	Volume 2 (53)	Jan.-Sept. 1866
	Fiscal and Legal Papers	1865-66
	Batesville (Independence County)	
	Letters Sent Volume 1(54)	Aug. 1866-Jan. 1867 and Feb. 1868
	Volume 2 (55)	Apr.-Dec. 1868
	Letters Received	Dec.-1865-Dec. 1868
	Special Orders and Circulars	1865-68
	Monthly Reports of Persons and Articles Hired	May-Dec. 1867
	Court Writs, Summons, and Other Legal Papers	1866-68
	Contracts, Specifications, and Plans of a Freedmen School	1867
7	Camden (Ouchita County)	
	Letters Sent and Received Volume 1 (56)	Oct. 1865-June 1867
	Volume 2 (58)	June 1867-Aug. 1868
	Letters Received	July 1865-July 1868

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
7 (cont.)	Endorsements Sent and Received and Special Orders and Circulars Issued and Received Volume (59)	July 1865–Oct. 1868
	General and Special Orders Register of Labor Contracts Volume (61)	Mar. 1866–June 1868 1867–68
	Register of School Children and Register of Attendance of School Children Volume (63)	Feb.–June 1867
	Affidavits and Depositions Monthly Statements of Accounts Current and Register of Complaints Volume (62)	Jan. 1866–May 1868 July 1865–June 1868
	Fiscal Papers of Superintendents Carhart and Cole	July 1865–June 1866
	Lewisburg (Conway County)	
	Letters Sent Volume 1 (67)	Aug. 1866–July 1867
	Volume 2 (68)	Feb. 19 and Mar. 11, 1867
	Volume 3 (69)	Aug. 1867–Mar. 1868
	Letters Sent	Feb.–Mar. 1866 and Aug. 1867–Dec. 1867
	Register of Letters Received and Endorsements Sent and Received Volume (66)	Dec. 1866–Mar. 1868
	Letters Received Volume (65)	May 1866–Mar. 1867
	Letters Received	June 1866–Oct. 1868
	Special Orders of the Assistant Commissioner of Arkansas Volume (70)	May 1866–Apr. 1867
	Labor Contracts, Amnesty Oaths, and Marriage Certificates Volume (72)	Jan. 1866–Jan. 1867
	Oaths of Amnesty	Feb. 1866
	Affidavits, Petitions, and Labor Contracts	1866–67
8	Devall's Bluff (Prairie County)	
	Letters Sent and Register of Letters Received Volume (73)	Oct. 1865–Oct. 1868

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
8	Labor Contracts	
(cont.)	Volume 1 (75)	Jan. 1865–July 1865
	Volume 2 (74)	Dec. 1865–July 1868
	Reports of Persons and Articles Hired, Orders and Circulars Received, and Accounts Current	Nov. 1865–Oct. 1867
	Fort Smith (Sebastian County)	
	Letters Sent and Received	
	Volume 1 (76)	March–Oct. 1866
	Volume 2 (77)	Oct. 1866–May 1868
	Letters Received	Mar. 1866–Oct. 1868
	Register of Labor Contracts	
	Volume (78)	Mar. 1866–Feb. 1867
	Register of Application for Restoration of Property, Register of Marriages, and Register of Persons Drawing Rations	
	Volume (80)	1865–67
9	Register of Refugees Issued Rations	
	Volume 1 (81)	Jan. 1865–June 1866
	Volume 2 (82)	Mar. 1865–July 1865
	Register of Freedmen and Refugees Issued Rations	
	Volume (83)	Mar.–May 1866
	Register of Rebel Property in Counties Subject to Confiscation	
	Volume (79)	No Dates
	Miscellaneous Records	1865–67
10	Hamburg (Ashley County)	
	Letters Sent	
	Volume (87)	July 1866–July 1868
	Register of Letters Received, Orders Issued to Local Citizens, and Monthly Reports of Operations	
	Volume (86)	1867–68
	Letters Received	Mar. 1866–Dec. 1868
	Register of Complaints	
	Volume 1 (88)	Apr. 1866–Nov. 1866
	Volume 2 (89)	Sept. 1865–July 1868
	Register of Contracts	
	Volume (169)	1867
	Miscellaneous Records	Sept. 1866–July 1868

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
11	Hampton (Calhoun County)	
	Letters Sent and Register of Letters Received	
	Volume (85)	Feb.-Aug. 1867
	Miscellaneous Records	Dec. 1865-Jan. 1867
	Helena (Phillips County)	
	Copies of Reports	1864-67
	Register of Claimants	
	Volume (90)	Oct. 1869-June 1871
	Jacksonport (Upper White River District)	
	Letters Sent	
	Volume (95)	Jan. 1866-Mar. 1867
	Letters Received	
	Volume 1 (91)	Mar. 1866-Dec. 1866
	Volume 2 (92)	Dec. 1866-Feb. 1867
	Letters Received	May 1866-Mar. 1867
	Circular Letters Issued	
	Volume (99)	Apr. 1866-Jan. 1867
	Court Papers and Vouchers	1866-67
Register of Contracts and Accounting Records of Capt. W. W. Willis, Superintendent of Freedmen		
Volume 1 (132)	May 1865	
Volume 2 (133)	June 1865	
Jacksonport (Jackson County)		
Letters Sent		
Volume 1 (94)	July 1865-Nov. 1866	
Volume 2 (96)	Nov. 1866-Feb. 1867	
Volume 3 (97)	Mar. 1867-May 1868	
Press Copies of Letters Sent	Aug.-Sept. 1866	
Register of Letters Received		
Volume (93)	Mar. 1867-July 1868	
Letters Received	Jan. 1867-July 1868	
Unregistered Letters and Orders Received	Aug. 1865-Aug. 1868	
12	Special Orders, Circular Letters, and Letters of Instruction Received	
	Volume (98)	Apr. 1866-Jan. 1867
	Letters Sent, Reports, Affidavits, and Court Papers	Aug. 1865-Jan. 1867
	Register of Contracts and a Register of Marriages	
	Volume (101)	1865-68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
12 (cont.)	Register of Complaints Volume (100)	Jan. 1866–Aug. 1868
	Lake Village and Luna Landing (Chicot County)	
	Letters Sent	
	Volume 1 (103)	July 1866–June 1868
	Volume 2 (106)	Jan.–July 1867
	Register of Letters Received	
	Volume (102)	Jan. 1867–Feb. 1868
	Unregistered Letters and Orders Received	Jan. 1867–Jan. 1868
	Register of Contracts and Register of Major Landholders	
	Volume (104)	Apr. 1867–Aug. 1868
	Accounting Books of Fawnwood Plantation	
	Volume 1 (171)	1865–67
	Volume 2 (105)	1867
13	Lewisville (Lafayette County)	
	Press Copies of Letters Sent	
	Volume (109)	Nov. 1866–July 1868
	Letters Sent	July–Sept. 1867
	Endorsements Sent and Received	
	Volume (107)	June 1867–Mar. 1868
	Register of Letters Received	
	Volume (108)	July 1867–Jan. 1868
	Letters Received	July–Dec. 1867
	Unregistered Letters Received	Oct. 1866–Dec. 1868
14	Register of Complaints	
	Volume (110)	July–Nov. 1867
	Miscellaneous Records	Sept. 1866–Feb. 1868
	Little Rock (Pulaski County)	
	Press Copies of Letters Sent	
	Volume (112)	Jan. 1867–Apr. 1868
	Register of Letters Received and Endorsements Received and Sent	
	Volume (111)	Apr. 1867–Oct. 1868
	Letters and Orders Received	Dec. 1865–Oct. 1868
	Register of Complaints	
	Volume (113)	Apr. 1866–May 1868
	Register of Marriages	
	Volume (121)	1864–66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
14 (cont.)	Register of Freedmen Employed on Plantations Volume (120)	1865-66
15	Employment Registers Volume 1 (116) Volume 2 (117) Volume 3 (118) Miscellaneous Registers and Memorandums Volume (114) Leases, Miscellaneous Court Papers, Reports Miscellaneous Registers Relating to Home Farm at Little Rock Volume (115) Miscellaneous Accounting Records of Home Farm Volume (119)	1864 1865 1865 1864-65 1865-68 Jan. 1865-Feb. 1866 Nov. 1864-Feb. 1865
	Little Rock (Superintendent of Freedmen) Letters Sent and Circulars Issued Volume (36) Letters and Orders Received Special Orders Issued Volume (37)	1864-65 Jan. 1864-Sept. 1865 Jan. 1864-Oct. 1865
16	Narrative School Reports from Teachers and Superintendents of Freedmen's Schools Retained Copies of Reports, Reports Received, and Miscellaneous Papers	Dec. 1864-June 1865 1864-65
	Madison (St. Francis County) Letters Sent Volume (123) Register of Letters Received Volume (122) Letters and Orders Received Register of Complaints Volume (124) Register of Contracts Volume (125) Narrative Reports, Affidavits and Court Papers	Apr. 1867-Mar. 1868 Apr.-Aug. 1867 Mar. 1867-Oct. 1868 June 1867-Apr. 1868 Apr. 1867-July 1868 1867-68
	Magnolia (Columbia County) Letters Received and Affidavits of Freedmen	May 1866-Apr. 1867

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
17	Marion (Crittenden County)	
	Letters and Endorsements Sent	
	Volume 1 (127)	June 1867–Nov. 1867
	Volume 2 (128)	Nov. 1867–Jan. 1868
	Volume 3 (129)	Jan. 1868–Dec. 1868
	Register of Letters Received	
	Volume (126)	Jan. 1867–Oct. 1868
	Single Unbound Letter Received	Oct. 21, 1867
	Monticello (South Eastern District of Arkansas)	
	Letters Sent	
	Volume (131)	July 1865–Dec. 1866
	Letters Received	
	Volume (130)	Aug. 1865–Dec. 1866
	Letters Received	Oct. 1865–Jan. 1867
	Register of Contracts for Bradley County	
	Volume (168)	Jan.–Mar. 1866
	Court Papers and Reports	1865–66
Monticello (Drew County)		
Reports	1866	
Napoleon (Desha County)		
Letters Sent		
Volume 1 (135)	Apr. 1867–Mar. 1868	
Volume 2 (136)	Feb. 1868–Dec. 1868	
Register of Letters Received		
Volume (134)	Apr. 1867–Feb. 1868	
18	Letters and Orders Received	June 1866–Mar. 1868
	Register of Contracts and Register of Complaints	
	Volume (137)	1866–67
	Miscellaneous Records	Jan. 1866–Jan. 1868
	Osceola (Mississippi County)	
	Letters Sent and Registers of Claims, Marriages, Contracts, and Indentures	
	Volume (138)	1866–68
	Register of Complaints	
	Volume (139)	Mar. 1867–June 1868
	Ozark	
Register of Destitute Citizens of Franklin and Johnson Counties Issued Rations		
Volume (140)	June 1866	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
18	Paraclista (Sevier County)	
(cont.)	Letters Sent and Register of Letters Received Volume (177)	Dec. 1866–Dec. 1867
	Letters Sent Volume (179)	Dec. 1867–Oct. 1868
	Register of Letters Received and Endorsements Sent Volume (178)	Nov. 1867–May 1868
	Orders Issued to Local Citizens Volume (180)	Apr. 1867–Mar. 1868
	Register of Marriages, Copies of Indentures, and Register of Purchase Vouchers Issued Volume (181)	1865–67
	Register of Complaints Volume (176)	Jan. 1867–July 1868
	Register of Employers and Employees Volume (182)	No Dates
19	Pine Bluff (Superintendent of Arkansas River District)	
	Letters Sent Volume (144)	July 1866–May 1867
	Letters and Orders Received	July 1866–Feb. 1867
	Reports of Persons and Articles Hired	July 1866–Feb. 1867
	Pine Bluff (Jefferson County)	
	Press Copies of Letters Sent Volume 1 (143)	Jan.–May 1866 and Jan.–July 1868
	Volume 2 (145)	May 1867–Dec. 1867
20	Letters Sent Volume (146)	1864, 1865, 1866, and 1868
	Endorsements Sent Volume 1 (142)	Jan. 1866–Dec. 1868
	Volume 2 (141)	Sept. 1866–July 1868
	Letters Received	Mar. 1866–Dec. 1868
	Special Orders Received Volume (147)	Oct. 1865–July 1868
21	Register of Marriages Volume (151)	Mar. 1864–July 1865
	Copies of Marriage Certificates Volume (150)	Dec. 1864–June 1867

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
21 (cont.)	Register of Abandoned Property Volume (149)	1864-67
	"Record of Account Book" of Mrs. Bayner's Plantation Volume (148)	Feb.-Dec. 1867
	Miscellaneous Records	1864-68
22	Princeton (Dallas County) Contracts and Monthly Statements of Property Volume (170)	1866-68
	South Bend (Arkansas County) Letters Sent Volume (153)	Feb. 1867-July 1868
	Register of Letters Received Volume (152)	Jan. 1867-Mar. 1868
	Letters Received	Feb.-Aug. 1867
	Orders Issued to Local Citizens Volume (154)	Oct. 1867-July 1868
	Proceedings of Cases Volume (155)	Nov. 1867-Apr. 1868
	Union (Fulton County) Letters Sent and Register of Letters Received Volume (156)	Jan. 1867-Sept. 1868
	Letters Sent and Retained Copies of Reports	June 1866-June 1867
	Letters Sent Volume (158)	Oct.-Dec. 1868
	Register of Letters Received Volume (157)	Oct.-Dec. 1868
	Letters and Orders Received	Mar. 1866-Nov. 1868
	Washington (South West District of Arkansas) Letters Sent Volume (161)	Jan. 1865-Mar. 1867
	Letters Received Volume (159)	Sept. 1866-Sept. 1868
23	Letters Received	Sept. 1866-Feb. 1867
	Special Orders Received Volume (164)	Nov. 1865-Dec. 1867
	Special Orders and Circulars Received	Nov. 1865-Feb. 1867
	Washington (Hemstead County) Letters Sent and Orders Issued to Local Citizens Volume (160)	Feb. 1866-Mar. 1867

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	DATES
23	Letters Sent	
(cont.)	Volume 1 (162)	Mar. 1867–Aug. 1868
	Volume 2 (163)	Nov. 1867–Jan. 1868
	Letters and Orders Received	Apr. 1867–Sept. 1868
	Register of Contracts	
	Volume (165)	Nov. 1866–Sept. 1867
	Register of Complaints	
	Volume (166)	Aug. 1866–Feb. 1868
	Marriage Certificates	
	Volume (167)	Oct. 1865–Feb. 1867
	Accounts Current, Marriage Certificates, Court Papers, and Teachers' School Reports	1865–68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

This list provides the names and dates of service of known Freedmen's Bureau personnel at selected subordinate field offices in Arkansas. Additional information regarding persons assigned to various field offices might be found among the Bureau's Washington headquarters station books and rosters of military officers and civilians on duty in the states and other appointment-related records.

LOCATION	DATES
Arkadelphia (Clark County) SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT William A. Stuart William A. Britton Anthony E. Babricht	July-Dec. 1865 Dec. 1865-Oct. 1866 Oct. 1866-Dec. 1868
Augusta (Woodruff County) SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT John Thorp Lt. Sebastian Geisreiter	Nov. 1865-Nov. 1866 Nov. 1866-Feb. 1867
Batesville (Independence County) SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT Reuben Harplam Capt. William Brian Capt. Walter O. Lattimore Capt. Albert H. Andrews Lt. John Harold Capt. William J. Lyster	Dec. 1865-ca. June 1866 July 1866-Feb. 1867 Apr. 1867 Apr.-Nov. 1867 Nov.-Dec. 1867 Dec. 1867-Dec. 1868
Camden (Ouchita County) SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT Lewis H. Carhart Nathan Cole Joseph L. Thorp	July 1865-June 1866 June-Oct. 1866 Oct. 1866-July 1868
Devall's Bluff (Prairie County) SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT Willis Davis William McCullough Hiram Willis William McCullough	June 1865 July 1865-July 1866 July-Dec. 1866 Dec. 1866-Dec. 1868

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Fort Smith (Sebastian County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

Francis Springer	Oct. 1865–Mar. 1866
Thomas Abel	Mar.–May 1866
Sebastian Geisreiter	May–Aug. 1866
Charles Banzhaf	Aug. 1866–May 1867
Elihu G. Barker	May–Aug. 1867
Charles Banzhaf	Aug.–Oct. 1867
Pinkney Lugenbeel	Nov. 1867–Aug. 1868

Hamburg (Ashley County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

Lt. Fred A. Tencate	Mar.–July 1866
Lt. Isaiah S. Taylor	July 1866–Oct. 1867
George Towle	Nov. 1867–July 1868
Sebastian Geisreiter	July–Dec. 1868

Hampton (Calhoun County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

John Scroggins	Oct. 1865–Aug. 1867
----------------	---------------------

Helena (Phillips County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

H. Sweeney (superintendent of freedmen)	1864–65
H. Sweeney (superintendent)	1867
James T. Watson (claims agent)	1869–71

Jacksonport (Upper White River District)

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

J. M. Bowler	Jan.–Mar. 1866
J. T. Watson	Mar. 1866–Mar. 1867

Jacksonport (Jackson County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

Jonas Lindale (also provost marshal for the Department of Arkansas)	May–Aug. 1865
William Tisdale (also provost marshal for the Department of Arkansas)	Aug.–Oct. 1865
J. M. Bowler	Oct.–Dec. 1865
Robert Anderson	Dec. 1865–Mar. 1866
A. S. Dyer	Mar. 1866–Feb. 1867
William Brian	Feb. 1867–Dec. 1868

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Lake Village and Luna Landing (Chicot County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

Thomas Abel	July-Oct. 1866
S. Geisreiter	Nov. 1866
S. Hersey	Dec. 1866-June 1867
G. Benson	July-Dec. 1867
A. G. Cunningham	Dec. 1867-Nov. 1868

Lewisburg (Conway County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

John Vetter	Feb.-Mar. 1866
William Morgan	June 1866-Dec. 1868

Lewisville (Lafayette County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

Nathan Cole	Oct. 1866-June 1867
V. V. Smith	July 1867-Dec. 1868

Little Rock (Pulaski County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

J. Raines (superintendent of freedmen until July 1865)	Feb.-Sept. 1865
W. Tisdale	Nov. 1865-July 1866
F. Gross	July 1866-Sept. 1867
James T. Watson	Aug. 1867
A. S. Dyer	Sept. 1867-Aug. 1868

Little Rock

SUPERINTENDENT OF FREEDMEN

W. G. Sargent (superintendent at Helena)	Jan.-Mar. 1864
W. G. Sargent	Apr. 1864-Nov. 1865

Madison (St. Francis County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

A. S. Dyer	Apr.-Sept. 1867
Williams	Oct. 1867-Dec. 1868

Marion (Crittenden County)

AGENT

James R. Walker	Sept. 1866-Oct. 1867
E. G. Barker	Oct. 1867-Aug. 1868
Main	Sept.-Dec. 1868

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Monticello
GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE SOUTH EASTERN
DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS
E. G. Barker (agent) July 1865-ca. Jan. 1866
E. G. Barker (general superintendent) Jan. 1866-Jan. 1867

Monticello (Drew County)
AGENT
G. Duvall Jan.-Oct. 1866

Osceola (Mississippi County)
SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT
Eli Mix Apr. 1866-Oct. 1868

Paraclifta (Sevier County)
SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT
A. W. Ballard Dec. 1865-Dec. 1866
Hiram Willis Dec. 1866-Oct. 1868

Pine Bluff (Arkansas River District)
GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT
William J. Dawes July 1866-Jan. 1867
William D. Hale Jan.-Feb. 1867
William J. Dawes Feb. 1867

Pine Bluff (Jefferson County)
SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT
S. W. Mallory (superintendent of freedmen
until July 1865) Dec. 1864-Nov. 1865
D. H. Williams Dec. 1865-Jan. 1866
A. Coats Jan.-Mar. 1866
E. Wallace Mar.-Sept. 1866
S. Geisreiter Sept. 1866-Mar. 1867
W. J. Dawes (agent) Mar.-May 1867
S. Geisreiter (agent) May 1867-July 1868
R. W. Barnard Aug.-Dec. 1868

Princeton (Dallas County)
SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT
Stubblefield 1866
George W. Mallett 1866-68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

South Bend (Arkansas County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

William D. Hale

S. Hersey

A. Coats

DeWolf

May 1866–June 1867

June–Sept. 1867

Sept. 1867–Mar. 1868

Mar.–July 1868

Union (Fulton County)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

Simpson Mason

John Martin

Oct. 1866–Sept. 1868

Sept.–Dec. 1868

Washington (South West District of Arkansas)

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

E. W. Gantt

F. Thibant

Nov. 1865–Oct. 1866

Oct. 1866–Mar. 1867

Washington (Hemstead)

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT

John R. Montgomery

James Williams

F. Thibant

C. C. Gilbert

July–Dec. 1865

Dec. 1865–July 1866

July 1866–Dec. 1867

Dec. 1867–Dec. 1868

Note: The agent's name for the subdistrict of Dardenelle, Arkansas, is unknown, but his dates of service were Feb. 1866–Jan. 1867 and Sept. 1867–Mar. 1868.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1901

RECORDS OF THE FIELD OFFICES FOR THE STATE OF ARKANSAS,
BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN, AND ABANDONED LANDS,
1865-1872

ROLL 6

OFFICES OF STAFF OFFICERS

Chief Disbursing Officer and Claims Agent

Register of Claimants Volume (43)*	July 1866-Oct. 1871
Register of Claimants Volume (44)	1868-71
Register of Claimants Volume (113½)	Feb. 1868-Oct. 1871
Miscellaneous Records Relating to Accounting and Disbursements	1865-68

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES

Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Letters Sent, Letters and Orders Received, and Endorsements Sent and Received Volume (46)	July 1865-Jan. 1866, Oct.-1866-Nov. 1868
Register of Complaints Volume (47)	Aug. 1865-May 1868
Registers of Labor Contracts Volume 1 (49)	July 1865-Dec. 1866
Volume 2 (50)	1867-Jan. 1868
Register of Marriages Volume (48)	1865-67
Miscellaneous Records	1865-66

Augusta (Woodruff County)

Letters and Endorsements Sent Volume (51)	Jan.-Feb. 1867
Letters and Orders Received	Nov. 1865-Aug. 1866
Registers of Labor Contracts Volume 1 (52)	Dec.-1865-Sept. 1866, and Jan. 1867-Jan. 1868
Volume 2 (53)	Jan.-Sept. 1866
Fiscal and Legal Papers	1865-66

Batesville (Independence County)

Letters Sent Volume 1 (54)	Aug. 1866-Jan. 1867 and Feb. 1868
Volume 2 (55)	Apr.-Dec. 1868
Letters Received	Dec.-1865-Dec. 1868
Special Orders and Circulars	1865-68
Monthly Reports of Persons and Articles Hired	May-Dec. 1867
Court Writs, Summons, and Other Legal Papers	1866-68
Contracts, Specifications, and Plans of a Freedmen School	1867

* Volume numbers assigned by the Adjutant General's Office (AGO) are shown in parentheses to assist in identifying the volumes.

Roll 6

Target 1

OFFICES OF STAFF OFFICERS
Chief Disbursing Officer and Claims Agent

Register of Claimants
Volume (43) - July 1866–Oct. 1871

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Imposed Little Rock
Anderson

No	Name	Co	Age	Residence	Notes
2-	J. Nelson Selman	A	74	Widow	Perman
6-	D. Brooks Jr	G	54	Self	Perman
7-	E. Perkins Jr	H	2	Widow	"
8-	A. Halsey Dickson	G	04	Widow	"
10-	J. Wilson Jones	F	15	Brother	Perman
18-	W. Sullivan Allen	A	64	Self	Perman
19-	Y. Thomas Jacob	E	54	"	Perman
20-	G. Brown Francis	A	60	"	"
21-	G. Wood Anderson	D	54	Widow	"
23-	H. Jones Amariah	L	113	"	DR
24-	W. Perry Jacob	F	113	Sister	Little Rock
25-	M. Matthews Paul	D	64	Mother	Perman
26-	K. Lewis Thomas	H	113	Widow	Perman
27-	R. Richardson Green	D	113	Brother	Little Rock
28-	H. Hester Levi	G	34	Widow	Perman
29-	M. Hillman Samuel	A	54	"	Perman
at Pelcher Farm families above opposite side					
30-	C. Clark John	B	54	Widow	Perman
Resides at Little Rock					
31-	P. Perkins Joe	D	113	Mother	Perman
Mother lives at Brimley St Memphis					

No.	Name	No.	Regt.	Forwarded To	Remarks
	Anderson	12	5th Regt	Vol 2000	Forwarded pay and account
	Allen Med	10	11	File B 150	do
	Allen Justice	26	36	File 2000	do
	Allen James	F	56	Vol 2000	County

Claimant

Remarks

do
Conroy's death - Post account Aug 2, 1861
Additional witness called for and for-
warded Aug 11, 1861
H. H. H. do.

do
Parlson, Forwarded July 13, 1862
Pay of Money called for July 24, 1862
Forwarded correct March 24, 1862
Memo
Returned for pay of correct service of soldier
Nov 12, 1862,

do
Jillie - Additional affidavit called
for March 4, 1865
Re-forwarded correct Oct 24, 1865.
H. H. H. do.

do
H. H. H. do.

No.	Name	Co.	Regt.	Discharged	Station
	Hernathy Robert	K	113 Inf	May 25, 1865	Prison Hart County
	Allen James	F	113	Aug 11, 1865	do
	Brooks Stephen	F	113	Oct 6, 1865	Prison
	Walker August	K	113	Jan 15, 1867	do

Claimant	Remarks
Widow T. Lewis	Allowed
William Manuel, Richard & John	Returned for execution Sept 16, 1865 Re-arrested on 23rd Feb, 1866 L.R.
Widow	LR allowed
do	do Allowed, Notification dated April 15, 1869

No	Name	Co Regt	Forwarded	Nature
	Quinn Robert	I 54	Inf	Cost of passage of bag and trunk

	Brooks John	G 54	Inf	I do
--	-------------	------	-----	------

	Patterson James	K 43	Co	County
--	-----------------	------	----	--------

	Quinn George	K 43	Co	Apr 23. 68
--	--------------	------	----	------------

Clint	Quinn
	Mother
	Allowed

Myself - I have been called for
 to do and forwarded to the
 Command of identification called for
 on 21st Sept forwarded July 11th 69
 Allowed

do - Returned for collection
 May 4th and forwarded May 21st 68
 additional evidence called for May 24th 68
 and forwarded June 5th 68
 Allowed

do - Batesville - Returned for collection
 May 4th 68; forwarded May 21st 68
 additional evidence called for
 Aug 11th 68 and forwarded
 Sept 1st 68.
 Allowed

No.	Name	i Reg	Tord	Status	Cluit	Remarks
	Dennis Spivey	D 56	P. B. B. B.	Arrested pay and County	Held	Lucy S. Helms - Additional affidavit called for was taken and forwarded May 22nd 1867.
	Parker James	F 56	W. C. B.	County	Held	Held
	Baker Joseph	D 56	W. C. B.	Arrested pay and County	Held	Lucy S. Helms -
	Blair Henry	H 3	C. C. B.	County	Held	Held

No	Name	Co Regt	Tr Co	Status
	Clark James	B. 57	4th Regt	Account of pay and bounty
	Campbell John	A. 54	7th Regt	Pension for 2 years
	Casper Spencer	A. 54	7th Regt	Account & Bounty
	Crocker William	D. 54	7th Regt	do

Class	Remarks
Notes	Clark Charlotte Little town Returned for correction June 3. 1870 for Lic 30-70
Notes	Campbell John Little town Returned for correction Aug 4. 1866 and refer to do do Sep. 1866 Supplementary affidavit called for July 30. 69 forwarded August 23. 1869. Allowed - Pension Certificate No 138168 recd Jan 21. 1870.
Notes	Casper Spencer Little town Returned for correction Aug 21. 66 and refer to do do Aug 21. 66
Notes	Crocker William Greenway Little town Allowed

No	Name	Height	Time	Station
	Collins James	54 1/2	Oct 30/69	Seaside
	Crane Lindsey	54	Jan 22/70	Seaside County
	Crane Charles	56 1/2	May 22/70	Seaside
	Crane William	54 1/2	Aug 4/70	do

Client Remarks

Widow Anne C. new application called
for Oct 20/69. & again Aug 20. 1869.
New application forwarded Dec 15. 1869.
Act's Jan 26/70 refer 25 Apr 6. 1870.
Addtl evidence called for Jan 7. 71

do Mary C. Little do
Allowed - Notification dated Apr 24. 1869.

Henry Salomon do
Allowed - Notification dated Feb'y 18. 1869.

do Little do
Allowed - Notification dated Mar 22. 1869.

No	Name	Co	Regt	Field	Station
	Charles Edmund	C	54 Inf	Sept 1861	Private
	Charles Giles	D	116	Sept 1861	do
	David David	K	112	Aug 1861	do
	Daniel Jacob	F	116	July 1861	do
	David David	K	112	June 1861	do
	Edmund Jones	H	113	May 1861	do
	Frank Moore	A	115		do

Unit	Remarks
Itself	Helena - Allowed - Notification dated Apr 24, 1869.
do	Helena
do	Little Rock - Allowed - Notification dated Feb 18, 1869.
do	Helena - Allowed - Notification dated June 7, 1869.
do	Helena
do	Helena - Allowed - Notification dated Feb 19, 1869.
do	Wardville - Forwarded by Capt. Morgan - Allowed - Notification dated Feb 14, 1869.

No	Name	Ct Regt	Term	Nature	Cont	Remarks
	Foster Reese Foster Thomas	B 112 Inf	June 26 67	Penalty	himself	Little Rock Allowed - Notification dated Feb 18 1869 -
	Fowler Thomas	F 56	Mar 3 68	Armed & Penalty	Widow	Ernestine F Adams
	Foster Marcus	C 56	Mar 5 67	do	Widow	Lucy F.
	Ferguson Thomas	E 56	Aug 26 67	do	do	Jefferson F Adams
	Frye Jack	L 31	Nov 26 66	Penalty	do	Rachel F Little Rock Returned for conviction Oct 31 1866
	Frye Thomas	F 54	Oct 26 66	do	do	Eiza F Little Rock Returned for conviction Oct 31 1866
	Grant George	D 54		Armed & Penalty	Brother	Alexander Little Rock Allowed Notification dated Apr 24 1869

No	Name	Ct Regs	Term	Nature	Clmt	Remarks
	Grant Samuel	F 64	Inf June 1866 May 1867	County	de	thmslf L. R. returned for arraignment July 6 th 1866 and referred to J. W. Udell off. called for Nov 1866 and referred to Mar 2 ^d 1867. Then application called for June 28 th 67
	Greer Samuel	H 113	May 25 67	de	de	Patrol Allowed
	Gravelly Richard	H 113	May 25 67	de	de	Patrol Allowed
	Gray Grant	H 113	May 29 67	de	de	L. R. Allowed - Notification dated April 14 th 1869
	Gibson Isaac	H 113	Feb 24 67	de	de	Bluff Allowed - Notification dated Feby 17 1869
	Gordon George	A 42	Oct 4 67	de	de	Jacksonport Allowed - Notification dated Feby 18 1869
	Greene Nathan	A 52	Sept 12 67	de	de	Nelson Allowed - Notification dated June 23 1869

No	Name	C. No.	Date	Status	Dist.	Remarks
	James King	A 113	Jan 24, 68	Penalty	Hawaii	Hawaii - Allowed - Notification dated Feb 14, 1869.
	Yvesan Green	A 54	July 26, 68	do	do	do - Allowed - Notification dated Apr 24, 1869.
	Gelebret Ellis	A 51	Jan 25, 68	do	do	do - Hawaii
	John P. ...	A 56	July 26, 68	do	do	do - Hawaii
	Green ...	E 46	Aug 7, 68	do	do	do - Hawaii - Returned for correction July 1, 1869 and referred to ... Agent at Hawaii July 2, 1869.
	Kaley ...	G 44	Feb 26, 69	do	do	do - Little Rock - Returned disallowed. No Bounty due. Letter dated May 18, 69.
	Cady Thomas	A 113	Apr 25, 68	Penalty	Hawaii	Hawaii - Allowed

No	Name	C. Regt	Term	Station	Post	Remarks
	Conner Jeff	W. 16 Inf	Sept 11. 68	Company	Company Helena	
	Kellaway Albert	K. 16	July 24. 68	do	do Helena	
	Henry James J. D.	1 Art'y	Apr 11. 68	do	do Madison	His application called for Apr 25. 1868. Papers referred to Gen. Williams. Spent at Madison May 8. 1868 and never returned.
	Hill Columbus	I 50 Inf	Feb 11. 68	do	do Helena	Allowed - Notification dated Apr 24. 1869
	Hunter Richard	H. 16	Oct 23. 68	do	do Fort Steele	Allowed.
	Harold Edward	H. 16	Oct 23. 68	do	do Fort Steele	Application of non-disposal of discharge called for Dec 11. 1868 and forwarded Dec 24. 1868 Allowed
	Hilmer Ephraim	I 54	July 4. 67	do	do Helena	

No	Name	Co Reg	Prod	Nature	Cont	Remarks
	Ernest Dean	A 113	Aug 1866	Security	thru self	Allowed - Notification dated Feb 14, 1869.
	William Debb	C 113	Jan 1867	do	do	Allowed - Notification dated Feb 14, 1869.
	Howard Martin	A 113	Aug 1866	do	do	Allowed - Notification dated Feb 14, 1869.
	Ernest Martin	C 113	Jan 1867	Security	Hidden	Commission H. Adams, Adm. app. called for Sept 15, 68. Referred to National and was returned.
	Henry Thomas	F 113	Nov 29, 66	do	Hidden	Parson DeWitt - Letter sent. Allowed - Notification dated Feb 18, 1869.
	Robert Green	G 54	Mar 28, 66 Mar Tyler	Prisoner	Hidden	Jesse Adams also Parson DeWitt - Adm. app. called for Nov 1866, and forwarded Feb 14, 1869. New address for 2, 56.
	James Timothy	D 54	Aug 28, 66 Mar Tyler	arrived Prisoner & Security	do	Miss Green's Adm. application called for Nov 15, 1867.

No	Name	Ct	Sept	Ford	Notes
	Jones John	E 50	inf	Sept 11/67	Winn County
	Jennings Samuel	A 46		Sept 11/67	County
	Johnson Charles	E 56		July 31/68	do
	Judson Jas W	E 36		Aug 4/68	do
	Jackson Judson	No 113	inf	Sept 9/67	do
	Jones Preston	C 54		Aug 22/68	do
	Jones Augustus	G 113		Apr 6/69	Winn County

Cont	Remarks
	Widow Caroline Smith Helms
	Huntley Helms
	do Helms
	do Helms - New application called for Sept 1/68 and forwarded Oct 15/68
	do Jacksonport Allowed - Notification dated Feb 18/69
	do Helms Allowed - Notification dated Apr 24/69
	Widow Betty J Little Helms - Returned for fur- ther proof of cohabitation Jan 12/70

No.	Name	Co Regt	Died	Where	Rank	Remarks
	Kellogg Richard	A 43 Inf	Apr 1868	Penalty	Private	Allowed - Notification dated Apr 15 1869.
	Kelly William	E 16	May 1868	do	do	do Helena
	Knox George H	G 20	Sept 1868	do	do	do Helena
	Konlati George	E 24	Sept 1868	Arrested & Penalty	do	Follow Henry T. Allen application called for Dec 31 68. Referred to Watson Dec 13 68 and never returned.
	Lindsay Charles	F 20	Sept 1868	Penalty	do	do Helena
	Leach George W	W 13		do	do	do Portland - Forwarded to Capt. Morgan in October 1864. Allowed - Notification dated Feb 17 1869.
	Leach Andrew	F 24	Jan 1867	do	do	do Helena

No	Name	Ct Regt	Term	Nature
	Lafayette Wm	A 54 Inf	May 21 67	Security
	Lindsay Alfred	A 56 "	March 7 67	Security
	Lee Thomas	A 54 "	Mar 7 67	Security
	Markes Jacob	A 64 "	Jan 24 67	Security
	Muller Jesse	A 113 "	Apr 23 67	Security
	Wares Allen	A 54 Inf	Jan 22 67	Security
	Wares Hunter	A 113 Inf		Security

Cont	Remarks
None	Called for additional affidavit called for July 25 1869, and forwarded June 11 69. Allowed - Notification dated June 7, 1869.
None	None
do	Called for additional affidavit called for Oct 2 1869, and forwarded Nov 6 1869. Claim for pension forwarded Feb 11 1870 (Prior Pension Claim on file by B. H. H. L.R. Sept 20, 1871)
None	None
do	Subscribed - New application called for May 4 1867, and forwarded May 25 1867. Allowed
do	Collected. Allowed - Notification dated Mar 6, 1869.
do	Subscribed - Forwarded by Capt Wares in October 1867. Allowed - Notification dated Feb 14, 1869.

No	Name	C. Regt	For'd	Nature
	W. H. Henry	G 63 Inf	July 31, 68	Pension
	W. H. Miller	G 16	Sept 24, 68	do
	W. H. Conroy	G 11	Apr 3, 68	do
	W. H. Spence	F 16	Sept 16, 68	do
	W. H. Matthews	D 64	Apr 4, 64	Pension
	W. H. Matthews	G 11	Aug 6, 68	Approved May Tyler Pension
	W. H. Henry	F 54	Aug 20, 68	Pension May Tyler

Entitled until remainder provided that that before...

Cont	Remarks
Henry	Helena - Allowed - Notification dated Feb 15, 1869
do	Helena - Adm'r evidence called for Nov 1, 1868 forwarded Nov 20, 1868. Adm'r affidavit called for March 25, 1869 and forwarded & referred to H. H. Henry and never returned
do	Hudson - New application called for March 24, 1869 forwarded Oct 22, 1869
do	Helena
do	Father - Harriet, Little Rock. New application called for May 1868
do	Father - Wm Henry Little Rock Allowed
do	Widow - Susan Little Rock. Additional evidence called for Jan 1869. Claimant cannot be found & Claimant found but had remarried and the only child had died which nullifies her claim

No.	Name	Co Regt	Date	Nature
	McCann Saml	E 56th	Jan 1867	Arms & Co
	McNeil Richard	A 54	Aug 30 67	do
	Harris Albert	B 50	Mar 20 68	do
	Henshaw Lewis	E 56	July 24 68	do
	Hack Andrew	D 54	Apr 9 67	do
	Ward Stanton	D 54	July 14 68 May 18 69	Arms & Co
	Cann Samuel	E 56th	May 22 68	Co

No.	Name	Co Regt	Date	Nature	Remarks
	Widow Francis M.C.	- Helena	-	-	Additional affidavit called for Sept 24 1867 forwarded Dec 31 1867.
	do	do	do	do	June 20 68 - Helena - affidavit called for July 26 1868, forwarded Mar 31 1868. Proof of correct service called for Mar 11 69. Referred to Watson and nois returned.
	do	do	do	do	do - Helena - Additional affidavit called for Mar 20 69, forwarded May 22 68.
	do	do	do	do	Chas. C. Linn made a widow Phillis who died Apr 20 69, before affidavit called for Mar 20 69, could be furnished. Papers referred to Watson June 23 69 to have a questionnaire appointed to make the service.
	do	do	do	do	Widow Nancy Lathrop - E. Further proof of marriage called for Dec 31 67 forwarded Apr 11 69, affidavit called for Apr 29 1869 forwarded June 11 69. Evidence of correct service called for June 23 70 & for'd Aug 25 70.
	do	do	do	do	do - Corney to L.R. - Further evidence called for Nov 22 1870. Filed Dec 31 70.
	do	do	do	do	Henry Patterson Allowed

No.	Name	C. Regt.	Foot	Nature
	Pearce Edward	C 56 Inf	Sept 14. 68	Penalty
	Pearson Jasper	D 113	Aug 9. 67	do
	Parkins Mat	B 24 Inf	Aug 24. 66	do
	Pearson Wm	B 2 "	Aug 24. 66	do
	Petugas John	C 56 Inf	Mar 25. 67	Arrest Penalty
	Pearcy Jacob	F 113	Apr 6. 67	do
	Pearline John	D 113	Apr 27. 67	do

Chart	Remarks
Himself	Military
do	L. R. Allowed - Notification dated Mar 22. 1869.
do	L. R. - Additional affidavit called for Mar 24. 69. Disallowed Oct 1. 1870.
do	L. R. - Additional affidavit called for Jan 25. 67. Disallowed & discharge returned. L.R. Nov 11. 1871.
Widow	Margaret T. Helms
Sister	Elyzabeth T. Helms
Widow	Samuel P. Helms

No	Name	Kept	Term	Station
	Reginald Green	26 July	Aug 24 66 Maj Tyler	Provost
	Reginald Richard	C 34 Inf	Oct 9, 66	do
	Robinson Solomon	C 43	Oct - 67	do
	Reginald Richard	A 113	Oct - 67	do
	Rice Robert	I 46	Sept 11-68	do
	Rice Richard	G 46	Sept 11-68	do
	Randolph John	H 54	Aug 2 1866 Maj Tyler	Provost

Dist Remarks

Amount Lt additional expenses called for
 Jan 21 1867 forwarded Aug 19 69
 Disallowed Oct 1 1870

do Lt Returned for correction
 Nov 5 1866 forwarded Mar 21 1866 -
Allowed

do Provost Forwarded by Capt Morgan
 Allowed - Notification dated Feb 17 1864

do Provost Forwarded to Capt Morgan
 Allowed - Notification dated Feb 17 1864

do Released -

do Released -

Father Edwin R. Rice
Allowed

No	Name	Co	High	Time	Nature
	Richardson Frank	26	54	July 25, 64	Arrest County
	Rowland Thos			July 25, 64	do
	Rice Judge	3	71	July 25, 64	do
	Richardson Green	4	113	July 25, 64	do
	Sargen Alex	4	116	July 25, 64	County
	Smith Benj	46	113	July 25, 64	do
	Sandy Hillis	46	113	July 25, 64	do

Part	Remarks
Parties Henry & Gary	Returned for correction July 25, 64
Parties Henry & Gary	Returned for correction Apr 19, 1870
Parties Isaac Howard	Returned for correction March 21, 1870. Re-forwarded correct June 3, 1870. Allowed.
Parties Helina	Allowed.
Parties Helina	Allowed.
Parties Helina	Allowed.

No	Name	C. Regt	Tr. d.	Nature
	Sullivan Allen	W 114	July 20 69	County
			Wm Tyler	
	Shelby Anderson	B 116	Nov 2nd 69	County
	Stearns Owen	F 116	Aug 2 69	do
	Thomas Jacob	E 111	Apr 1 69	County
	Thomas James	L 113	Apr 1 69	do
	Thompson James	F 116	Aug 2 69	do
	Thompson Chas	H 116	Aug 7 69	do

Chief	Remarks
	James T. L. - letter of application called for on 20th permitted Aug 20th. New application called for June 24th and permitted Aug 22nd 69.
	Disallowed
	James T. L. - Helena additional evidence called for Dec 1st 69, permitted July 2nd 69.
	Walter L. L. - Helena
	Allowed
	do
	Allowed Notification dated Feb 18, 1869.
	do Helena
	do Helena - returned for correction Dec 14, 69. Repermitted Oct 14, 69.

No	Name	Ct Regt	Cont	Witness
	James Damm	Co 116 Inf	May 10, 69	Arrested County
	Vance Heston	Co 54	July 15, 69	do
	William Mearns	Co 54	Apr 25, 69	do
+	Walter Damm	Co 54	July 20, 69	Arrested County
	Walter Damm	Co 54	July 25, 69	do
	Huntington Holt	Co 54	Apr 25, 69	Arrested County

Date	Remarks
July 10, 69	James Damm - Helena - Additional affidavit called for 10/20/69 forwarded July 10/69
do	July 15, 69 - Helena - New proof of consubstantiality called for July 14/69 forwarded Sept 14/69. Further proof of consubstantiality for July 22/69 forwarded near Holt. Admitted by call for new evidence July 22/69
do	William Mearns - L. R. New app. by guardian called for June 11/1869. Disallowed - not in said Ct. + Regt
do	Walter Damm
do	Walter Damm - P. Buff. Admitted evidence called for Oct 20/69 forwarded July 24/69. Admitted evidence called for 10/20/69
do	Huntington Holt - Admitted evidence called for June 11/69 forwarded July 25/69. Allowed - Funds paid July 19, 1871

No	Name	Co Regt	Date	Where
+	Waters Austin	G 54 Inf		Armed County
	Williams Wes	A 56	Sept 1867	do
	White George	H 24 Inf	Aug 5 67 Aug 25 67	County
	Washington Jas	G 113 Inf	Aug 6 67	do
	Williamson Geo	A 113	June 5 69 N. B. Regt	do
	William Jeff	E 46	July 25 67	do
	Young Allen	E 46	Sept 11 67	do

Check	Remarks
Master	Emily Mills - No 66
Widow	Letter Adams
himself	Affidavit of non disposal of discharge called for Jan 20 1870. forwarded Feb 1 1870 Disallowed Oct 1 1870
do	Letter Allowed
do	Rockford Allowed
do	Adams
do	Adams

No	Name	Colleg	Date	Nature
	Yeager Alex	G 49 def	May 28. 69	Arrears Security
	Scott Doc	G 83 "	May 28. 69	Arrears Page
	Williamson Geo	A 113 "	June 5. 69	County
	Bufoot Jeff	H 2 L a	July 23. 69	County
	Austin Osborne	E 440	Aug 3. 69	" "
	Goff Elias	C 79	Aug 14. 69	" "
	Williams Peter	G 40	" "	" "

Check	Remarks
Yother Peter G.	made with entry for Aug 1. 69
Brother Henry James, L.R.	
Wines L.B.	allowed
Self P. Buft	Disallowed - Notification dated Dec 8. 1869
" Lullie Rock	Disallowed May 26. 1871. S. R. Aug 24. 1871.
" Englestein P. O. Van Duren Co.	Case W.D. Bradford P. No Allowed.
" Pulaski Co	allowed

No	Name	Co Regt	For'd	Nature
	Karlson Thos	A 20th	Aug 10/69	Bounty
	Cross Bristow	B 03	Sept 7. 69	Arrears & Pension
	Eckels Henry	B 6st	Nov 25. 69	Bounty
	Jones Wm	L 6st	" " "	"
	Emerson Thos	L 5th	" " "	"
	Johnson Saml	F 6th	Dec 2. 69	Bounty
	David Anderson	E 6th	Dec 15. 69	Bounty
	David Jeff	E 6th	Dec 15. 69	Bounty

Claimant	Remarks
Self	P. Bluff - Disallowed - Notification dated May 20. 1870.
Widow Willey	Jobb Williams Sd. care J. Jones. Fletcher Lumber Co. Returned for effect of ^{disposal} correction of marriage ^{to} Pension claim to be paid. Corrected notation with Pension claim July 11. 1870
Self	P. Bluff - Disallowed - Notification dated June 17. 1870
"	P. Bluff
"	P. Bluff Allowed
Self	Indian Bay Mooroc Co. Care Evans & Sheppard Disallowed - Notification dated Mar 4. 1870
Self	P. Bluff - Disallowed - Notification dated Mar 4. 1870
Self	P. Bluff - Disallowed - Notification dated Mar 4. 1870

Name	Co Regt	Forwarded	Station
Burnett Simon	K 54	F. Wright	County
Haley Harry	K 54	F. Wright	County
Hard Dennis	54 54	Wentworth Williams	Arms
Howell Rich'd	A 113	Mar 10, 70	Arms

Enlisted Oct 19, 1863
Dis'd May 13, 1865
At Ft. Lauder

Name	Remarks
Self	New application called for by W.P. Drew Jan 11, 70 - Mark to be attested by two written signatures. New application forwarded Mar 7, 1870. Allowed.
Self	New application called for by W.P. Drew Jan 10, 1870 - all marks to be attested by two written signatures. New app. for'd July 28, 70. Allowed
Wether	Judy - L Rock Point of correct service called for and forwarded July 5, 1870 Called for again June 30. & forwarded Oct 12, 1870.
Jules	Caroline Oate & Laura Ware. L Rock.

Complete Milton F. 113 July 1. 70 County

Miles Robert D. 57 Feb 3. 71 "

Beardon Joseph D. 41 Apr 8. 71 "

Dupkin English H. 524 May 13. 71 A.D.B.

Winstead Peter D. 57 May 17. 71 Amount B

Smith Humphrey Willis C. 64 May 22. 71 County

Self Jacksonport. M. Stayton. Allowed

" L.R. (new application)

" A.P. (10 white)

" L.R. on Post Discharge

Grand^{ee} Claim made by Geo Winstead as Grand^{ee} of
minor Bros of Peter W. Sheddick, John & Joseph
Winstead. (originally fordid by H. Bigelow & Co
for date see Envelop marked G. Winstead -

Smith L.R. Disallowed & Dis Retd
LR Oct 31. 1871

Roll 6

Target 2

OFFICES OF STAFF OFFICERS
Chief Disbursing Officer and Claims Agent

Register of Claimants

Volume (44) 1868-71

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Arkansas

Chf. Prob. Officer

Bounty Register

[Faint, illegible text from a document pasted on the left page]

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Received (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED.
				Dolls.	Cts.				
1868 May 5	Adams Jos	I	61	224	55	July 14, 68	May 5, 68	July 8, 68	Jos W. French
" "	Armstrong Lewis	B	63	102	30	June 2, 68	" "	June 7, "	" "
" "	Adams Peter	B	"	100	00	Oct 9, 71	" "	Oct 9, 71	J. J. Williams
May 18	Adams Frank	E	54	93	21	May 22, 68	May 18, "	May 21, "	" "
June 19	Adams Jos	C	"	244	30	July 28, 68	June 9, "	July 25, "	" "
" "	Adams	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	Adams Thos Frank	E	2 ^d LA	226	21	June 26, 69	June 26, 69	Returned to Genl. Deane	Deane Co.
Apr 21	Adams James	I	113	184	00	Apr 22, 68	Apr 21, "	Apr 22, "	" "
May 1	Adams Am	K	54	87	67	June 5, "	May 1, "	May 30, "	" "
" 18	Adams Emory	I	"	100	80	May 22, 68	" 18, "	" 22, "	" "
Apr 28	Adams Henry	E	"	112	20	May 5, 68	Apr 28, "	" 11, "	" "
" "	Adams Chas R	C	113	205	10	June 2, "	" "	" 9, "	" "
" "	Adams Harrison	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jan 3	Adams Sarah	I	"	200	50	Jan 22, 68	Jan 3, "	Jan 25, "	" "
June 10	Adams Henry	C	113	133	68	June 28, 68	June 10, "	" "	" "
" "	Adams Sheldon	B	113	300	00	Jan 27, 68	" 27, "	" 13, "	" "
" 23	Adams John	I	113	107	60	Jan 22, "	" 22, "	" 15, "	Geo Wagner
" "	Adams James	B	113	194	77	Jan 30, 68	" "	Jan 25, "	" "
Jan 26	Adams Frederick	D	"	288	50	Jan 26, 69	" 26, 69	" 26, 69	W. F. Holt
June 4	Adams John	I	"	201	50	Jan 22, 68	Jan 9, 68	Jan 22, 68	J. O. Daniel
" "	Adams Edmund	"	"	201	50	Jan 22, 68	" "	" "	" "
June 23	Adams Geo	A	"	288	50	Jan 30, 68	" 23, "	" 25, "	" "
June 3	Adams James	I	5 th Cav	"	"	Apr 9, 69	June 3, "	" "	Adams the Capt
June 10	Adams Alexander	H	113	102	70	Sept 11, 68	June 10, "	Sept 18, "	E. Webster
June 3	Adams Martin	I	113	180	00	Aug 30, 70	July 3, "	Aug 26, 70	Edmund Pike
Sept 12	Adams Frank	D	"	133	50	Sept 22, 68	Sept 12, "	Sept 22, 68	D. Reeve
" "	Adams Arto	K	54	42	00	Sept 14, 68	" "	Sept 14, "	Stoppel
" "	Adams Elijah	C	113	287	00	" 25, "	" "	" 25, "	K. Kidd
Oct 7	Adams Albert	I	54	252	30	Oct 16, 68	Oct 7, "	Oct 12, "	D. Reeve
" "	Adams Porter	K	113	181	31	" "	" "	" "	K. Kidd
Apr 13	Adams Maximilian	I	"	202	40	Dec 15, "	Apr 13, "	Dec 15, "	" "
" "	Adams M. A.	"	"	86	80	" "	" "	" "	" "
Dec 20	Adams Richard	H	113	276	20	Apr 27, 69	Dec 20, "	Apr 27, 69	Geo M. Webster
Apr 20	Adams John	I	113	106	69	May 14, 69	Apr 20, "	May 14, 69	C. S. Hatfield
May 3	Adams Robert	D	113	147	50	May 3, 69	May 3, "	May 3, 69	D. N. Barnes
" 21	Adams James	E	54	87	00	June 1, 69	" 21, "	June 1, "	" "
" 25	Adams Edward	H	2 ^d LA	189	50	" "	" 25, "	" "	" "
" 28	Adams Oliver	I	54	127	71	June 7, 69	" 28, "	June 7, 69	W. L. Holt
" "	Adams Edward	E	113	288	75	" "	" "	" "	W. L. Holt
July 1	Adams James	D	"	189	50	Aug 13, "	July 1, "	Aug 13, "	G. J. Naughton
" 9	Adams Solomon	K	63	101	35	" "	" 9, "	" "	G. J. Naughton

Voucher Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
	Boland Sandy	B	63	102	30	Apr 23 68	Dec 22 68		
	Burkhead Carr	"	"	102	30	Jan 2 68	Jan 7 "		
	Blackwell Linda	A	64	203	80	Apr 1 68	Apr 14 "		
1868 July 3	Bumell Anthony	E	2 LA	187	50	Apr 22 68	July 3 68	Apr 25 "	
	Burnette Jas A	"	"	187	50	4 25 68	"	"	
May 12	Caswell Jerry	D	118	284	00	Aug 11 68	May 12 68	Jan 7 "	
1869 Jan 26	Carl Diet	C	"	200	00	July 16 68	Jan 26 69	July 16 69	
1868 May 18	Carque John	B	"	200	00	Jan 30 68	May 18 68	May 28 "	
"	12 Caswell Jerry	D	"	213	00	May 26 68	"	12 "	
July 3	Chin William	Thos	Chin	Chin	Chin	Chin	Chin	Chin	
"	Burden James	A	55	187	72	July 3 68	July 3 68		
"	Briscoe George	D	113	188	50	July 28 68	"	Jan 25 68	
"	Brown James	C	54	232	98	Nov 10 68	"	Nov 10 "	
June 23	Blackwater Thomas	F	113	185	50	Oct 15 68	June 23 "	Oct 15 68	
May 18	Karnes Lewis	K	54	87	67	Jan 9 68	May 18 "	Jan 9 68	
"	Banda Thomas	K	113	"	"	"	"	"	
Apr 21	Bloom Wm	K	54	106	38	Apr 28 68	Apr 21 "	Apr 28 68	
May 1	Burden Philip	K	54	87	67	May 12 "	May 1 "	May 11 "	
Apr 21	Bradley Robert	C	113	189	40	July 24 68	Apr 21 "	June 7 "	
"	Brown Robert	D	54	112	26	Apr 28 68	"	Apr 28 "	
Oct 14	Brown Enoch	A	113	287	25	Nov 24 68	Oct 14 "	Nov 11 "	
May 18	Brown Thornton	E	54	174	35	Jan 5 68	May 18 "	May 28 "	
Apr 24	Burden Wm	H	"	112	26	Apr 26 68	Apr 24 "	Apr 24 "	
"	28 Bell Frederick	D	113	288	00	May 5 68	Apr 28 "	May 4 "	
"	Brown Thomas	E	"	189	50	Apr 28 68	"	Apr 28 "	
"	Bristow Hamilton	K	"	175	74	May 12 "	"	May 11 "	
"	Bush John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	Wooden Rosalie	D	54	111	80	Jan 5 68	"	May 26 "	
May 12	Bradshaw John	B	113	285	00	May 22 68	May 12 "	May 12 "	
July 3	Barnes Henry	E	"	187	50	July 28 68	July 3 "	July 28 "	
"	Barter Peter	G	"	200	35	July 28 68	"	28 "	
"	Bucke Saml	B	"	129	00	"	"	"	
"	Beasum Henry	D	"	186	50	"	"	"	
"	Commanstathas	D	"	134	50	Jan 28 68	"	John Quincy	
"	Brown John	C	"	96	00	"	"	"	
"	Brown John	D	"	287	50	"	"	"	
"	Burgel Thomas	A	"	197	10	July 28 68	"	July 28 "	
"	Burman William	D	"	287	25	Aug 11 68	"	Aug 11 "	
"	Bryson Thomas	A	54	125	65	July 24 68	"	July 25 "	
"	Brown Humphrey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Walden Wm	A	56	329	64	Oct 26 68	Jan 26 69	Jan 26 69	

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (D.O. Date)	Money Received from G.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
1868 Jan 19	Boyd Lewis	E	624	291	30	Sept 17 68	Jan 19 68	Sept 12 68	J. Meyer
" 9	Burns Dock	D	113	238	50	Jan 2 68	" 9	Jan 10	"
1868 Jan 26	Braxley Albert	H	"	188	50	" 29 68	Jan 26 68	" 29 68	J. Meyer
1868 Feb 5	Bell George	D	5 th Cav	87	50	Sept 13 68	Jan 26 68	Let 15 to Col. Hays	"
1868 Jan 26	Bowen Dehaud	D	4 th Regt	122	10	"	Jan 26 68	"	"
1868 July 3	Blackburn John	B	113	286	00	Oct 30 68	July 3 68	Oct 28 68	Stephen Wheeler
"	Benton John	E	"	288	00	July 28 68	"	July 28	"
"	Bosh Andrew	D	"	186	00	"	"	"	"
"	Burton Josiah	C	"	186	00	July 23 68	"	July 25 68	"
1868 June 23	Bryant Elijah	A	"	300	00	Sept 11 68	June 23	Aug 13	"
1868 May 18	Brook Benjamin	C	1st	189	00	May 26 68	May 18	May 23	"
"	Bull. Am. Madon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	of Austin (Bull)	C	113	188	50	May 26 68	May 18 68	May 25	"
1868 Sept 12	Brown Jackson	K	524	92	7	Sept 17 68	Sept 12	Sept 12	K Kidd
"	Buckner James	E	"	88	50	" 17	"	" 14	Heppel
"	Berry Charles	D	"	11	36	" 17	"	"	D Reeve
"	Bethel Joshua	B	113	288	50	Sept 17 68	"	"	Stephen Wheeler
"	Barnard James	"	"	194	51	Sept 17 68	"	"	Stephen Wheeler
" 27	Bradley Jefferson	C	"	188	60	Oct 6 68	" 22	" 29	D P. Grainger
"	Blackthorn	A	79	158	50	Sept 22 68	"	"	D P. Grainger
1868 Oct 7	Bailey Leonard	C	324	27	00	Oct 7 68	Oct 7	Oct 8	D Reeve
"	Bailey John	D	"	111	36	" 7	"	"	D Reeve
"	Bryant Henry	A	"	24	58	Nov 27 68	"	Nov 23	D Reeve
"	Baylor Edward	K	113	17	42	Oct 16 68	"	Oct 10	H. E. Kost
" 14	Braxley Rena	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	aided at Bani Bani	D	"	51	47	Oct 30 68	" 14	" 28	J. McPike
"	Baker David	A	54	132	20	Oct 17 68	"	" 17	K Kidd
"	Bowen Dick	E	4 th Regt	117	90	Aug 3 68	"	Aug 3 68	H. Webster
"	Brown Charis	D	54	33	54	Nov 6 68	"	" 31	Geo. W. Diarrin
" 16	Barker Simon	A	83	108	26	Oct 30 68	" 16	" 23	D P. Grainger
" 24	Blackman Henry	D	4 th Regt	281	67	Dec 15 68	" 24	Nov 7	"
"	Brown James J	E	113	187	00	Dec 5 68	"	Dec 7	James J. Merrill
"	Burdin River	K	54	92	7	Nov 24	"	Nov 16	Geo. W. Diarrin
1868 Nov 13	Brooks Grainger	D	26	242	97	Dec 23 68	Nov 13	Dec 23 68	Paid by May Vaham
"	Boyd Edward	D	60	104	20	Sept 10 68	"	"	Paid by Col. Hays
"	Buller John	H	2 nd LA	284	50	Dec 23 68	"	Dec 23 68	Paid by Col. Hays
"	Baird Anderson	A	83	108	65	Nov 15 68	"	Nov 15 68	"
"	Baker Albert	A	57	158	65	Dec 24 68	"	Dec 24 68	Paid by Col. Hays
"	Bosch Kenyon	"	"	108	68	Jan 12 69	"	Jan 12 69	"
" 27	Brown William	D	83	193	58	Dec 4 68	" 28	Nov 28 68	D Reeve

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (D.O. Date)	Money Received from G.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED	
				Dolla.	Cts.					
1868 Nov 26	Brown Charles	"	"	83	118	70	July 26 68	July 26 68	S. H. Keenan	
" 28	Head of James B. Smith	"	"	83	118	70	July 26 68	July 26 68	S. H. Keenan	
1868 Jan 14	Booth Mary Mother	"	"	113	287	00	Jan 22 69	Jan 14 69	Jan 18 69	D Reeve
"	of Bani Bani	D	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1868 Jan 29	Barker Andrew	E	54	88	00	July 26 68	" 29	Feb 24	"	
"	Baker James	A	"	121	80	Nov 5 68	"	"	Murr	
1868 Feb 1	Bull Jackson	A	4 th Regt	104	70	July 26 68	Feb 1	Feb 16	"	
1868 March 27	Brown Jackson	K	54	88	00	Apr 12 68	March 27 68	Apr 12 68	D P. Grainger	
1868 Apr 9	Brown James Bond	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	Quinn Price	A	58	137	72	Sept 10 68	Apr 9 68	"	"	
1868 May 3	Brown Michael	D	113	288	00	May 3 68	May 3	May 3 68	James Dick (Calc)	
" 15	Barker Thomas	K	"	152	00	"	" 15	"	"	
" 21	Barker Allen	A	4 th Regt	100	20	Jan 11 69	" 21	Jan 11 69	E. Webster	
" 28	Braxley Ashley	H	113	188	75	"	" 28	May 29 68	"	
"	Barker Amagias	K	"	200	00	Dec 9 68	"	Dec 9 68	C. J. Thompson	
"	Brighton M. D.	A	"	203	19	July 16 68	"	July 16 68	H. E. Kost	
"	Boyd Jeremiah	B	"	288	75	Jan 25 69	"	Jan 25 69	Samuel Garrett	
"	Bryant John	K	54	86	00	Jan 26 69	Jan 26	Jan 26 69	H. Kidd	
1868 June 4	Brown Henry	D	113	288	00	" 11	" 11	" 11	D. H. Barnes	
" 21	Brown Jackson	A	1 st LA	289	50	Jan 20	" 21	Jan 20	H. King White	
1868 July 9	Bowen Henry	D	11 th LA	99	10	Oct 8 70	July 9	Oct 8 70	Peter Simon	
"	Brown James	K	63	101	30	Aug 13 68	"	Aug 13 68	G. J. Van Valkenburg	
"	Bowen George	K	"	101	30	"	"	"	G. J. Van Valkenburg	
1868 Aug 9	Berry Eliza	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	mother of James B.	E	113	360	50	Aug 20 68	Aug 9	Aug 20 68	D P. Grainger	
" 17	Buller Leonard	D	1 st LA	59	50	Nov 17	" 17	Nov 17	J. P. A. Gray	
"	Brown James	E	54	51	50	Sept 22 68	"	Sept 22 68	G. W. McPike	
"	Brown James	A	"	128	10	Aug 20 68	"	Aug 20 68	K Kidd	
"	Baker John	B	79	297	41	Oct 14	"	Oct 14	Thos. G. Scott	
" 27	Benton Charles	E	4 th Regt	150	54	Sept 10 68	" 27	Sept 10 68	H. McPike	
1868 Sept 29	Brown John	A	78	13	13	Oct 15	Sept 29	Oct 18	Thos. G. Scott	
"	Brown James	D	4 th Regt	88	00	Nov 20	"	Nov 20	J. W. Dennis	
"	Bly Green	"	"	87	20	Jan 23 71	"	Jan 23 71	E. Webster	
1868 Oct 9	Buckley Joseph	D	113	284	50	Dec 3 68	Oct 9	Dec 3 68	Samuel Garrett	
" 25	Baker James	H	2 nd LA	219	50	Nov 20 68	" 25	Nov 20 68	H. King White	
"	Brown Henderson	K	113	189	50	Nov 20 68	"	Nov 20 68	Thos. G. Scott	
"	Berry Charles	H	54	112	46	"	"	"	J. Williams	
"	Berry Andrew	"	"	15	70	"	"	"	J. Williams	
"	Brown James	B	"	2	67	"	"	"	J. Williams	
" 27	Bragg Barton	B	54	139	86	Nov 27	" 27	Nov 27 68	H. McPike	

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Voucher Signed and Received (C.D.O. Date)	Money Received from (C.D.O. Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Nov 5	Carrall Martin	B	6th	187	20	Nov 20 70	Nov 20 70	J J Williams	
"	Benson George	A	57	109	18	Jan 25 70	Jan 25 70	Frank R. W. Ribber	
1870									
July 11	Quetley Saul	G	3NA	226	85	July 12 70	July 23 70	Wm H. Young	
"	Brown Fayette	C	113	287	50	" " "	" " "	D H Barnes	
"	Breclier Gerald	D	"	288	60	July 25 70	July 25 70	D B Strangis	
Mar 15	Boddy Jerry	D	54	135	50	Apr 15 "	Apr 15 "	Geo. W. McDiarmid	
"	Burrows Robt	C	57	193	14	Mar 30 70	Mar 30 70	L. Keene	
Apr 8	Bryant Edw	G	52	111	56	July 10 "	July 10 "	Wm H. Appel	
"	Brown Simon	B	113	195	14	May 12 70	May 12 70	L. Keene	
"	Bell Sarah widow								
"	Edgah Bell	B	113	188	60	Apr 12 70			
"	Buckell Nathan	B	113	206	24	" " "	" " "		
"	Buckman Jane W mother								
"	Robert Buckman	I	57	229	66	Jan 7 70	Jan 7 70	Reg. Thompson	
"	Buckman Neust	H	54	88	75	Apr 24 70	Apr 24 70	W. McDiarmid	
"	Brown Jordan	I	52	109	46	July 10 70	July 10 70	A. S. White	
"	Brown Nelson	C	113	289	00	Apr 18 71	May 16 71	E. H. Keene	
"	Burton John	H	54	89	00	Apr 20 70	Apr 20 70	J. P. Johnson	
"	Clarey Dock Ben								
"	Henry Madison	C	6th	215	53	Apr 11 71	Apr 11 71	J. M. Poston	
"	Pailey Thomas	D	6NA	158	60	June 21 70	June 21 70	E. Keene	
"	Banks Jacob	B	63	111	50	Mar 27 71	Mar 27 71	L. Little	
May 31	Barnes Delilah								
"	Mathias Tobias S	E	11	151	60	June 22 70	May 31 70	J. C. Bennett	
Nov 1, 1868	Bernard Delilah mother								
"	Amstrat Mayors	G	54	238	86	June 11 70	May 11 68	Chas J. DeShall	
July 22	Barker Dennis	H	11	289	50	July 22 70	July 22 70		
"	Brooks Stephen	D	113	213	64	July 30 70	July 30 70	E. Keene	
"	Burnett Simon	H	52	300	"	"	"	W. McDiarmid	
"	Bond Richard	B	113	187	50	July 23 70	July 23 70	Saml Garrett	
"	Banks Henry	B	4NA	130	"	"	"	E. Webster	
"	Bonds John	G	52	122	96	July 23 70	July 23 70	W. McDiarmid	
"	Brown Joseph	H	54	94	38	"	"		
Aug 31	Berry Henry	D	54	122	96	Sept 27 70	Aug 31 70	G. H. McDiarmid	
"	Biddle John	D	1NA	189	50	"	"		
"	Barnett Miles	A	104	286	50	Nov 9 70	Nov 9 70	Janet Brown	
"	Bath Ando	H	2LA	289	50	Jan 21 71	Jan 21 71	W. McDiarmid	
Feb 20	Black John	H	3LA	289	50	"	"	A. H. Keene	
"	Brown Annid wife								
"	Black John	H	52	100	21	Oct 7 70	Oct 7 70	L. Keene	

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Voucher Signed and Received (C.D.O. Date)	Money Received from (C.D.O. Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Nov 28	Brown Albert	E	6NA	213	50	Nov 28 70	Nov 28 70		
"	Barnett Albert	D	63	214	15	Feb 6 71	"	Sent to D. Keene	
"	Burnell Erad	D	63	111	50	Apr 13 "	"	Apr 13 71 J. D. White	
"	Brown George	H	113	300	"	Apr 7 70	"	Jan 27 71 W. P. Brown	
"	Baker James	H	113	300	"	"	"	"	
Dec 29	Brady Clarence	D	5NA	289	50	Feb 1 71	Dec 27 "	Feb 4 71 Thomas Higgins	
1871									
Mar 13	Brown Jacob	G	83	117	96	Mar 13 71	Mar 13 71		
Apr 28	Byrd Cassin father								
"	George Byrd	G	83	88	50	"	"	Apr 28 "	
"	Byrd Cassin father								
"	George Byrd	G	83	88	50	"	"	"	
June 22	Brown Wm	A	18	193	60	June 27 71	June 23 71	June 27 71 Chas Taylor	
July 25	Brown Allen	D	52	120	87	July 27 "	July 25 "	July 27 " F. R. Wilcox	
"	Banks Phoebe mother								
"	Thos Banks	H	57	293	57	"	"	" 25 71 W. A. Rector	
Dec 26	Blaw Lucinda widow								
"	James Blaw	B	57	257	79	"	"	"	
"	Brown Robt	D	113	288	"	"	"	"	
"	Beardon Joseph	D	1NA	300	"	"	"	"	

Date	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Money Received from (D.O.) (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.			
1868								
Oct 16	Whitman, Ransom	A	83			Oct 16, 68	Dec 7, 68	
" 24	Crofton, Philip	H	54			24 "	Jan 21 "	
Nov 13	Bradford, Saul	H	112			Nov 13 "		By Mrs. Watson
"	Barnes, Amos	B	54			" "		Do
"	Brick, Thomas	H	2 LA			" "		H. W. L. S. (unclear)
"	Curry, James	"	"			" "		
"	Crawford, Henry	"	"			" "	Nov 16, 68	
"	Courtesy, Susan	D	6 HA			" "		
"	Callin, George	H	2 LA			" "	Dec 20, 68	
"	Cox, Edward	A	113			" "		
"	Prof. James Lee Dean	"	"			" "		
"	Craven, Adam	A	"			" "	Dec 15, 68	
1869								
Oct 25	Boulton, Friday	D	2 HA			Oct 25, 69	Mar 1, 69	
1870								
July 15	Care, David	H	11 HA	93 70		Feb 15, 70	July 15, 70	
Apr 12	Cole, Richard	H	113	87 30		Apr 12, 70	Aug 4, 71	J. G. Garrett
"	Christman, Frank	C	4 HA	134 59		" "	" "	
" 29	Clay, Phillip	A	62	190 60		June 20, 70	June 20, 70	Wm. H. Bush
"	Curtwright, Isaac	E	63	54 20		June 1, 70	June 1, 70	Jacob Henry
May 20	Calloway, David	A	64	193 17		May 20, 71	Jan 30, 71	P. Dryfus
"	Cutbert, Henry	C	"	189 50		Sept 18, 71	Sept 27, 71	H. D. White
"	Cramer, George	E	113	189 50		July 27, 70	July 27, 70	Sam. Garrett
June 7	Carter, Alfred	B	113	256 74		June 25, 70	June 25, 70	E. Aiken
July 22	Clark, Ephraim	E	83	114 20		Dec 1, 70	Dec 1, 70	J. G. Scott
"	Clay, Fielding	F	62	188 10		Sept 18, 71	Sept 18, 71	P. Dryfus
"	Crawford, Martin	H	2 LA	188		Nov 27, 71	Nov 27, 71	H. D. White
"	Columbus, Rufus	D	64	188 25		Sept 13, 70	Sept 1, 70	Joseph Altschul
Aug 31	Cheney, Henderson	H	2 LA	192 63		Aug 31, 70		
"	Book, Matilda	"	"					
"	Mother of Joseph Ellis	B	57	291 00		Oct 5, 70	Oct 5, 70	Henry Book
Sept 26	Boaque, Mary	"	"					
"	Wife of Henry Boaque	F	113	100 90		Sept 28, 70	Sept 28, 70	E. Aiken
Dec 28	Buffum, Cha. H.	D	115	100		Dec 28, 70		
1871								
Jan 4	Cove, Selvia	H	H					
"	Crest, Cross	C	113	88 60		Dec 27, 70	Dec 27, 70	Geo. Trafford
Jan 25	Croshaw, Rich.	D	63	111 50		Mar 13, 71	Mar 13, 71	Amos Loring
Jan 21	Crawford, Moses	D	61	256 50		Apr 21, 71	May 2, 71	J. G. Scott
Jan 21	Cove, Francis	H	H					
"	Levi Cove	A	54	129 10		Aug 27, 71	Aug 12, 71	Amos Loring

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Money Received from (D.O.) (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED	
				Dolls.	Cts.				
Aug 28	Cove, Francis	H	H						
	Levi Cove	D	113	188		Apr 18, 71	Aug 28, 71	Aug 30, 71	J. G. Garrett
Oct 7	Cove, Green	H	113	286 50		Oct 9, 71			

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Paid		Vouchers Signed and Issued (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
July 3 1868	Davis John	E	2 La	220	30	Sept 25 68	July 3 68	Sept 25 68	
"	Dickens Thos	"	"	206	21	Dec 23 "	"	"	Paid by Messrs Haden & Co
"	Dougherty Robt	"	"	206	21	Sept 25 68	"	Sept 25 68	
"	Dougherty Henry	"	"	206	21	"	"	"	
Apr 21	Davis Jacob	B	113	300	00	Apr 21 68	Apr 21	Apr 23	
June 9	Donaldson Barn	H	54	112	30	June 28 68	June 9	July 25	
" 23	Davison Wesley	C	63	100	50	Aug 13 69	" 23	Aug 13 69	J D Daniel
Nov 15	Daniel William	C	54	230	18	Dec 15 68	Nov 13	Dec 15 68	
"	Davis Caleb	A	64	203	10	Mar 23 68	"	Mar 23 68	
"	Davis Art	B	63	102	30	June 25 68	"	June 25 68	
Apr 21	Daniel Milton	D	54	112	26	Apr 11 68	Apr 21 68	Apr 27 68	
"	Dabson Spain	D	113	202	100	Apr 24 68	"	Apr 22	
"	Dabson Robin	D	"	208	00	Apr 24 68	"	"	
"	Douglass James	G	54	239	76	Apr 21 68	"	"	
June 19	Douglass Thos	E	113	287	50	July 28 68	June 19	July 25	J D Daniel
"	Douglass Stephen	D	"	187	50	Apr 30 68	"	Oct 11 68	J D Daniel & Kidd
"	Davis Alex	C	"	288	30	July 7 68	"	June 10	D Reeve
"	Davis Robert	B	63	102	30	July 28 68	"	July 25	
"	Dickrick Geo	D	"	112	50	"	"	"	
Sept 12	Dickey Nelson	D	113	199	00	Sept 11 68	Sept 12	Sept 14	K. Kidd
"	Duly Zacharias	D	79	188	60	Oct 31 "	"	Oct 21	D B Grainger
"	Drisdon Jacob	G	"	227	67	Sept 22 68	"	Sept 22	D B Grainger
Nov 3	Davis Morgan	H	4 A	92	10	"	Nov 3	"	Spencer & Associates
"	Davis Edward	"	"	92	40	"	"	"	Spencer & Associates
" 13	Dewey Amos	H	2 La	189	50	Dec 4 68	" 13	Nov 25 68	J McGray
"	Davies Benjamin	"	"	189	50	Dec 29 68	"	Dec 29 68	Paid by Co B Bernard
"	Davison Peter	"	"	189	50	" 8 "	"	Dec 8 68	Keyes Danforth
"	Davies Abraham	F	113	199	80	" 23 "	"	" 23 "	
Jan 19 1869	Davies William	D	54	133	10	Mar 16 69	Jan 19 69	Mar 16 69	Under Kidd
Feb 20	Davies Thomas	B	46	288	33	Apr 27	Feb 20	Apr 27	Raw Mitchell
"	Davies Thomas	"	"	236	33	"	"	"	Raw Mitchell
Apr 20	Davis Davis	D	113	300	00	" 26 "	Apr 20	"	L J Holt
May 3	Deahitai Pamtai	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Wife of Thos Haining	D	"	112	103	May 7 69	May 3 69	May 5 69	A J Orchard
"	Decha James	D	"	227	50	May 3 69	"	May 3 69	D H Barnes
" 15	Denison David	H	54	109	15	June 5 69	" 15	June 5 69	Geo C. M. H. H. H.
" 21	Denison Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Wife of David Denison	G	57	164	96	June 14 69	" 21	June 14 69	B. M. H. H.
" 25	Dess Walter	A	64	190	17	July 6	" 25	July 6	J. H. H. H.
" 28	Davidson Lewis	H	54	98	67	June 21	" 28	June 21	Geo C. M. H. H.
June 14	Daniel Nelson	B	113	155	00	July 6	June 14	July 6	D. H. H. H.

Voucher Received. (Date.)	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due.		Vouchers Signed and Returned (D.O. (Date.))	Money Received from (D.O. (Date.))	Money Paid Claimant. (Date.)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED.
				Dolla.	Cts.				
	Elliott Abraham	a	4th	300.00		Mar 23, 68	Mar 23, 68		
July 3 1868	Earley Jacob	E	2 nd A	214.66		Mar 23, 68	Jul 13, 68	Paid by May Watson to order	
May 1	Edwards Perry	A	113	212.00		May 5, 68	May 1 " "	May 2 68	
" 12	Eberson Chas	G	54	250.36		Jan 2, 68	" 12 " "	Jan 7 "	
" "	Eberson Hudson	"	"	248.36		Jan 2, 68	" " " "	" " "	
Apr 28	Etherly Andrew	B	113	288.00			Apr 28 "		
July 3 1869	Enfield Hadden	D	"	287.50		July 28, 68	July 3 " "	July 25 "	
Jan 26 1868	Earley Chas	B	"	190.88		Apr 15, 70	Jan 26 " "	Aug 15, 70	
Jan 19 1868	Elw Dennis	K	"	188.50		Jan 22, 68	Jan 19, 68	Jan 22 "	
Sept 12	Evans James	E	54	109.72		Sept 22, 68	Apr 12 " "	Sept 19 " "	
" 22	Ephraim David	D	79	187.90		Sept 22, 68	" 22 " "	" 22 " "	
" "	Ephraim William	"	"	187.90		" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	
Oct 7	Evans Joseph	E	54	55.50		Oct 16 "	Oct 7 " "	Oct 12 " "	
Nov 13	Elder Perry	H	110	185.40		Dec 23 "	Nov 13 " "	Dec 23, 68	
" "	Engel John	K	4 th A	91.90		Apr 19, 70	" " " "	Apr 19, 70	
May 3	Edmond John	H	113	300.00		July 27, 69	May 3, 69	July 27, 69	
" 4	Embry Martha	E	"	"		"	"	"	
"	Mary Lou Embry	E	"	"		"	"	"	
" 15	Embry Chas	E	4 th A	122.98		" 28 "	" 15 " "	" 27 " "	
" 25	Edwards Allen	H	24 th A	189.50		Jan 25, 70	" 25 " "	Jan 25, 70	
July 10	Edwin Charles	L	11 th A	89.50		Sept 22, 69	July 16 " "	Sept 22, 69	
" 22	Emprey Geo	B	54	139.16		Aug 13, 69	" 22 " "	Aug 13, 69	
" "	Eldridge Andrew	E	113	189.50		" 27 "	" " " "	" 27 " "	
1870									
April 12	Edwards Malinda	widow							
"	Mary Edward	D	113	345.33		Apr 25, 70	Apr 12 " "	Apr 25, 70	
July 22	Edwards Fred	D	63	110		Sept 24, 70	July 22 " "		
Oct 11	Evans Joseph	H	54	111.80		Sept 18, 71	Oct 11, 70	Sept 4, 71	
" 24	Evans Philip	C	57	300.14		Nov 5, 70	" 24 " "	Nov 5, 70	

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Maturity (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
			Dolla.	Cts.				
Josh. Hunt	B	13	102	30	June 12.68	June 7.68		
1868 May 13 Franklin William	A	113	212	42	May 20.68	May 22.68	May 26.68	
Apr 28 Brazier Jacob	K	54	245	80	Apr 28.68	Apr 28	Apr 28	Paid his widow
June 9 Brazier Simon	F	"	275	50	June 12.68	June 9	June 12.68	Paid his widow
Apr 21 Curtis John	F	113	202	40	Apr 21.68	Apr 21	Apr 21	
June 19 Brazier John	A	64	320		June 19.68	June 19	June 25	
Apr 28 Haining Leamy	K	113	288	00	May 5.68	Apr 28	May 5	
June 19 Franks John	A	114A	2090		Aug 13.69	June 19	Aug 13.69	Jas W Dennis
1869 June 26 Franklin Jacob	F	64	193	30	Aug 13.69	June 26.69	Aug 13.69	Wm H Bush
1869 June 19 Arqueson Chas J	A	114A	207	93	Nov 21	June 19	Nov 21	W J McCullough
1869 June 26 Franklin Jacob	F	64	193	30	Aug 13.69	June 26.69	Aug 13.69	Wm H Bush
1869 June 19 Ditcher Isaac	A	"	200	00	July 7.68	19.68	July 1.68	J & D Ditcher
July 3 Foster Horace								
by Widow Lucy	C	56	500	98	Sept 25.68	July 3	Sept 25	
" Perquason Edward								
by Widow Josephine	E	56	371	62	" " "	" " "	June 12.68	
June 19 Pagan William								
by Widow Jane	C	113	287	20	July 28.68	June 19	July 25	
July 3 Paulin Morris	D	"	280	82	Aug 26.71	July 3	Aug 26.71	C.D.O. Aug 26.71
June 9 Paulin Edward	E	"	183	50	June 9.68	June 9	June 12	
Sept 12 Paulin Erv								
Wid of Chas Paulin	B	"	288	51	Sept 17.68	Sept 12	Sept 15	D Reve
" Paulin James	F	"	204	51	Sept 17.68	" " "	" " "	K Kidd
" Blumling Chas	C	"	281	41	Oct 6.68	" " "	" " "	D Reve
Oct 7 Paulin Jacob	A	"	201	50	" " "	Oct 7	Oct 12	D Reve
" " Paulin John	H	"	188	50	" " "	" " "	" " "	D Reve
Nov 3 Farron Benj	B	35	83	60	Nov 24.68	Nov 3	Nov 7	
" 14 Farron Aronson	H	25A	189	50	Nov 24.68	" " "	" " "	D Blauger
" 13 Fols Foster	D	46	207	97	Sept 10.69	" " "	Sept 10.69	Paid by Widow David J. & Frank
" " Fols John (mother)	A	83	295	88	Dec 23.68	" " "	Dec 22.68	
1869 May 27 Brazier Benie	K	54	188		May 27.69	May 27.69	May 29.69	W M Dearned
May 3 Ford Monroe	A	113	216	24	May 18.69	May 3	May 8	M L Holt
" " Haining Scott	K	"	288	00	May 18.69	" " "	May 17.69	D H Dams
28 Foster Russ	B	"	190	01	July 6	28	July 6	M L Holt
June 14 Fultz Barwell	B	"	195	23	June 1.69	June 4	June 5.69	H W Cox
July 9 Ferguson Elmer	M	114A	89	51	Aug 13	July 9	Aug 13	G J Vanburenburg
Franklin Anderson	K	63	101	36	" " "	" " "	" " "	G J Vanburenburg
Ford Washington	E	113	188	00	" " "	" " "	" " "	H P White
" " Ford John	L	114A	105	30	July 14.71	" " "	July 14.71	H C D Wolf
July 9 Franklin Elmer	E	112	107	50	July 25.70	July 9	July 25.70	Miles Morris
" " Franklin Samuel	H	25A	189	50	" " "	" " "	" " "	D Blauger

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Maturity (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
			Dolla.	Cts.				
1870 July 18 Brazier Robt	D	64	88	60	July 18.70	July 18.70	July 18.70	Wm Keppel
" 22 Brazier Alex	B	114A	89	00	Aug 5	" 22	Aug 5	John Agony
" " Franklin Benj	C	42	188	60	May 21.70	" " "	May 21.70	George Pitts
" " Hoag Robert	C	42	188	60	" " "	" " "	" " "	Benj Franklin
Apr 12 Pagan Archie	E	113	187	00	Apr 12	Apr 12.70	Apr 12	E. Aiken
" " Fuller Joseph	D	113	189	00	" " "	" " "	" " "	E. Aiken
May 20 Ferris Henry	H	113	187	00	May 24.70	May 20	May 24.70	E. Aiken
July 27 Ford Charles	E	113	189	50	Aug 6.70	July 27	Aug 6	E. Aiken
" " Fossell John	B	113	195	32	" 9	" " "	" 9	E. Aiken
Oct 29 Franklin Wm	D	9 Cav	198	53	Oct 17	Oct 29	Oct 29.70	
Dec 17 Fernandes James	B	63	100	36	Sept 11.71	Dec 17	Aug 26.71	Jno Allen
1871 June 27 Blumling Delph	G	52	211	03	June 23.71	June 27	June 23.71	H Ruld
July 19 Foster Mary widow								
Sub. Wm or Day	B	54	264	88	" " "	" " "	July 19.71	
" " Fanning Joseph	K	52	103	67	Aug 12.71	" " "	Aug 12.71	H W Darnell
Dec 26 Foster Peter	K	54	187	50	" " "	" " "	" " "	

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
May 24	Smith Randolph	D	113	207	50	June 19 69	July 22 69	June 19 69	Ed Jennings Mt
	Wheeler Isaac	B	"	207	24	July 6 "	" " " July 6 "	" " " July 6 "	Wm McCullough
June 11	Gaines Aaron	H	"	184	50	Mar 26 70	June 4 "	Mar 26 70	Ben D Gaines
	Green Elvin	C	"	288	00	Aug 20 69	" " " Aug 20 69	" " " Aug 20 69	D H Barnes
July 1	Green App	C	"	283	75	July 6 69	July 1 "	July 6 69	D Revere
July 23	Green Louis	B	14A	289	50	Mar 19 70	Aug 23 "	Oct 1 to Dec 31 70	Mar 19 1870
	Goodell James	"	"	184	50	Sept 10 69	" " " Sept 10 69	" " " Sept 10 69	H. P. White
Sept 24	Gardner Marion	F	44A	113	60	Dec 6 "	Sept 29 "	Dec 6 "	E Webster
	Gill William	416	"	88	60	Mar 26 69	" " " Mar 26 69	" " " Mar 26 69	J M Dennis
Nov 5	Gardner Richard	L	"	89	50	Apr 29 70	Nov 5 "	Apr 29 70	J M Dennis
1870.									
Jan 21	Gilmore Henry	F	113	201	03	Feb 14 70	Jan 21 70	Feb 14 70	Emmanuel Carter
Feb 1	Green Preley	C	42	188	60	Mar 14 "	Feb 1 70	Mar 14 "	J. J. Williams
" 18	Gully Giles	A	79	173	00	Mar 8 70	" 18 "	Mar 8 70	Wm Happel
" "	Griffin Alex	"	57	127	28	Apr 20 "	" " " Apr 20 "	" " " Apr 20 "	Wm Happel
Apr 8	Goodell Joshua	C	113	288	60	May 8 "	Apr 8 "	May 8 "	Sam Garrett
" 15	Gardner Samuel	A	57	189	58	" 28 "	" 12 "	" 28 "	P. D. English
" "	Goodell Harriet mother								
" "	Giles Cordell	A	54	263	66	Apr 15 70	" " " Apr 15 70	" " " Apr 15 70	C. L. Bell
" "	Groundy Felix	B	113	289	74	" 27 "	" " " " 27 "	" " " " 27 "	E. Tucker
" "	Green Oliver	C	113	187	50	Apr 22 70	" " " Apr 22 70	" " " Apr 22 70	D. J. Barnes
" "	Gilliam James	E	113	287	00	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" "	Green Peter	D	44A	89	50	Apr 15 70	" " " Apr 15 70	" " " Apr 15 70	E. Webster
" "	Gary Austin	E	83	153	18	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" 15	Gray George	F	57	303	00	May 6 70	" 15 "	May 6 70	D. O. Johnson
" "	Gilliam James	A	54	116	26	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
" "	Griffin Charlotte mother								
" "	Gray App	F	113	289	17	Apr 29 70	" " " Apr 29 70	" " " Apr 29 70	C. L. Bell
May 31	Green Mary								
	Green Dick	D	157	282	83	May 29 71	May 27 71	May 29 71	C. L. Bell
" "	Goff Elvin	C	79	99	10	July 18 70	" " " July 18 70	" " " July 18 70	Wm Lewis
June 3	Gilliam Isaac	I	54	116	26	June 4 70	June 3 "	June 4 70	D. O. Johnson
July 22	Griffith Harmon	G	100	89	50	July 22 "	" " "	" " "	" " "
Aug 31	Gains Wm Harman								
" "	Graves of Morgan James	C	113	87	00	Nov 22 70	Aug 31 70	Nov 22 70	D H Barnes
" "	Gaines William	C	113	189	9	" " "	" " "	" " "	D H Barnes
" "	Gibson Garrad	D	64	89	00	Sept 18 71	" " " Sept 18 71	" " " Sept 18 71	H. P. White
Oct 14	Green Jordan	H	54	109	46	Dec 3 70	Oct 14 "	Jan 3 71	Domestic Bank
" "	Green Willie widow								
" "	Griffin Jay	B	63	260	24	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
Nov 17	Goodell James Bro								
	Louis Green	D	14A	289	50	Dec 3 70	Nov 7 70	Jan 3 71	H. P. White
Nov 28	Green James	H	113	200		Dec 7 70	" 28 "	Jan 27 71	Wm P Berry
" "	Green Rich	H	113	200		" " "	" " "	" " "	Wm P Berry
1871									
Apr 28	Green Mary widow								
	Green Washington	E	57	209	84			Apr 28 71	
	Green Jacob	E	44A	117	90			" " "	
	Gardner Martha widow								
	Green Gardner	D	54	134	93	May 3 71	" " "	May 3 71	D. O. Johnson
Sept 23	Green Stephen	K	48	258	27	Oct 6 71	Apr 23 71	Oct 6 71	Jas Keith
Dec 26	Goodwin Calvin	H	113	286	50				

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (D.O. (Date))	Money Received from (D.O. (Date))	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
1868	Hallen George	H	23A	189 00		Feb 8. 68	July 7. 68	Jul 8. 68	
Feb 24	Hunter, Edward	A	47	127 80		July 2. 68	Feb 24. 68	July 2. 68	Paid by Maj Watson
"	Hunter Edward	"	"	95 73		"	"	"	"
"	Hunter, Edw & Lucy	"	"	88 00		"	"	"	"
"	Hunter Edw & Lucy	"	"	88 00		"	"	"	"
"	Hurl Andrew	B	63	102 20		July 28. 68	Jan 7. 68		
July 3	Herron Frank	E	22A	187 50		Sept 25. 68	July 3. 68	Sept 25.	
"	Houston Robt	"	"	287 50		"	"	"	
Apr 21	Howell Jacob	A	113	213 00		Apr 21. 68	Apr 21.	Apr 22.	
May 1	Hardy Sandy	E	54	84 00		May 5	May 1.	May 5.	
"	Hicks John	"	"	84 00		"	"	"	
"	Hudson Blument	"	"	97 15		May 22.	18.	21.	
"	Hockersmith Saml	C	113	30 00		"	12.	15.	
June 9	Hawkins Simon	G	"	30 00		July 7. 68	Jan 9.	Jan 30.	W. C. McCannough
"	Hudson Leonard	D	54	110 00		July 28. 68	19.	July 25.	
"	Hutton Stephen	G	"	240 20		"	"	"	
"	Haldeman Madira	B	113	288 50		Jan 30. 68	2.	22.	J. D. Daniel
Apr 21	Hunter Joseph	K	54	87 67		Apr 21. 68	Apr 21.	Apr 20.	
"	Harrison Joshua	H	113	190 00		May 5.	"	May 5.	
June 23	Haynes Jacob	D	57	114 56		Sept 25. 68	Jan 23.	Sept 25.	
Apr 21	Haley Andrew	"	"	111 56		Apr 23. 68	Apr 21.	Apr 23.	
"	Hornor Elias	D	54	106 86		Apr 24. 68	"	21.	
June 19	Harley Thor	K	113	187 50		June 16. 68	June 19.	June 26. 68	J. D. Daniel
July 3	Hardin Hiram	C	"	187 50		July 28. 68	July 3.	July 28.	
"	Hardiman Eli	A	"	200 50		Aug 25. 68	Aug 25. 68		Stephen Wheeler
June 19	Hendricks Sabl	K	"	27 94		June 25. 68	June 19.	June 23.	
"	Hogaw Valrie	A	"	195 17		July 28. 68	23.	July 25.	J. D. Daniel
"	Hunter George	B	"						
May 18	Halloway Jacob	H	57	188 09		May 26. 68	May 18. 68	May 26.	
June 19	Harper Samuel	A	64	142 40		Sept 11. 68	Jan 19.	Apr 9.	G. Meyer
July 26	Hardin Nathaniel	D	57	188 24		July 6. 68	Jan 26. 68	July 6. 68	B. L. Kenned
"	Hays Ransom	B	113	288 50		"	"	"	W. C. McCannough
July 3	Hain Milton	D	"	279 42		Jan 11. 68	July 3.	Apr 10.	W. C. McCannough
"	Horn Saml	H.	"	188 00		July 28. 68	"	July 25.	
"	Horn Isaac	K	"	188 00		Oct 13. 68	Aug 3. 68		Sarah Garrison
"	Hays Samuel	A	"	187 50		Jan 25. 68	"	Jan 25. 68	

Voucher Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (D.O. (Date))	Money Received from (D.O. (Date))	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
1868	Harding Zachariah	E	113	187 50		July 28. 68	July 25. 68	July 25. 68	
June 9	Harrison John, by Widow Martha	C	54	415 00		Sept 25. 68	June 9.	Sept 25. 68	
Aug 25	Hicks Vezir	K	46	245 07		Aug 25.			
Sept 12	Haney Nathan	A	113	286 00		Sept 22. 68	Sept 12.	Sept 17.	D. Reeve
"	Hudson Peter	A	54	184 65		Sept 17. 68	"	"	Kidd
"	Haughton Clark	K	113	174 68		Sept 17. 68	"	"	McL. S. Hoet
"	Humphreys Am	D	"	279 92		" 25"	"	23.	D. Reeve
"	Hightover Eli	"	"						
"	Mother of Lewis Hightover	F	113	314 14		Oct 6. 68	22.	Sept 22.	D. Ryngaert
Oct 7	Hogaw Thomas	A	"	201 60		Oct 7	Oct 7.	Oct 8.	McL. S. Hoet
"	Honey Am	F	"	201 00		Oct 16	"	10.	D. Reeve
"	Hunt William	D	"	283 04		"	"	"	Kidd
"	Herald Harrison	G	"	289 57		"	"	"	
"	Horse John	H	54	111 36		Oct 17	"	17.	Kidd
"	Hudson George	A	"	184 65		" 30"	"	24.	G. W. McCannough
"	Hays Matilda	"	"			"	"	"	
"	Mother of Ben Hays	B	113	344 55		" 30"	16.	28.	D. Ryngaert
Nov 13	Hurst John	H	22A	189 50		Dec 28.	Nov 13.	Dec 16.	
"	Hudson Eli	A	54	148 68		Aug 26. 68	"	"	Tracy right.
"	Hays Lewis	A	113	212 49		Dec 15. 68	"	Dec 15.	Chas. S. Hoet
"	Hood George	"	"	194 37		Jan 8. 69	"	"	Paid by Col. Sugubul
1869	Harville Case	A	83	89 00		Dec 4. 68	28.	Dec 1. 68	E. W. Parker
Jan 26	Hurt Peter	A	11	286 50		May 13. 69	Jan 26. 69		Returned to Col. D. L. Hoet
"	Howard Masu	E	54	102 05		May 26. 69	29.	Dec 25. 69	
Feb 6	Henry Joseph	F	79	240 28		Mar 5. 69	Feb 6.	Mar 5.	
Apr 9	Halloway John	E	22A	196 38		May 29.	Apr 9. 69	May 29. 69	
May 3	Hardin Doct	A	54	181 41		Apr 15. 70	May 3.	Apr 15. 70	Scott M. Diarmid
"	Haldeman Joseph	F	54	125 15		May 8. 69	"	May 8. 69	Scott M. Diarmid
"	Hunter Robin	H	57	162 76		June 5.	"	June 5.	D. Reeve
"	Howard Andrew	A	113	242 64		May 6. 69	"	May 6. 69	D. H. Pamer
"	Hays Monroe	D	14A	289 50		Nov 20.	"	Nov 20.	Thomas Hardy
"	Hallchurn Robt	E	113	300 00		Apr 7. 69	"	Apr 5. 69	W. L. Hoet
"	Haldeman Gilbert	E	54	157 50		Nov 20.	25.	Nov 30.	D. H. Mallery
"	Hill Calumet	F	56	23 30		Dec 6.	29.	Dec 6.	Jan P. Watson
"	Howard Martin	A	113	212 24		June 4. 69	"	June 4. 69	McL. S. Hoet
"	Howard Geo	"	"	216 25		Aug 27.	"	Aug 27.	W. S. Hoet
"	Henry William	B	54	137 25		"	"	May 26. 69	
"	Harrison Andrew	A	113	188 75		May 26. 69	"	May 26. 69	
June 1	Hudson Albert	A	54	152 15		June 1.	June 1.	June 11. 69	Kidd
"	Haley Net	C	14A	287 150		July 2.	July 2.	July 6.	H. S. Hoet

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Voucher Signed and Forwarded (D.O. (Date))	Money Received from (D.O. (Date))	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED.
				Doll.	Cts.				
June 25	Harris George	L	440	42	60	July 27 69	June 25 69	July 27 69	E. Webster
July 9	Hazard Jacob	L		89	50	Aug 13 "	July 9 "	Aug 13 "	G. J. Ward & K. K. Bush
"	" Hill Solomon	B	63	101	30	" " "	" " "	" " "	G. J. Ward & K. K. Bush
Aug 9	Haney Milly								
"	Mathew of Jan H.	A	11	80	59	" 27 "	Aug 9 "	" 27 "	D. B. Hancock
Sept 22	Hardy Phoe	A	14	201	50	Nov 20 "	Sept 22 "	Nov 20 "	Monroe Hayes
"	Horatio Meland	H	113	200	00	Nov 6 "	" 29 "	Dec 1 "	R. H. McChesney
"	Harding James	J	59	190	00	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
Oct 25	Harding Giles	L	54	144	46	Nov 26 69	Oct 25 "	Nov 26 69	R. W. McCracken
"	Haney John	C	440	133	78	Mar 28 70	" " "	Mar 28 70	E. Webster
"	Haney Henry	C	64	89	50	Nov 20 69	" " "	Nov 20 69	J. J. Williams
"	Hudgens Antine	J	54	144	46	Mar 13 70	" 27 "	Mar 13 70	T. J. Johnson
Nov 5	Hale William	B	79	133	66	Jan 20 70	Nov 5 "	Jan 20 70	Frank B. McKelton
"	Harrison Wesley	EE	57	109	78	" " "	" " "	" " "	Thos. L. Scott
1870									
Jan 18	Harrace John	H	113	284	00	Feb 4 70	Jan 18 70	Feb 4 70	Esauand Adams
Feb 18	Hall William	J	79	121	10	Apr 18 "	Feb 18 "	Apr 18 "	Wm. K. P. P.
Mar 15	Hutchinson Susan	H	113	286	00	Mar 19 70	Mar 15 "	Mar 19 70	L. J. Barnes
Apr 8	Haney Charles	D	113	145	75	Jan 16 71	Apr 8 "	Jan 16 71	E. Aiken
"	Haney William	C	113	188	60	May 8 70	" " "	May 8 70	Saml. Garrett
"	Haney Noah	B	113	204	23	Apr 25 70	" " "	Apr 25 70	E. Aiken
"	Harris Frank	J	100	186	50	" 12 "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	Hugh David	H	113	187	00	Apr 12 70	" " "	Apr 12 70	E. Aiken
"	Haney John	H	113	257	00	Aug 30 70	" " "	Aug 30 70	E. Aiken
"	Harris Leonard	H	54	3	17	Feb 25 71	" " "	Feb 25 71	C. A. Clark
"	Hampton Albert	K	54	92	26	June 25 70	" " "	June 25 70	T. J. Johnson
"	Hill James	H	113	187	50	Apr 27 70	" " "	Apr 27 70	E. Aiken
"	Hill Rufus	J	113	187	50	" " "	" " "	" " "	E. Aiken
"	Hardy King	H	22A	187	00	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	Holmes Alfred	J	54	14	46	Apr 27 70	" " "	Apr 27 70	Wm. V. P. P.
"	Holloway George	A	54	140	38	" 30 "	" " "	" 30 "	J. L. Bush
"	Hoyner Daniel	K	440	58	50	Nov 27 71	" " "	Nov 27 71	J. Dreyfus
"	Harper William	C	440	131	45	Sept 10 70	" " "	Sept 10 70	E. A. Douglass
Mar 3	Hollins Stephen	J	113	200	51	May 21 70	Mar 3 70	May 21 70	Thos. Lockhart
"	Hudson David	H	54	134	65	" " "	" 20 "	" " "	G. H. W. Williams
"	Huntman Jm	J	63	103	36	" 31 "	" " "	" " "	" " "
July 22	Holloway Sam	H	46	245	50	Feb 13 71	July 22 "	Feb 13 71	E. Hancock
"	Haley Nancy	H	54	200		July 23 70	" " "	July 23 70	G. H. Williams
"	Henderson Henry	H	64	193	17	Aug 5 71	" " "	Aug 5 71	J. Dreyfus
"	Haney Mary Letti								
"	Henderson	A	11	250	80	Aug 17 70	" " "	Aug 17 70	E. Aiken

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Voucher Signed and Forwarded (D.O. (Date))	Money Received from (D.O. (Date))	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED.
				Doll.	Cts.				
July 22	Hendrick Conrad	A	64	193	17	Aug 13 70	July 22 70	Aug 13 70	H. J. White
"	Hartins Solomon	H	440	100	60	Aug 4 70	" " "	Aug 4 70	E. Webster
Aug 1	Howard Isaac								
"	Bro of Bro Richards	J	113	100	92	Oct 4 70	Aug 21 70	Oct 4 70	J. Wade
"	Hicks William	H	2 La	189	50	May 17 71	" " "	May 17 71	N. H. Kenyon
Oct 24	Hartbridge Lewis	C	57	188	60			Oct 24 "	
Nov 28	Howard Esauand	H	113	300		Dec 7 70	Nov 28 "	Jan 2 71	Wm. R. Berry
"	Haltom Marshall	H	57	13	37	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
Dec 12	Higgins Henry	D	54A	209	84	Jan 2 71	Dec 12 "	Jan 2 71	W. B. Street
"	Haney Rufus	K	54	3	17	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
1871									
Jan 11	Haney Milly Mathe								
"	Saml Haney	A	11	100	50	Jan 14 71	Jan 14 71	Jan 14 71	E. Aiken
Mar 13	Hunt Luke	H	2 La	186	50	Apr 8 "	Mar 13 71	Apr 8 "	Lusat Hunt
May 2	Harden Sanford	C	64A	213	50	Aug 1 71	May 2 "	Aug 1 71	Wm. B. Street
July 19	Howell Lucinda, widow								
"	Howell Howell	A	11	277	89	Apr 18 71	July 19 71	Apr 18 71	E. Aiken
Dec 26	Hampton Rachel widow								
"	Wade Hampton	A	64	169	05				

Year Entered (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (C.D.C.) (Date)	Money Received from C.D.C. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED	Year Entered (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (C.D.C.) (Date)	Money Received from C.D.C. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.									Dolla.	Cts.				
									1868	May 12	Isaac & Annie	SI	54		87 20				
											Carroll of African Station					May 22 68	May 22 68	May 22 68	
										June 23	Erving Hine	E	113	175 93	July 28 68	June 23 68	July 25 68	J D Danie	
										Aug 25	Erving Pinpanius	K	46	246 57	Sept 11 68	Aug 25 68	Aug 27 68	W H Barnes	
										Oct 7	Augustus Edwards	K	54	92 17	Oct 30 68	Oct 7 68	Oct 21 68		
										" 15	Isaac & Annie	SI	83	112 00	May 25 68	Oct 15 68	May 27 68	D Reed	
									1869	Sept 29	Isaac & Annie	E	11	188 67			Sept 29 69		
									1870	May 20	Ingraham Charles	H	63	101 30			May 20 70		

Number Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (D.O. (Date))	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
1868 July 3	Johnson Martin	E	25A	257	50	Apr 25, 68	July 3, 68	Apr 25, 68	
"	" Jones Lewis	"	"	206	21	" " "	" " "	" " "	
"	" Jones Benj	"	"	195	73	" " "	" " "	" " "	
"	" Jackson Andrew	"	"	201	91	" " "	" " "	" " "	
May 18	Jackson William	E	54	106	46	May 22, 68	May 18, 68	May 21, 68	
"	" Jackson Andrew	B	113	3000	0	May 22, 68	" " "	" " "	
Apr 21	Jackson John	C	"	2000	0	Apr 25, 68	Apr 21, 68	" " "	
May 12	Jones Alex	H	54	112	36	June 12, 68	May 12, 68	June 7, 68	
Apr 28	Jones Wm H	G	113	3000	0	May 3, 68	Apr 28, 68	May 2, 68	
May 1	Johnson Thomas	G	37	242	86	" " "	May 1, 68	May 8, 68	
Apr 21	Jones Leonard	H	113	189	40	June 19, 68	Apr 21, 68	June 19, 68	
"	" Johnson Melby	D	54	106	86	Apr 24, 68	" " "	" " "	
"	" Johnson Henry	C	"	246	86	Apr 24, 68	" " "	" " "	
"	" Jackson Andrew	F	113	168	90	May 1, 68	" 28, 68	Apr 30, 68	
"	" Johnson Harrison	C	"	204	52	" 8, 68	" " "	May 7, 68	
"	" Johnson Charles	D	"	288	00	May 20, 68	" " "	" 9, 68	
"	" Johnson York	C	"	290	92	May 5, 68	" " "	" 4, 68	
June 19	Jefferson Anthony	D	44A	123	20	" " "	June 19, 68	" " "	
July 3	Jeffries Wingo	D	64	193	20	Aug 3, 68	July 3, 68	Aug 13, 68	Wm H Bush
June 23	Jackson Thomas	C	54	247	36	July 5, 68	June 23, 68	" " "	at his request
"	" Jackson Thos H	C	"	220	57	July 31, 68	" " "	Dec 22, 69	at his request
"	" Johnson Andrew	D	113	288	50	June 2, 68	" 9, 68	June 9, 68	at his request
"	" Jordan Jackson	C	"	288	50	July 7, 68	" 23, 68	July 20, 68	at his request
"	" Jordan Orange	"	"	203	87	" " "	" " "	" " "	at his request
"	" Johnson Jacob	C	54	232	43	June 9, 68	" 9, 68	" 12, 68	at his request
July 3	Jones Hill	E	25A	187	00	" " "	July 3, 68	" " "	Paid by Co. at Memphis Tenn.
Aug 25	Jackson Alexander	H	44A	101	50	Aug 27, 68	Aug 25, 68	Aug 27, 68	E. Webster
Sept 12	Johnson Abraham	C	113	187	88	Oct 6, 68	Sept 12, 68	Sept 20, 68	D. Reeve
"	" Johnson Charles	H	54	111	36	Sept 17, 68	" " "	" " "	H. Kippel
"	" Jones Robert	D	54	218	35	Sept 17, 68	" " "	" 12, 68	E. Kidd
"	" Jones Jackson	A	"	127	17	" 17, 68	" " "	" " "	J. A. Dibrutt
"	" Jones Isaac	G	"	241	86	" 17, 68	" " "	" " "	H. Kippel
"	" Johnson David	C	46	245	15	" 25, 68	" 22, 68	" 23, 68	D. O'Granger
Oct 7	Jones John	E	54	93	05	Oct 9, 68	Oct 7, 68	Oct 9, 68	Geo. McDiarmid
"	" Jefferson Andrew	C	"	240	65	" 19, 68	" 2, 68	" " "	" " "
Nov 13	Jefferson Adey	F	57	208	68	Nov 23, 68	Nov 13, 68	Dec 22, 68	" " "
"	" Johnson Benj	A	"	108	68	July 22, 69	" " "	" " "	Paid by Co. at Memphis Tenn.
1869 Oct 1	Jones Harrison	C	79	89	50	Nov 24, 68	Oct 1, 68	Nov 24, 68	D. O'Granger
Oct 17	Johnson Richard	E	113	287	00	Nov 14, 68	Oct 17, 68	Nov 24, 68	E. Webster
Nov 30	Johnson Henry	C	"	187	50	Nov 24, 68	Nov 30, 68	May 14, 69	E. Webster
Nov 30	Johnson Melby	H	44A	103	00	May 14, 69	Nov 30, 68	May 14, 69	E. Webster

Number Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (D.O. (Date))	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
1869 May 3	Jackson Andrew D	H	113	3000	0	May 7, 69	May 3, 69	May 14, 69	James Williams
"	" Jackson Jacob	D	46	239	20	June 3, 69	" 21, 69	June 3, 69	W. H. Benjamin
"	" Jones William	H	46	244	07	Dec 6, 68	" 25, 68	Dec 6, 68	Addison Johnson
"	" Jackson Andrew	H	44A	102	50	June 16, 69	" " "	June 16, 69	Thomas McGregor
"	" Jones Preston	C	54	150	67	May 21, 70	" 29, 69	May 31, 70	Geo. Nicholas
"	" Jones Robert	K	"	105	75	" " "	" " "	May 31, 69	" " "
June 4	Johnson Gustavus	H	113	188	00	June 11, 69	June 4, 69	June 11, 69	D. H. Barnes
"	" Johnson Auburn	K	"	187	50	" 22, 69	" " "	" 22, 69	D. H. Barnes
July 5	Johnson Frank	F	57	137	50	Aug 13, 69	July 5, 69	Aug 13, 69	E. B. Coleman
"	" Jefferson Thos	B	63	101	36	Aug 31, 69	" 16, 69	Aug 13, 69	W. E. Bell
Aug 17	Jones Richard	E	57	88	50	Nov 4, 69	Aug 17, 69	Nov 4, 69	Wm. H. Kippel
Sept 29	Johnson Andrew	D	44A	130	70	" " "	Sept 29, 69	" " "	" " "
Oct 25	Johnson Mayo	K	113	189	50	Nov 20, 69	Oct 25, 69	Nov 20, 69	Levi Shields
"	" Jones Wm	G	54	144	46	" " "	" " "	" " "	Thos. Taylor
1870 Feb 15	Johnson Carter	H	63	100	77	Apr 6, 70	Feb 15, 70	Apr 6, 70	Geo. A. Davis
Apr 13	Johnson Geo	D	113	157	00	Oct 31, 69	Apr 13, 70	Oct 31, 69	E. Aiken
"	" Jones Susan	mother	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	" Jones James	H	54	327	59	May 3, 70	" " "	May 3, 70	L. P. Johnson
"	" Jones Edward	H	25A	259	50	Sept 18, 70	" " "	Sept 18, 70	A. D. White
"	" Jones John H	C	42	159	00	Nov 5, 70	" " "	Nov 5, 70	Mathias Long
"	" Jackson Erich	D	73	212	00	Apr 13, 70	" " "	Apr 13, 70	P. D. English
"	" Jones Alfred	H	46	344	05	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	" Jeffries Gilbert	H	63	92	96	Aug 11, 70	Nov 3, 70	Aug 11, 70	Benj. Thomas
June 10	Jackson Andrew	E	44A	100	20	June 20, 70	June 10, 70	June 20, 70	E. Webster
Aug 21	Jones William	E	64	89	00	Aug 7, 70	Aug 31, 70	Aug 17, 70	Wm. H. Bush
"	" Johnson Jackson	A	42	189	00	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
1871 Apr 28	Johnson Jacob	Bro.	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	" John John	D	54	135	52	May 1, 71	Apr 28, 71	May 1, 71	John Shannon
June 22	Jordan Fatsy	indent	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	" Alfred Jordan	C	44A	74	71	July 10, 71	June 22, 71	July 10, 71	L. J. Barnes
Oct 9	Jordan Pleasant	H	113	86	50	" " "	Oct 9, 71	" " "	" " "

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT.	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED.
				Dolls.	Cts.				
1868	Kitty Williams	B	11	187	00	July 24, 68	July 16, 68	G. Mc Donnell	
July 3	Knudsen James	E	2 LA	187	58	July 25, 68	July 3, 68	Sept 25	
Jan 19	Knudsen Alex	D	54	110	00	July 23, 68	Jan 19	July 25	
Apr 21	Knute John	K	54	87	67	July 7, 68	Apr 21	July 6	
"	Kites Henry	D	54	106	86	Apr 24, 68	"	Apr 22	
June 9	Kobby Lewis by								
"	Madon James	B	113	386	95	June 3, 68	June 19	June 14	
" 23	Knudsen Wm D	D	"	284	11	Dec 15	" 23	"	
" 9	Kirk Robert	D	"	188	50	June 23, 68	" 9	" 20	
" 23	Knudsen Peter	C	"	288	50	" 30	" 23	" 29	
"	Kitchin Henry by								
" 9	Madon Frances	A	56	264	77	Sept 25, 68	" 9	Sept 25	
Aug 25	Kitty Stephen	A	26	243	97	Sept 11, 68	Aug 25	Aug 27	
Nov 13	Knudsen Pauline	D	114 A	213	71	Nov 13	Nov 13	Nov 13	
" 1869	Kelly Allen	A	2 LA	189	50	Dec 8, 68	"	Dec 8	
May 3	Knudsen Leonard	D	113	288	00	May 7, 69	May 3, 69	May 5	
" 29	Kellogg Richard	K	"	200	00	June 14	" 29	June 14	
1870	Keaton Richard	A	57	109	88	Mar 26, 70	Mar 15, 70	Mar 26, 70	
May 20	Keedy Simon Jr	A	611	312	08	Sept 11, 70	May 20, 70	Sept 14, 70	
" 31	Kefer Frances mother	B	11	179	83	Mar 1, 70	" 31	Mar 1, 70	

Dr Barnes
 Knudsen records sent to Capt. Patton
 of 2nd Regt. 1868.

Aug 10, 69 by direction
 of Genl. Peckham

J M Gray
 W H Holt

R D English

J Dryfus

J G Scott

Date	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Transfer Received from (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
May 29	Paul Malinda								
"	Wm of Northfield	E	54	89	00	June 7, 69	May 29, 69	June 7, 69	Wm of Northfield
"	Lancaster Benjamin	D	113	188	75	June 5, 69	"	"	F. C. Knight
July 1	Lafayette Wm	B	57	243	03	July 17	July 1	July 17	Wm of Northfield
"	Lee Henry	E	54	80	00	July 16, 69	"	July 16, 69	Wm of Northfield
"	Lee Jurey	K	"	3	17	Oct 7, 71	"	Oct 7, 71	F. Dreyfus
"	Logan Anthony	K	63	101	30	Aug 13	"	Aug 13	Wm of Northfield
"	Logan Gato	"	"	101	30	"	"	"	Wm of Northfield
"	Lee Burr	K	54	3	17	"	"	"	Wm of Northfield
Sept 22	Lockhart Allen	D	64	189	50	Oct 11	Sept 22	Oct 11	Wm of Northfield
"	Lee William	L	440	88	60	Nov 20	"	Nov 20	J. W. Dennis
Oct 25	Landon Hiram	C	64	89	50		Oct 25		Changed to Widow Wainwright
"	Lewis Richard	G	113	289	44	Nov 6, 69	"	Nov 6, 69	Wm of Northfield
Nov 5	Logan Joseph	"	"	201	94	Jan 25, 70	Nov 5	Jan 25, 70	Wm of Northfield
1870 July 4	Lancaster Alex	C	12	216	70	July 29, 71	July 4, 70	July 29, 71	Wm of Northfield
"	Lucas John	A	113	201	21	Mar 8, 70	"	Mar 8, 70	Wm of Northfield
"	Lafferty James	E	11	187	50	"	"	"	Wm of Northfield
"	Lewis Wm	H	2 Gal	188	60	"	"	"	Wm of Northfield
Mar 9	Linsley Wm	A	64	191	67	Apr 18	Mar 9	Apr 18	Wm of Northfield
Apr 5	Lindsey Isaac	D	116	223	12	"	Apr 5	"	Wm of Northfield
"	Long Matthew	C	42	188	60	May 5, 70	"	May 5, 70	Wm of Northfield
"	Lord Henry	H	440	88	00	July 2	"	July 2	Wm of Northfield
"	Loring Calvin	B	440	129	50	"	"	"	Wm of Northfield
"	Lucas Peter	H	113	188	50	Apr 29, 70	"	Apr 29, 70	Wm of Northfield
"	Luce Albert	D	63	111	50	May 28	"	May 28	Wm of Northfield
"	Luce Lily	D	63	55	50	"	"	"	Wm of Northfield
May 29	Logan Nelson								
"	John George Logan	G	113	133	80	Nov 20, 70	May 29, 70	Nov 20, 70	D. W. Fuller
"	Lee Ephraim	H	54	92	17	Jan 27, 70	"	Jan 27, 70	Wm of Northfield
"	Luce Charles	H	46	215	05	Sept 13, 70	"	Aug 31, 70	Joseph Spence
June 10	Luce John	D	113	288	60	June 10, 70	June 10	June 10, 70	Wm of Northfield
July 22	Long Albert	D	54	166	05	Aug 17	July 22	Aug 17	Wm of Northfield
Aug 31	Lumman Rachel								
"	Wid of Robert Lumman	A	57	204	80	Sept 29, 70	Aug 31, 70	Sept 17	D. W. Wilcox
Sept 15	Lundon Marston								
"	Wid of Marston Lundon	C	64	89	50	Nov 20, 70	Sept 20, 69	Nov 20, 70	Wm of Northfield
Oct 20	Lynch Perry	H	57	288	60	Nov 10, 70	"	Nov 10, 70	Wm of Northfield
1871 Jan 25	Lewis Austin	D	63	119	50	Mar 20, 71	Jan 25, 71	Mar 20, 71	Rich. Cogshall
Feb 23	Lewis George	H	113	157	50	Mar 20, 71	"	"	Wm of Northfield
Apr 27	Lewis George	H	113	157	50	Mar 20, 71	"	"	Wm of Northfield
"	Lewis George	H	113	157	50	Mar 20, 71	"	"	Wm of Northfield

Date	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Transfer Received from (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
July 19	Long Albert								
"	Simon Long	C	54	61	13	Aug 21, 71	July 19, 71	Aug 21, 71	Wm of Northfield
Sept 6	Lockin Wiley	D	61	215	60	Nov 6, 71	Sept 6, 71	Nov 6, 71	J. W. Dennis
Dec 20	Lafleur Henry	D	3 Cav	300					

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
	Mark Isaac	B	64	300	60	July 5, 68	July 5, 68		
July 3	Marshall Felix	E	2 LA	208	60	Sept 25, 68	July 3, 68	Sept 25	
	Montgomery Char	"	"	287	50	Sept 25, 68	"	"	
	McDonald Geo	"	"	207	73	Sept 25, 68	"	"	
May 12	McLure Tho	A	113	196	50	June 2, 68	May 12	June 2	
July 3	McNeil Cadwal	E	2 LA	286	95	Sept 25, 68	July 3	Sept 25	
Apr 21	Mark John	D	113	284	00	Apr 21, 68	Apr 21	Apr 22	
May 18	Marcellus Hm								
	Father of Henry	F	113	213	10	June 5, 68	May 18	June 20	
	Moore Andrew	H	"	200	00	May 22, 68	"	May 16	
June 23	McCullough Andrew	K	"	300	00	Aug 21, 69	June 23	Aug 20, 69	
July 3	Mayfield Sila	C	54	219	12	Nov 24, 68	July 3	Nov 6, 68	
May 12	McLure John	A	113	193	75	May 26, 68	May 12	May 25	
	McLure Adolphus	K	54	89	67	May 5, 68	"	May 2	
Apr 21	McClendon Doxson	H	54	112	26	Apr 21, 68	Apr 21	Apr 25	
	Major Primm	A	54	238	86	"	"	"	
May 1	Major Armstrong	"	"	238	86	May 1	"	Changed to Substantive Armyman Method	
Apr 21	Morgan Alex	"	"	332	36	Apr 25, 68	Apr 21	Apr 27	
	Martin Sidney	H	113	189	40	June 19, 68	"	June 7	
June 19	Morgan Irving	F	"	185	50	Dec 15	June 19	Dec 15	
Apr 28	Murray Abram	A	"	201	02	Dec 7	Apr 28	Dec 7	
May 1	Montgomery Anthony	A	54	121	05	May 5, 68	May 1	May 2	
Apr 28	Marshall James	F	113	201	50	"	Apr 28	"	
	McGavin Richard	C	14	110	00	May 3, 68	"	"	
	McLure George	C	113	190	00	"	"	"	
June 19	Miller Joseph	G	"	82	50	July 28, 68	June 19	July 25	
	Moore William	F	"	99	50	July 7, 68	"	"	
	Moore Bury	K	"	289	50	June 25, 68	"	June 24	
	Mark Man	A	64	189	50	Sept 11, 68	"	Sept 5	
	Marshall James	A	"	192	00	Sept 11, 68	"	"	
July 3	McCarty Levi	B	50	340	15	Sept 25, 68	July 3, 68	Sept 25	
	McKinney Edwin	B	50	340	15	Sept 25, 68	July 3, 68	Sept 25	
	McKinney Edwin	B	50	340	15	Sept 25, 68	July 3, 68	Sept 25	
June 9	Montgomery Andrew	F	113	201	50	June 4, 68	June 9	June 9, 68	
	Moore Casey	C	54	238	23	June 20	"	"	
	McLure Dan	A	113	288	50	June 19, 68	"	"	
	Mosley Albert	D	"	288	00	July 7, 68	"	"	
July 3	McNeil Elijah	K	"	182	00	"	"	"	
June 9	McCraw Harrod	D	52	113	00	June 23, 68	June 9	June 20	
	Marion Hm	H	44A	123	70	Oct 2, 70	"	Returned to Capt. Ball	

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
May 18	Monroe James	D	113	190	00	June 18, 68	May 18, 68	June 68	
Sept 12	McCraw William	F	54	111	36	Oct 17, 68	Sept 12	Oct 19	
	McNeil James	H	54	111	36	Sept 17, 68	"	Sept 14	
	Martin Orange	D	113	290	50	"	"	"	
	McNeil Albert	B	54	134	80	Nov 18, 68	"	Nov 10	
	McLure Samuel	A	79	187	90	Sept 22, 68	"	Sept 22	
	Morrison Harriet	H	113	188	40	Dec 23	"	Dec 23	
Oct 7	McPherson Richd	K	"	287	00	Oct 16, 68	Oct 7	Oct 10	
	McLure Mary	C	"	187	50	"	"	"	
	McGuire Bury	E	54	121	35	Oct 17, 68	"	"	
	Miller James	B	"	139	16	Oct 16, 68	"	"	
	McLure Abraham	K	"	92	17	Oct 30, 68	"	"	
	McLure Andrew	H	113	288	50	Nov 12, 68	"	Nov 7	
	Mitchell Jackson	"	"	189	40	Oct 17, 68	"	Oct 16	
	Madison James	F	54	111	86	Nov 24	"	Nov 16	
Nov 13	Manuel James	H	2 LA	189	50	Dec 23	Nov 13	Dec 21	
	Mosley Cupin	F	60	98	00	Sept 10, 69	"	"	
	Moore William	H	2 LA	289	50	Dec 29, 68	"	"	
	Morris Jacob	"	"	289	50	"	"	"	
	Mitchell James	F	57	208	68	"	"	"	
	Mayfield John	F	56	112	50	"	"	"	
	McLure William	H	83	124	82	Dec 4, 68	"	Nov 28	
	Martin Harriet	F	83	115	25	Dec 4, 68	"	"	
	Martin Thomas	"	"	109	05	"	"	"	
Jan 12	Manuel Charles	A	44A	77	90	July 12, 69	"	"	
	Mark James	A	64	203	20	June 3, 69	"	June 3, 69	
Mar 10	Martin Richard	K	13	101	00	Sept 13	Mar 10	Sept 13	
	McCoin Charles	F	113	212	43	Oct 26	"	Apr 2, 69	
Apr 20	McLure George	H	44A	100	20	May 25	Apr 20	May 27	
May 3	McHenry Henry	E	54	85	25	Aug 20, 69	May 3	Aug 20, 69	
	Martin Thomas	D	"	234	96	May 4, 69	"	May 4, 69	
	Martin George	A	46	290	00	May 7, 69	"	May 5, 69	
	Mitchell John	M	44A	88	00	Aug 3	"	Aug 3	
	Mayers Ransom	H	83	113	53	May 25, 69	"	May 28, 69	
	Mark Phew	K	54	92	17	June 12	"	June 12	
	Mayweather Robt	H	2 LA	289	50	July 27	"	July 27	
	Martin George	H	2 LA	189	50	Aug 3	"	Aug 3	
	Moore Henry	A	63	106	29	June 10	"	June 10	
	Martin James	B	54	139	16	Nov 18, 68	"	Nov 10	
	Moore Thomas	A	113	212	22	June 4, 69	"	June 4, 69	

Vouchers Issued (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from O.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
May 20	McLain George	A	113	212	24	June 4/69	May 27/69	June 4/69	H. J. McCullough
"	McCoy Ruthie	A	54	151	80	"	"	May 29/69	"
June 21	Meyers Maria								
"	Widow of Alfred Meyers	H	54	110	46	June 16/69	June 21	June 16/69	E. K. Kidd
July 1	Martin George	D	79	246	43	Aug 27/69	July 1	Aug 27/69	W. B. Cranger
"	Mass Helen	H	54	235	40	Dec 10/69	"	Dec 10/69	D. P. Hacker
"	Warr Alabama	D	54	123	50	July 16/69	"	July 16/69	R. A. Barnes
"	McCullough Mary								
"	Widow of Wm Mc	D	113	131	48	"	"	"	R. A. Barnes
"	16 Miller Edmund	H	63	101	30	Nov 20	"	Nov 20	Elijah Wolf
"	26 Miller Joseph	H	54	92	17	Dec 13/71	"	Dec 13/71	Wm McDearmond
Aug 17	Moore Katharine	H	114A	102	80	Nov 26/69	Aug 17	Nov 26/69	J. W. Dennis
"	Morgan General	H	54	92	67	Aug 27/69	"	Aug 27/69	Wm McDearmond
"	24 Miller Wm	D	216	244	07	Oct 18	"	Oct 18	Wm J. McCullough
Sept 22	32 Reynolds Aaron	B	140	289	50	Nov 9/70	Sept 22	Nov 9/70	P. Dreyfus
"	McCranky Jerry	D	"	289	50	Jan 25/70	"	Jan 25/70	H. P. White
"	Morris David	K	"	189	50	Nov 26/69	"	Nov 26/69	Jos. Agery
"	Merrill George	H	84A	171	90	"	"	"	"
"	Moore Helen	K	114	192	70	Nov 26/69	"	Nov 26/69	Pho. Hardy
"	30 Morgan Rich	A	114A	130	90	Oct 18/69	"	Oct 18/69	Chas. Webster
Oct 25	Morris John	H	2La	289	50	Dec 6	Oct 25	Dec 6	S. G. Ritter
"	Martin Levi	"	"	193	83	Nov 26/69	"	Nov 26/69	R. B. Cracker
"	Morris Wash	H	64	89	50	"	"	"	Wm. A. Bush
"	McDaniel George	B	"	19	50	Nov 8/71	"	Nov 8/71	Wm. A. Bush
Nov 5	Montgomery Alfred	"	"	190	60	Dec 6/69	Nov 5	Dec 6/69	S. G. Ritter
"	Moore Hilas	H	2La	188	60	Nov 26/69	"	Nov 26/69	H. N. Keegan
"	McPherson Alfred	W	64	140	10	"	"	"	J. J. Williams
1870									
July 12	Malone Andrew	H	113	181	63	May 8/70	July 12/70	May 8/70	Edw. Burns
Apr 5	Merrill Charles	D	54	111	56	"	Apr 5	"	"
"	Marshall Joseph	C	113	188	60	May 8/70	"	May 8/70	Sam. Garrett
"	Mary James	C	113	288	60	Apr 25/70	"	Apr 25/70	Sam. Garrett
"	McEne Henry	A	113	201	93	"	"	"	E. Aiken
"	McKibbin Robert	H	113	287	00	"	"	"	E. Aiken
"	Morris Peter	D	113	287	00	June 2	"	June 2	E. Aiken
"	Meyers George	H	113	287	00	Apr 25/70	"	Apr 25/70	Sam. Garrett
"	McGee Susan	widow							
"	Allen McGee	H	54	300	36	"	"	"	"
"	24 Martin Maria	widow							
"	Oliver Martin	H	64	287	00	June 20/70	"	June 20/70	Chas. Webster
"	24 Miller Jack	D	113	188	00	May 2/70	"	May 2/70	E. Aiken

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from (D.O.) (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
May 20	McKee Lewis	D	66	211	90	May 30/70	May 20/70	May 30/70	E. Aiken
"	Margott Anthony	H	54	110	46	"	"	"	F. P. Johnson
"	Montgomery Lucinda	Widow							
"	Sharp Jordan	D	119	95	73	May 11/71	"	"	(Voucher signed) sold to C. L. C.
June 24	McClellin Oliver	H	54	139	17	"	June 24	"	"
July 22	Marshall Rufus	H	44A	136	63	Nov 27/71	July 22/71	Nov 27/71	P. Dreyfus
"	Wants John	H	54	93	17	Jan 18/71	"	Jan 24/71	H. White
"	Wells Pleasant	H	54	93	17	Jan 25/71	"	"	J. J. Williams
"	Murphy Castro	D	63	88	45	Aug 20/70	"	Aug 22/70	J. J. Williams
Oct 7	Miller Jesse	H	113	300		Dec 28/71	Oct 7	Jan 7/71	Wm. P. Berry
"	24 Morgan Daniel	R.M.	113	288		Dec 27/71	"	Dec 27/71	E. Aiken
"	25 McGuire Amy	Wid							
"	Theodore W.	D	113	96	43	Oct 27/71	"	Oct 27/71	E. Aiken
Nov 28	McLain Wash	A	57	208	38	Feb 1/71	Nov 28	Feb 1/71	J. O. Churchill
Dec 7	Winnifred Chas	Pa.							
1871	Cress W.	E	57	116	31	Dec 13/70	Dec 7	Dec 13/70	E. Aiken
Jan 25	Moore Willes	E	54	87	33	Feb 28/71	Jan 25/71	Feb 28/71	F. P. Johnson
July 19	Montgomery Wm	C	55	41	00	"	July 19/71	"	"
"	Miller Joseph	E	113	187	93	"	"	"	"
Dec 26	Marshall Thos	D	113	186	50	"	"	"	"
"	Miller Calvin	D	34A	165	21	"	"	"	"

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg'l.	Amount Due		Voucher Serial and Number (C.D.O. Date)	Money Recovered from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
1232	Hayes Qualls Jordan	B	113	288	00	May 4, 67	May 3, 67	May 3, 67	James Deak at Court

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg'l.	Amount Due		Voucher Serial and Number (C.D.O. Date)	Money Recovered from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from O.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Feb 1 21	John Jackson	C	110	26	718	July 21, 68	Sept 21, 68	July 21, 68	Paid by my nation
July 3	Rayburn Melvin	E	22A	137	37	Sept 25, 68	July 3, 68	Sept 25	
May 18	Russion Thos	B	113	206	42	May 26, 68	May 18, 68	May 22	
Apr 28	Aschul, Helen of								
	Jacob Trauger	K	54	245	80		Apr 28, 68	Apr 28	
	Randall Franklin	D	113	30	000	May 12, 68		May 9	
June 19	Robinson Jacob	A	114	220		July 28, 68	June 19, 68	July 25	
Apr 21	Randall Ralph	D	113	289	40	Jan 17, 68	Apr 21, 68	Jan 17	
	Randolph John	K	54	121	60	Apr 23, 68			
	Rud Alex	H		106	86	Apr 26, 68			
	Rhodes Abraham	G		242	86	May 22, 68		May 20	
	Rodgers Beras	A	113	202	61	Apr 24, 68		Apr 21	
	Riley James	D		188	00	July 14, 68		July 9	B. L. Barnes
	Robinson James	D		288	00	May 1, 68		May 1	
	Ross Samuel			290	00	May 5, 68			
June 20	Ransom Saul	C		136	50	July 7, 68	June 20, 68	July 4	J. D. Daniel
	Rob George	D		187	50	July 7, 68			J. D. Daniel
July 3	Robertson Jacob	E		256	50	Jan 22, 68	July 3, 68		
June 19	Rumley Andrew	D	113	112	50	Jan 28, 68	June 19, 68		
	Robinson Maarah	D	44A	128	50	Aug 13, 69		Aug 13, 69	G. J. Van Alenburgh
	Riley Felix	F		112	10				G. J. Van Alenburgh
June 20	Randolph William	B	113	285	82	Apr 11, 68	June 20, 68	June 6, 68	W. L. Holt
	Rusk Lewis	A	57	205	88	June 23, 68		June 23	
	Ray Thomas	D	113	288	50				
	Riggs Jacob	G	54	211	36	June 20, 68			
	Robinson Aaron			243	36	June 23, 68		June 19	
June 3	Rodgers Plisit	B	113	288	00	Oct 18, 69	June 3, 68	Oct 18, 69	H. F. Coertse
June 23	Roberts Jacob	E	54	88	00		June 23, 68		J. D. Daniels
May 18	Robich Samuel	D	113	289	00	June 5, 68	May 18, 68	May 20, 68	
July 24	Rosen Allen	E		195	80	June 17, 70	July 24, 68	June 17, 70	Thomas Wright
Sept 12	Ray Stephen	H	54	111	86	Sept 17, 68	Sept 12, 68	Sept 12, 68	Wm. Hoppel
	Rudolph Jackson		113	288	60			Oct 20	W. L. Holt
Oct 7	Russ Bradford	H	22A	287	00	Oct 30, 68	Oct 7, 68	Oct 21	D. Reeve
	Roberts John	D	54	111	36	Nov 24, 68		Nov 21	G. W. M. Diamond
	Ray Clark	H		111	36	Nov 10, 68		7	D. Reeve
	Rohr Amstead	A		134	65	Oct 9, 68		9	G. W. M. Diamond
	Raffin Jacob			136	16			17	G. W. M. Diamond
	Riley Abraham	E	79	192	80	Oct 16, 68		Sept 10	
	Rosen William	B	54	124	86	Nov 24, 68		Nov 14	K. Kidd
	Roper Allen	A		134	68	Oct 17, 68		Oct 17	K. Kidd
	Rosch Alfred	B		127	16	Nov 6, 68			G. W. M. Diamond

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Oct 16	Randall John	D	113	289	40	Nov 23, 68	Oct 16, 68	Nov 15, 68	W. J. McCullough
Nov 13	Rever David	H	22A	189	50	Nov 27, 68	Nov 13, 68	Nov 25	
	Rogers Alfred	K	44A	132	20	Aug 13, 69		Aug 13, 69	G. J. Van Alenburgh
	Robinson Alfred			74	20				G. J. Van Alenburgh
	Russ William	E	79	257	78	June 2, 69		June 2, 69	G. J. Van Alenburgh
	Riley John	D	113	186	80	Dec 23, 68		Dec 22, 68	
	Russell James	D	83	121	88	Dec 8, 68			Pub. Gen. Ledger
May 3	Ross Lewis	D	113	188	00	May 7, 69	May 3, 69	May 5, 69	
	Rodgers George	B		288	26			May 7, 69	D. H. Barnes
	Robinson Thomas	A		212	24	June 4, 69		June 4, 69	W. J. McCullough
	Rodgers Richard	B		300	24				W. J. McCullough
June 4	Rix Charles	C	64	193	63		June 4, 69	June 5, 69	D. H. Barnes
July 22	Robinson David	K	54	92	17	Aug 13, 69	July 22, 69	Aug 13, 69	Geo. W. M. Diamond
Aug 23	Robinson Moses	B	14A	187	50	Nov 20, 69	Aug 23, 69	Nov 20, 69	Wm. Riley
Sept 22	Reynolds Green			289	50	Nov 9, 70	Sept 22, 69	Nov 9, 70	F. Breyfus
	Rice Frank	D	44A	111	14	Oct 18, 69		Oct 18, 69	E. Hebert
	Roy Elsie	H		106	20	Nov 20, 69		Nov 20, 69	J. O. Ashley
Oct 1	Robinson Felix	C	54	140	10	Feb 20, 70	Oct 1, 69	Oct 1, 69	Jan. S. Johnson
	Ridgell Jeffrey	G	57	170	37				
	Robinson Saml	K	54	93	17				
1870									
Mar 11	Russell Archie	K	113	188	60	Mar 11, 70	Mar 11, 70	Mar 11, 70	Wm. Hoppel
Apr 8	Richards Wm	E	113	188	50	Apr 8, 70	Apr 8, 70	Apr 8, 70	E. H. Keen
	Ridburn Miranda	widow		359	13				Widow to Jerome Lewis
	Ray Richard	D	57			Apr 17, 71		Apr 12	Samuel Hoppel
	Randolph Edwin	father							
	John Randolph	H	54	311	16	Aug 13, 70		Aug 13, 70	A. J. White
	Roberts Thomas	H	57	21	70	Apr 23, 70		Apr 23, 70	P. H. English
	Rosen Joshua	A	54	133	15	May 11, 70		May 11, 70	Wm. Hoppel
May 20	Robinson Daniel	D	44A	242	83		May 20, 70		
	Richards Peap	H	113	174	21	June 16, 70		June 16, 70	Samuel Garrett
	Russell Isabella M	widow							
	Russ Russell	D	79	194	96				Jessie J. Barnes
June 10	Russell Frank	D	113	188	60	June 10, 70	June 10, 70	June 10, 70	Samuel Garrett
July 15	Robinson Stephen	H	113	187	50	July 23, 70	July 15, 70	July 23, 70	E. Clinton
	Roddy Alfred	D	113	189	00	Aug 6, 70		Aug 6, 70	E. Clinton
Aug 22	Rector Henry	D	113	287	00	Aug 20, 70	Aug 22, 70	Aug 20, 70	Geo. W. M. Diamond
Sept 13	Robinson Jacob								
	Ross Thomas	G	113	76	36	Apr 24, 70	July 22, 70	Apr 24, 70	D. H. Barnes
Oct 11	Rodgers Richard	C	54	669	26	Oct 27, 71	Oct 11, 71	Oct 11, 71	Geo. W. M. Diamond

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
July 25, 1868	Amos Garrison	F	1st	172	40	Apr 6, 68	Apr 25, 68	Apr 3, 68	
May 12, 1868	Shirley Emerson	C	113	287	00	June 5, 68	May 12, 68	June 29, 68	
Apr 21, 1868	Stone John	B	"	200	00	Apr 22, 68	Apr 21, 68	Apr 24, 68	
May 18, 1868	Smith Jackson	"	"	300	00	May 22, 68	May 18, 68	May 22, 68	
June 19, 1868	Smith Samuel	B	54	244	36	July 25, 68	June 19, 68	July 25, 68	
May 18, 1868	Salomon David	D	113	300	00	May 22, 68	May 18, 68	May 21, 68	
"	Roby Samuel	K	"	190	53	June 5, 68	"	"	30, 68
Apr 21, 1868	Scott Robert	D	"	300	00	May 1, 68	Apr 21, 68	Apr 28, 68	
June 19, 1868	Stark Edward	K	54	93	17	July 25, 68	June 19, 68	July 25, 68	
"	Smith Alfred	B	113	196	88	June 30, 68	"	June 22, 68	J. O. Daniels
"	Lucy Louisa, Widow of Aaron Stone	B	57	328	91	Feb 26, 68	"	Feb 26, 68	
"	Smith Ransom	B	63	94	10	Nov 20, 67	"	Nov 20, 67	Elijah Tread
March 27, 1869	Smith David	A	64	203	40	Feb 27, 68	"	Feb 27, 68	
"	Smith John	"	"	203	40	Feb 27, 68	"	"	
Apr 21, 1869	Samuel Robert	D	54	106	86	Apr 24, 68	Apr 24, 68	Apr 22, 68	
July 26, 1869	Stewart Jasper	K	54	87	07	July 16, 69	July 26, 69	July 16, 69	J. McMichael
Apr 21, 1869	St. Clair Edward	D	113	290	00	Apr 26, 69	Apr 21, 68	Apr 22, 68	
"	Stark Jordan	K	"	190	00	May 1, 68	"	May 1, 68	
"	Shauld Goodwin	D	"	288	00	May 8, 68	"	"	
"	Sim Robert	C	"	188	50	May 1, 68	"	Apr 29, 68	
"	Sullivan Benjamin	D	"	190	00	"	"	May 7, 68	
June 23, 1869	Sinclair James	D	"	104	50	June 23, 68	June 23, 68	July 25, 68	J. O. Daniels
"	Shim Miles	B	"	287	30	July 7, 68	"	"	J. O. Daniels
"	Shelton John	D	44A	159	23	Sept 17, 68	"	Sept 15, 68	E. Webster
"	Smith Josiah	B	"	131	30	"	"	"	
"	Stiles Benjamin	E	1st	189	50	Aug 13, 69	"	Aug 13, 69	S. H. Mallory
"	Stinson John	K	113	272	75	June 23, 68	"	June 23, 68	
July 3, 1869	Smith Franklin	D	"	285	46	July 14, 69	July 3, 69	July 11, 69	W. S. McCullough
Jan 26, 1869	Stout Joel	B	"	203	87	Aug 3, 69	Jan 26, 69	Aug 3, 69	W. L. Holt
June 19, 1869	Stout Stephen	D	"	201	30	June 22, 68	June 19, 68	June 22, 68	
July 3, 1869	Stark Philite	E	"	192	93	July 28, 68	July 3, 68	July 25, 68	
"	Shaughnessy Arthur	K	"	188	00	July 25, 68	"	"	
"	Smith James	H	"	187	50	"	"	"	
May 13, 1869	Smith Eliza (widow of Jno. A. Harris)	C	54	278	34	June 5, 68	May 13, 68	May 27, 68	
"	Scott John	D	113	288	00	May 22, 68	"	"	
June 19, 1869	Stauf John (widow of Mrs. Stauf)	K	54	92	17	July 7, 68	June 19, 68	July 6, 68	G. H. McManis
Sept 2, 1869	Stephenson Abel	D	113	199	00	Sept 17, 68	Sept 2, 68	Sept 2, 68	Stephen Wheeler
"	Stinson Arthur	D	"	200	00	July 16, 69	"	July 16, 69	John Wheeler

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolls.	Cts.				
Sept 12, 1868	Staley Isaac	K	54	92	7	July 12, 68	Sept 12, 68	July 2, 69	
"	Stevenson Saul	D	"	111	36	Sept 17, 68	"	Sept 6, 68	D. Reeve
"	Stell Henry	D	113	286	00	"	"	"	R. Reeve
"	Smith Simon	C	54	218	35	Sept 17, 68	"	"	R. Kidd
"	Scott Dennis	"	"	285	03	"	"	"	Appel
"	Scott Ambrase	D	"	285	46	Sept 17, 68	"	"	R. Kidd
"	Sanders Sylvester	E	"	93	05	Oct 16, 68	"	"	D. Reeve
"	Sawyer Charles	A	79	188	60	Sept 22, 68	"	"	D. Blauger
"	Shuman Abram	D	"	222	13	Oct 30, 68	"	Oct 26, 68	D. Blauger
Oct 7, 1868	Smith William	K	113	286	91	Oct 17, 68	Oct 7, 68	"	D. Reeve
"	Stone Joseph	"	"	187	00	Nov 24, 68	"	Nov 13, 68	D. Reeve
"	Scott Charles	E	54	88	52	Oct 17, 68	"	Oct 16, 68	R. Kidd
"	Stell Alfred	E	113	288	30	"	"	"	R. Kidd
"	Sanders Abram	H	25A	189	50	Oct 17, 68	"	"	D. Blauger
Nov 13, 1868	Smith Isaac	K	44A	84	50	Nov 8, 68	Nov 13, 68	"	Paid by Col. Barnard
"	Stubblefield Wm	H	25A	189	50	Dec 29, 68	"	Dec 29, 68	
"	Sullivan Edgar	"	"	289	00	"	"	"	Paid by Col. Barnard
Jan 26, 1869	Swartz William	D	25A	102	30	Oct 11, 68	Jan 26, 69	Oct 11, 68	W. L. Holt
"	Sykes George	A	54	132	46	May 26, 69	"	"	W. L. Holt
"	Stanton John	B	43	102	30	"	"	"	
Mar 14, 1869	Sumner Henry	K	44A	92	00	June 16, 69	Mar 14, 69	June 16, 69	W. L. Holt
"	Smith John	D	113	200	00	Apr 12, 69	"	Apr 12, 69	W. L. Holt
Apr 20, 1869	Suffa James	E	"	288	00	May 7, 69	Apr 20, 69	May 5, 69	W. L. Holt
May 3, 1869	Staley John	M	44A	89	50	May 3, 69	"	"	
"	Sanders William	D	113	88	00	May 12, 69	"	May 7, 69	D. H. Barnes
"	Stone Talbot	K	"	188	00	May 3, 69	"	May 3, 69	D. H. Barnes
"	Stewart Samuel	"	"	188	00	"	"	"	D. H. Barnes
"	Stiles Levi	"	"	189	50	June 16, 69	"	June 16, 69	David Blaukenthal
June 1, 1869	Stark Wm	H	54	107	96	June 2, 69	June 1, 69	June 2, 69	R. Kidd
"	Stallman Isaac	G	113	194	43	June 4, 69	"	"	W. L. Holt
July 28, 1869	Stark Wm	E	113	288	00	July 22, 69	July 28, 69	July 22, 69	W. L. Holt
July 5, 1869	Smith Isaac	D	54	117	36	July 4, 69	July 5, 69	July 4, 69	D. H. Barnes
"	Smith James	D	113	288	00	Sept 10, 69	"	Sept 10, 69	D. H. Barnes
"	Scott Isaac	A	64	193	17	Aug 3, 69	"	Aug 3, 69	John Wheeler
Aug 17, 1869	Stinson Benjamin	K	1st	59	50	Nov 15, 69	Aug 17, 69	Nov 15, 69	John Wheeler
Aug 22, 1869	Stinson James	E	47	274	00	Aug 27, 69	Aug 22, 69	Aug 22, 69	W. L. Holt
Sept 29, 1869	Smith Benj	H	113	200	00	Nov 30, 69	Sept 29, 69	Nov 30, 69	D. H. Barnes
Oct 25, 1869	Stark Samuel	H	2La	190	03	"	"	"	D. H. Barnes
Nov 5, 1869	Scott Martin	B	57	109	18	Jan 25, 70	Nov 5, 69	Jan 25, 70	W. L. Holt
1870	Smith Isaac	E	113	202	58	May 27, 70	"	May 27, 70	D. H. Barnes

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Voucher Signed and Returned (U.D. Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
July 18	Squires Joseph	H	46	245	75	July 25, 70	July 18, 70	July 25, 70	D. B. Strangew
May 1	Scott John	C	"	243	75	Apr 5, "	May 1, "	Apr 5, "	Edw. Pettigrew
" 25	Stutton Henry	C	54	123	00	May 27, "	" 25, "	May 27, "	D. P. Johnson
" 24	Lewis David	A	64	190	60	Apr 26, 70	" 29, "	Apr 26, 70	E. Webster
Apr 8	Stute Williams	I	113	288	60	Apr 26, 70	Apr 8, "	Apr 26, 70	J. A. Gray
" "	Scott, Maria daughter of								"
" 12	Patrick Scott	H	54	348	27	" 18, "	" " "	" 18, "	W. K. Kappel
" "	Smith Catharine widow								
" "	Lewis Smith	D	113	166	50	Aug 3, 70	" 12, "	Aug 3, 70	W. E. Andrews
" "	Smith Spencer	H	113	187	00	June 10, 70	" " "	June 10, 70	P. D. English
" "	Stroop Isaac	H	113	187	00	Oct 31, 70	" " "	Oct 31, "	E. A. Adams
" "	Sadler Robert	E	144	189	50	Apr 26, 70	" " "	Apr 26, 70	Conductor of the 1st Regt to Col. Simeon's 30. Memphis Tenn.
" "	Stute Susan mother								
" "	Stute Stute	B	112	42	38	Apr 23, 70	" " "	Apr 23, 70	L. J. Barnes
" "	Smith Henry	B	54	142	96	Aug 30, 70	" " "	Aug 23, 70	G. W. McDiarmid
" "	Smith Daniel	E	54	142	96	May 27, 70	" " "	May 27, 70	D. P. Johnson
" "	Scipes Lewis	E	54	142	46	Nov 6, 71	" " "	Nov 6, 71	J. A. Williams
" "	Shannon Joshua	S. Maj	54	217	46	Apr 18, 70	" " "	Apr 18, 70	W. K. Kappel
" "	Smith Butley	D	54	19	36	June 28, "	" " "	June 28, "	G. W. McDiarmid
" "	Stratton Simon	H	54	87	00	May 6, 70	" " "	May 6, 70	G. W. McDiarmid
" "	Struggs David	I	144	87	50	Apr 18, 70	" " "	Apr 18, 70	E. Webster
" 24	Sumner Joseph	C	113	257	00	May 27, "	" 24, "	May 27, "	J. A. Garrett
May 31	Shepherd Lewis	E	54	197	90	May 31, "			
" "	Sumner C. C. & Walker Paul.	Brothers							
" "	Silas Dris coll.	I	113			See Letter #1			
" "	Sumner Cornelius	D	83	90	00	July 16, 70	June 7, 70	July 16, 70	F. E. Barron
" "	Smith James	E	54	3	17	June 22, 70	" " "	June 22, 70	G. W. McDiarmid
July 22	Southland David	Father							
" "	Lucille Ann	B	57	347	56	Aug 6, 70	July 22, 70	Aug 6, 70	A. E. Nabeck
Aug 31	Emily Stokes								
" "	Wid. of Ametian Stokes	E	113	170	52	Apr 20, 70	Aug 31, 70	Sept 17, 70	Lewis J. Barnes
" "	Scipes Abbas	A	64	228	97	Nov 8, "	" " "	Nov 8, 70	J. J. Williams
Sept 20	Shins Sarah of J. A. Cunningham								
" "	Shins Sarah of Wines Bogie	I	57	193	43	Oct 15, "	Sept 20, "	Oct 15, "	Wm. H. Hirst
" "	Shins Sarah of J. A. Cunningham								
" "	Shins Sarah of J. A. Cunningham	I	57	193	26	Oct 15, "	" " "	Oct 15, "	Wm. H. Hirst
Oct 11	Smith's family mother								
" "	Edmund Smith	D	57	16		Oct 11, 70			
Nov 28	Sumner Elias	D	113	200		Nov 7, 70	Nov 28, "	Jan 27, 71	Wm. P. Berry

Vouchers Received (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Voucher Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Nov 28	Sewell Ann widow								
1871	Jos. Sumner	E	54	94	70	Nov 24, 71	Nov 28, 70	Nov 24, 71	Carton W. Clifton
Apr 28	Stewart Francis widow								
" "	Patience Howard	C	54	135	80	May 5, 71	Apr 28, 71	May 5, 71	D. P. Johnson
May 2	Swain Jacob	B	48	238	50	Aug 17, 71	May 2, "	Aug 17, 71	Samuel Hall
" 22	Stein Chas	E	64	86	50	May 22, 71	" 22, "	May 22, 71	Saul Grant
June 3	Stout David	A	64	190	60	Sept 14, 71	June 3, "	Sept 14, 71	Transf. to Mary Scott widow
July 6	Stout Albert	L	54	238	86	July 6, 71			
" 19	Shurley Mary widow								
" "	Isaac Shurley	H	54	90	9	July 24, 71	" 19, "	July 24, 71	Isaac Conner
Sept 14	Stout Mary widow								
" "	David Scott	A	64	190	60	Oct 7, 71	Sept 14, 71	Oct 7, 71	A. J. Thompson
Oct 9	Sealeberry Sol	H	113	286	50	Oct 9, 71			
" "	Smith Sabina widow								
" "	Stout Smith	D	113	312	93	Oct 12, 71	" " "	Oct 12, 71	A. W. Lange
Dec 26	Scott Primes	E	113	300					
" "	Stinson Adaline sister								
" "	Wm. Sauls	D	113	58	16				

Vouchers Issued (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (Date)	Money Received from O.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
	Taylor Edmund	B	63	289 50		Dec 29 68	Jan 7 68	Wm H. Bush	
	Taylor William	"	"	102 30		Jan 12 68	"	"	
	Todd George	"	"	102 30		Jan 12 68	"	"	
	Thomas Stoddard	"	"	102 30		Feb 6 68	"	"	
1868	Turner Joseph	"	"	102 30		May 29 71	May 29 71	Wm H. Bush	
July 3	Thompson Nathan	E	2 LA	187 50		July 25 68	Sept 25 68	"	
May 12	Taylor Jerry	C	113	284 00		May 20 68	June 29 "	"	
June 19	Troulock John	H	54	110 00		June 28 68	June 28 "	"	
"	Troulock Moses	"	"	110 00		"	"	"	
"	Troulock Albert	"	"	112 30		"	"	"	
May 18	Tandy Lewis	A	54	200 00		May 22 68	May 22 "	"	
June 19	Taylor Samuel	"	"	300 00		June 25 68	Aug 9 "	Stephen Wheeler	
Apr 21	Tottew Lewis	E	113	284 00		Mar 68	Apr 21 "	Apr 30 "	
"	Thomas Chas	D	"	284 19		Apr 28 68	"	"	
"	Thomas Stephen	"	"			Dec 11 69	"	Widow J. Barnes	
June 19	Taylor Jackson	E	"	287 50		June 28 68	July 25 "	J. Daniel	
"	Timber Cornelius	G	"	194 10		Dec 15 "	Dec 15 "	J. Daniel	
"	Torrence Solomon	B	63	102 30		"	"	"	
"	Thompson Jacob	A	1st	192 90		Nov 30 69	"	J. J. Williams	
"	Turpin George	"	"	290 30		Aug 3 69	"	Wm H. Bush	
Sept 12	Thompson James	D	54	235 40		June 13 70	Sept 12 "	Wm H. Bush	
"	Thompson Joshua	"	"			"	"	"	
"	by Sarah Barbara	H	54	111 36		Nov 11 68	Nov 7 68	D. B. Pranger	
Oct 7	Town Washington	D	54	111 30		July 6 69	July 6 69	K. Kind	
"	Tomlin David	R	"	136 16		Oct 9 68	Oct 8 68	D. Reeve	
"	Tullman Richard	B	113	194 36		"	"	D. Reeve	
"	Tribus Church	A	54	132 26		Nov 6 68	"	J. J. Williams	
"	Tuple James	"	"			"	"	"	
"	of Nelson Duplex	C	113	383 73		Oct 30 68	"	"	
"	Thornbush Lewis	H	83	107 86		"	"	D. B. Pranger	
"	Turner Richard	G	"	89 76		Dec 8 "	Dec 7 "	"	
Nov 13	Taylor Adolphus	H	2 LA	289 50		Nov 29 68	Nov 13 "	Paid by Col. Barnard	
"	Taylor Edward	"	"	102 30		Jan 12 68	"	"	
"	Trice Isaac	A	57	108 68		Dec 28 68	"	"	
"	Tyner George	"	"	108 68		"	"	"	
"	Tippins Jasper	"	"	108 68		"	"	"	
"	Tippins Louis	D	57	210 41		Dec 28 68	Dec 22 68	"	
"	Taylor Charles	G	80	107 79		"	"	"	
"	Taylor Henry	"	"	110 63		"	"	"	
"	Thomas Andrew	A	57	112 55		"	"	"	

Vouchers Issued (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Issued (Date)	Money Received from O.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
May 25	Turner Major	A	1st	289 50		Aug 3 69	May 25 69	Aug 13 69	Wm H. Bush
"	29 Thomas James	K	113	200 00		June 12 69	"	June 12 69	Wm H. Bush
July 1	Tynes Wesley	G	83	112 15		Aug 20 69	July 1 "	Aug 20 "	Wm H. Bush
"	27 Turner Lewis	H	46	175 48		July 25 70	"	July 25 70	Wm H. Bush
"	26 Trice Brown	E	57	88 50		Aug 3 69	"	Aug 3 69	Wm H. Bush
Aug 4	Thomas Robert	"	"			"	"	"	"
"	Father of Henry T	D	113	310 19		Aug 20 69	Aug 9 "	Aug 20 69	Wm H. Bush
Sept 22	Taylor Jack	K	63	101 30		Nov 20 "	Sept 22 "	Nov 20 "	Wm H. Bush
"	29 Tucker Andy	G	79	199 70		Oct 15 69	"	Oct 15 69	J. J. Williams
"	" Tucker Luke	D	113	157 00		Oct 11 69	"	Oct 11 69	J. J. Williams
Oct 25	Taylor Thomas	G	54	144 46		Nov 20 "	Oct 25 "	Nov 20 "	Charles Emerson
"	Troulock Philip	H	"	112 46		"	"	"	J. J. Williams
"	Troulock James	"	"	112 46		Apr 26 70	"	Apr 26 70	J. J. Williams
1870									
July 12	Turner Lafayette	D	79	89 50		Nov 8 70	July 12 70	Nov 8 70	D. B. Pranger
Apr 8	Taylor Charles	H	54	88 60		Apr 13 "	Apr 8 "	Apr 13 "	Wm H. Bush
"	Taylor Thomas	H	54	111 56		Aug 12 "	"	Aug 12 "	O. E. Beardsley
"	12 Thomas Lewis	D	46	246 92		May 5 71	"	May 5 71	R. A. Kiser
"	Troulock George	I	54	40 16		May 3 70	"	May 3 70	J. P. Johnson
"	Thomas Jacob	E	54	100 00		"	"	"	J. P. Johnson
June 3	Thompson Joseph	F	60	118 80		June 3 "	"	"	"
"	21 Trotter Stephen	H	2 LA	158 60		July 5 70	"	July 5 70	J. M. Hillier
July 22	Taylor Dudley	H	113	159 50		Oct 11 "	July 22 "	Oct 11 "	J. A. Schulz
"	Troulock Thomas	G	54	154 90		Apr 13 70	"	Apr 13 70	J. P. Johnson
Aug 31	Henry Tyler	WM	4 LA	87 50		June 28 71	Aug 31 70	June 28 71	J. M. Hillier
Sept 13	Thomas Clusborne	D	64	186 50		Sept 25 70	Sept 13 "	Sept 25 70	A. Brayford
1871	Mich 13 Trotter Wm	H	2 LA	186 50		Apr 18 71	Mich 13 71	Apr 18 71	N. N. Keyser

Number Entered (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
	Alphonsus Jones	W	1st	213	00	March 28	March 28		
	Augustus Miller	F	112	213	13	March 31	March 27	March 31	Jas D. Henderson

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED	Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED		
			Dolla.	Cts.									Dolla.	Cts.						
									1868											
										May 1	Paul B. Seal	Bravo	54	233	78	May 5. 68	May 1. 68	May 5. 68		
										Apr 28	Maury Jacob	B	113	206	50	May 26. 68	Apr 18. "	" 25. "		
										May 1	Vaughan Hall	E	"	282	00	May 22. 68	May 18. "	" 19. "		
										1869	Salustiano Ruiz	D	54	19	86	June 14. 69	May 3. 69	May 6. 69	A. N. Dismid	
										"	Paul Curial	Martin	E	"	88	50	May 1. 69	" " "	May 7. "	DO
										1870	Paulle Elisha	B	63	115	30	June 26. 70	" 17. 70	June 26. 70	A. M. Mallory.	
										1871										
										Dec 26	Laughlin Alex	H	113	287	50					

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Doll.	Cts.				
	Mills Gabriel	K	63	99	00	June 22 nd 68	June 7 th 68		
July 3	Williams Robert	E	23 A	287	50	June 15 th 68	July 16 th 69	Paid by Mrs Watson	
"	" Riley Samuel	"	"	187	50	Sept 20 th 68	Sept 25 th 68		
"	" Williams John	"	"	206	65	"	"		
Apr 21	Mads Anthony	D	54	213	85	Apr 23 rd 68	Apr 24 th 68		
"	" Mads Lindsey	D	113	282	00	Apr 24 th 68	" 22 nd 68		
May 12	Williams Ruben	"	"	184	00	May 22 nd 68	May 12 th 68		
"	" 18 Woods Benj	"	"	200	00	May 26 th 68	" 18 th 68		
"	" 12 Woodruff Thomas	C	"	300	00	May 26 th 68	" 12 th 68		
"	" Mads Elshah	H	54	110	00	June 12 th 68	June 7 th 68		
"	" Mads Joseph	"	"	110	00	June 22 nd 68	"		
"	" Mads Albert	H	"	212	00	June 26 th 68	"		
"	" Mads Dehan, Father of Squin Mads	"	"	144	83	May 22 nd 68	May 22 nd 68		
June 19	Mads Jessie	H	"	110	00	July 28 th 68	June 19 th 68		
May 12	Mads Levi	B	"	244	30	June 12 th 68	May 12 th 68		
June 19	Mads Stewart	B	113	221	65	June 23 rd 68	June 19 th 68		
"	" Melburn Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 19 th 68		
"	" 2 Washington Geo 2	D	"	188	50	July 16 th 68	July 16 th 68	J. J. Daniels	
"	" Mads Robert	D	"	201	50	June 19 th 68	June 19 th 68		
Apr 21	Mads William	B	54	288	86	July 7 th 68	Apr 21 st 68	J. J. Daniels	
"	" Washington George	D	"	106	86	Apr 24 th 68	Apr 24 th 68		
May 12	Mads John	K	113	263	82	June 5 th 68	May 12 th 68		
June 23	Mads Ellis	D	"	184	00	Dec 4 th 68	Jan 23 rd 69	Geo Edinger	
Apr 21	Mads Robert	E	"	182	00	Apr 23 rd 68	Apr 21 st 68		
May 18	Mads Andrew	K	54	87	67	May 22 nd 68	May 18 th 68		
July 3	Mads Richard	K	113	284	00	"	July 3 rd 68		
"	" Mads Richard	B	54	138	36	"	"	Vouchers returned by Mrs Bellows with check for amount at her request. Oct 9 th 1868	
Apr 21	Williams Robert	H	113	289	00	May 24 th 68	Apr 21 st 68	W. B. Collins	
"	" 28 Mads Richard	A	"	288	00	May 8 th 68	May 6 th 68		
"	" Mads Adam	B	"	203	60	May 5 th 68	May 5 th 68		
"	" Mads Henry	D	"	289	50	June 5 th 68	June 27 th 68		
June 19	Williams Minor	A	U.S.A.	120	90	June 19 th 68	June 19 th 68		
"	" Mads James	D	113	149	50	July 7 th 68	July 4 th 68	J. J. Daniels	
"	" 23 Mads John	B	"	203	10	"	"	J. J. Daniels	
"	" Williams Dan K	K	"	187	00	"	"	"	
"	" Williams Allen	B	"	100	50	"	"	"	
June 5	Mads James	"	"	195	07	July 28 th 68	July 25 th 68		
"	" Williams Chas	B	"	293	22	"	"		
June 19	Mads Robert	D	62	112	50	July 22 nd 68	June 9 th 68		
"	" Williams Jos	"	"	130	50	"	"		

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned (Date)	Money Received from (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Doll.	Cts.				
June 19	Mads Samuel	A	14	289	50	Mar 14 th 68	June 9 th 68	May 14 th 68	J. J. Williams
"	" 9 Nelson Aaron	C	113	288	50	June 19 th 68	"	June 13 th 68	
"	" 23 Mads John	K	"	29	00	Nov 10 th 68	"	23 rd 68	E. N. English
1869	June 26 Mads William	K	"	288	35	July 27 th 68	June 26 th 68	July 27 th 68	W. B. Collins
1868	June 19 Nelson John	B	"	288	50	June 23 rd 68	June 19 th 68	June 20 th 68	
"	" 23 Mads Abraham	"	"	195	57	July 7 th 68	"	23 rd 68	J. J. Daniels
July 3	Williams Ruben	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	by Mads America	G	56	392	50	July 3 rd 68	"	"	Returned by Mrs Bellows Apr 27 th 69
"	" Washington Lewis	C	54	235	57	Sept 17 th 68	"	Sept 14 th 68	K. Kidd
"	" Williams Aaron	D	"	189	25	"	"	"	K. Kidd
Oct 7	Whitley George	C	14	187	50	Oct 7 th 68	"	Jan 6 th 69	J. M. Maloney
"	" Williams Henry	D	113	287	00	Nov 27 th 68	"	Nov 25 th 68	Stephen Wheeler
"	" Mads William	B	"	203	10	Oct 17 th 68	"	Oct 19 th 68	D. Reese
"	" White Daniel	C	54	281	65	"	"	"	Geo W. Diarmid
"	" Williams Tibe	B	"	250	36	Oct 9 th 68	"	"	"
"	" Washington Geo	B	"	92	82	"	"	"	D. Reese
"	" Williams Major	K	"	92	17	Nov 20 th 68	"	Nov 20 th 68	W. B. Collins
"	" White John	H	23 A	189	00	Oct 16 th 68	"	Oct 12 th 68	D. Reese
"	" Mads Alfred	H	54	132	00	"	"	"	K. Kidd
"	" Whitman Lewis	B	"	126	15	"	"	"	"
Nov 13	Mads Andrew	K	U.S.A.	91	54	Aug 13 th 68	Nov 13 th 68	Aug 13 th 68	G. J. Bantam
"	" White James	H	23 A	189	50	Dec 23 rd 68	"	Dec 6 th 68	
"	" White Jackson	"	"	189	50	Dec 29 th 68	"	"	Paid by Col Barnard
"	" White Isaac	C	14	189	50	"	"	"	Returned to Geo W. Diarmid Dec 15 th 68
"	" Mads Frank	H	23 A	189	50	Dec 29 th 68	"	"	Paid by Col Barnard
"	" Woods George	"	"	289	00	"	"	Dec 8 th 68	J. M. Gray
"	" Withington Lewis	A	57	108	68	"	"	"	"
"	" Mads Edward	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Paid to another Mads
"	" Mads Samuel	B	79	300	86	Jan 25 th 69	"	Jan 25 th 69	W. B. Collins
"	" Mads Eliza	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Returned to Mads
"	" of Mads Mads	B	57	167	67	"	"	"	Returned to Mads
Dec 23	Mads Samuel	D	61	215	13	May 26 th 68	Dec 23 rd 68	July 8 th 69	
"	" White Adam	K	U.S.A.	94	90	Oct 4 th 68	"	Oct 6 th 68	H. W. Collins
1869	Jan 19 Mads Joseph	H	14	88	50	Sept 10 th 68	Jan 9 th 69	"	Paid by Mrs Watson - Dec 14 th 68
"	" Mads Harry	B	66	300	00	June 27 th 68	"	June 27 th 68	W. B. Collins
Feb 1	Williams Harmon	H	79	206	81	March 19 th 68	Feb 1 st 68	March 19 th 68	D. Reese
"	" Mads Martha	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	" Mads John	D	11	287	50	Mar 14 th 68	"	Mar 17 th 68	E. N. English
Mar 17	Mads James	C	113	289	50	Oct 14 th 68	Mar 17 th 68	Oct 14 th 68	Robert Johnson
"	" Mads Richard	"	61	188	50	Mar 7 th 68	"	Mar 5 th 68	J. M. Maloney
"	" Mads Moses	"	"	188	50	June 2 nd 68	"	June 2 nd 68	J. J. Daniels

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Mar 19	Haters Arthur	C	54	270	00	June 6, 69	Mar 19, 69	June 6, 69	G. Kemell
" 30	Williamson Jackson	B	113	288	42	Apr 21, 69	" 30 "	Apr 21, 69	John Wheeler
Apr 9	Washington George	D	"	183	75	Apr 23, 69	Apr 9, 69	" 23 "	D Reed
May 3	Hobbs Peter	D	54	108	11	May 3, 69	May 3, 69	May 27, 69	D Reed
" "	Hacker Jonathan	"	"	109	00	May 6, 69	" "	May 5, 69	Wm M. Diarmid
" "	Haters George	"	"	111	36	" 18 "	" "	" 17 "	D.O.
" "	Haters Jacob	C	"	245	86	June 28, 69	" "	June 28, 69	G. Kemell
" "	Washington George	D	113	287	00	May 7, 69	May 5, 69	" "	D.P. Sprague
" "	Hood Jacob	D	"	288	00	" 18 "	" "	" 17 "	D.H. Barnes
" "	Whitfield Joshua	D	11	288	50	" "	" "	" "	C.N. Whitmore
" "	Williamson Pater	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	Hobbs of Lewis John	B	113	308	88	May 15, 69	" "	May 7, 69	H.R. Hatcher
" "	Haters James	A	54	119	45	Apr 7, 69	" 4 "	Apr 5, 69	Leander Lind
" "	William Wright	D	44A	97	50	Sept 22, 69	" 21 "	Sept 23, 69	E. Webster
" "	William Rich	H	25A	184	50	Aug 3, 69	" 25 "	Aug 3, 69	N.H. Kenyon
" "	Hackers James	K	54	92	40	Aug 3, 69	" 29 "	Aug 3, 69	Geo. H. W. Diarmid
" "	Washington James	C	113	217	05	June 9, 69	" "	June 9, 69	W.L. Holt
" "	White Robert	E	"	288	75	June 5, 69	" "	June 5, 69	W.L. Holt
June 4	Williams Wm	H	"	287	50	" 12 "	June 4, 69	" 12 "	D.H. Barnes
July 1	Halland Duncan	H	83	141	35	Aug 20, 69	July 1, 69	Aug 20, 69	Thos. Scott
" "	Warren Caesar	G	83	110	80	" "	" "	" "	Thos. Scott
" "	Whitmore Lewis	K	63	101	30	Aug 3, 69	" 16 "	Aug 3, 69	Geo. W. Walcutt
" "	Haddad Joseph	D	40	245	07	" "	" 22 "	" "	Benj. Drivins
" "	Williamson Daniel	G	113	300	00	Aug 3, 69	" "	Aug 3, 69	John Aiken
" "	Hells George	K	54	92	17	June 8, 70	" "	June 8, 70	E. Aiken
" "	Williams Thos	E	"	97	81	Aug 3, 69	" "	Aug 3, 69	Geo. H. W. Diarmid
" "	Hackers Frank	K	"	92	17	" "	" "	" "	Geo. H. W. Diarmid
Aug 27	White Eideon	"	"	92	27	Sept 30, 69	Aug 27, 69	Sept 30, 69	D. Blorange
Sept 29	Hackers Paul	H	25A	172	00	Dec 6, 69	Sept 29, 69	Dec 6, 69	N.H. Kenyon
Oct 25	Haters Thomas	G	79	204	66	May 20, 71	Oct 25, 69	May 20, 71	D.W. Cracken
Nov 5	Williams Nathaniel	D	57	112	87	July 14, 70	Nov 5, 69	July 14, 70	Thos. Scott
1870.									
Feb 18	Harnick Henry	H	113	175	80	Mar 15, 70	Feb 18, 70	Mar 15, 70	Wm. Hoppel
" "	Williams Lucy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	Hobbs of James	F	"	15	29	Aug 3, 70	" "	Aug 30, 70	James Aiken
" "	Williams Calvin	W	44A	41	23	Mar 17, 70	" "	Mar 17, 70	Robt. C. Wood
Apr 5	Williamson Andrew brother of								
" "	Madison Th.	D	11	117	63	Apr 9, 70	Apr 5, 70	Apr 9, 70	D.P. Sprague
" "	Williamson Andrew brother of								
" "	Brookman	D	11	182	60	" "	" "	" "	D.P. Sprague

Voucher Number (Date)	NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Reg't.	Amount Due		Vouchers Signed and Returned C.D.O. (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
				Dolla.	Cts.				
Apr 5	Williamson Andrew	B	113	197	70	Apr 9, 70	Apr 5, 70	Apr 9, 70	D.P. Sprague
" "	Williamson Harry	A	113	149	56	" 11 "	" "	" 11 "	E. Aiken
" "	Williamson Wood	E	113	258	60	May 8, 70	" "	May 8, 70	E. Aiken
" 12	Harnick Chas	H	113	187	00	" 11 "	" 12 "	" 11 "	E. Aiken
" "	Haters Isaac father								
" "	Silas Hater	G	54	216	65	Apr 15, 70	" "	Apr 15, 70	J.J. Williams
" "	Haters Isaac } Parents								
" "	Haters James }								
" "	Silas Hater	G	54	57	20	Apr 18, 70	" "	Apr 18, 70	J.J. Williams
" "	Hatch Thomas	D	44A	102	18	" "	" "	" "	"
" "	Holly Thomas	D	113	140	00	Sept 24, 70	" "	Sept 24, 70	D. Popham
" "	Hornack Cyrus	E	54	88	75	May 23, 70	" "	May 23, 70	T.P. Johnson
" "	Haters George	K	54	92	42	May 6, 70	" "	May 6, 70	W.M. Diarmid
" "	Hatters Wade	H	54	110	16	Aug "	" "	Aug "	S. Sprague
" 29	Haters Andrew	D	113	257	24	Oct 29, 70	" 29 "	Oct 29, 70	E. Aiken
" "	Haters Daniel	K	113	188	00	Nov 10, 70	" "	Nov 10, 70	E. Aiken
" "	Washington Garrison	E	54	112	11	May 26, 70	" "	May 26, 70	T.P. Johnson
" "	Williams David	E	54	87	00	June 20, 70	" "	June 20, 70	W.M. Diarmid
May 20	Washington Henry	D	78	206	50	May 4, 70	May 20, 70	Aug 4, 70	J.O. Sillar
" 31	White John	D	113	275	57	May 31, 70	" 31 "	May 31, 70	E. Aiken
" "	Williamson George	H	113	213	43	Sept 28, 70	" "	Sept 28, 70	E. Aiken
" "	Hard Charles	D	113	194	06	June 6, 71	" "	June 6, 71	E. Aiken
" "	Haters Paul } Brothers								
" "	Conrad Cyrus }								
" "	Silas Driscoll	D	113	186	66	June 2, 70	" "	June 2, 70	Wm. J. Hubbard
July 22	Hat Robt } Brothers								
" "	John Robinson }								
" "	Hat Rowland	G	113	70	36	July 22, 70	" "	July 22, 70	"
" "	Haters Gregory	H	113	259	00	Apr 1, 71	" "	Apr 1, 71	Chas. L. Walls
" "	Williams Peter	D	46	255	47	Aug 30, 70	" "	Aug 30, 70	David Johnson
" "	Haters Lewis	G	54	143	96	Apr 28, 71	" "	Apr 28, 71	D.P. Johnson
" "	Williams Philip	D	54	116	66	Aug 13, 70	" "	Aug 13, 70	W.M. Diarmid
" "	Washington Geo 3d	C	46	248	00	Sept 13, 70	" "	Sept 10, 70	D Reed
Sept 20	Hat Miles	K	44A	92	30	Oct 18, 71	Sept 20, 71	Oct 18, 71	T.P. White
Nov 28	Haters Douglas	F	57	16	37	Nov 28, 71	" "	Nov 28, 71	"
July 19	Washington Venus Mother								
" "	Robert W.	D	54	161	46	July 19, 71	" "	July 19, 71	"
" "	Hatters Cornell	H	63	102	27	Aug 14, 71	" "	Aug 14, 71	Phil Jones
Oct 17	Haters Peter	C	113	286	00	Oct 17, 71	" "	Oct 17, 71	"
Dec 26	Washington George	A	113	210	73	June 3, 72	" "	June 3, 72	"

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Condition Original and Received (C.D.O.) (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
			Doll.	Cts.				
Jan 19 1861 Heigertson	B	63	102	30	Jan 23 65	Jan 19 65	Jan 25 65	
" Young Thomas	H	54	111	46	Sept 17 65	" " "	Sept 16 65 D. B. Ranger	
Nov 13 1861 Young John	H	2 L A	189	50	Dec 6 69	Nov 13 "	Dec 6 69 S. Eisenstein	
Mar 22 1861 Hennigbert Naps	B	113	300	20	Apr 12 69	Mar 22 69	Apr 12 69 J. M. Cullough	
May 3 Young Frank	A	1 A A	289	50	May 3 "	May 3 "	May 3 " S. Mathew	
29 Young Frank	B	54	126	41	Jan 5 "	" 29 "	Jan 5 " H. W. Medicarino	
June 4 Young Ephraim	K	113	287	50	" 14 "	June 4 "	" 14 " D. A. Barnes	
July 5 Young Robert	D	11	287	50	July 6 "	July 5 "	July 6 " D. A. Barnes	
Nov 5 Young James	A	57	309	18	Jan 25 70	Nov 5 "	Jan 25 70 H. S. Scott	

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Co.	Regt.	Amount Due		Condition Original and Received (C.D.O.) (Date)	Money Received from C.D.O. (Date)	Money Paid Claimant (Date)	BY WHOM IDENTIFIED
			Doll.	Cts.				

118 75
Roll 6

Target 3

**OFFICES OF STAFF OFFICERS
Chief Disbursing Officer and Claims Agent**

Register of Claimants
Volume (113½) Feb. 1868–Oct. 1871

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Chief Desbig Office

Dis Office

July 28	William King	189 00	Aug 1
"	Ramson Smith	94 10	Dec 1 67
"	Peter Aboid	100 00	"
"	Fordard Thomas	102 30	"
"	Joseph Turner	142 30	June 24 71
"	Anderfon Nurb	102 30	Aug 3
"	Jessie Board	102 30	Jan 21
Apr 15	Milton Daniels	112 20	Aug 17
"	Robt Bradley	189 40	Aug 1
"	21 Abram Murray	204 00	Mar 14 71
"	Andrew Etherly	288 00	"
"	Jephth Thomas Fanny widow of	288 50	Jan 18 70
"	Jos Osborne	288 50	"
"	23 Ormstead Major & Eliza Comman	288 80	July 28 70
May 2	Jerry Boswell	284 00	Aug 17
"	23 Geo Washington	188 50	July 15
"	Nathan Legan	288 50	Aug 3
"	24 Martha Harrison	415 70	Oct 1
"	Francis Kitcher	264 70	Oct 1
"	Jane G. Kelly	386 90	July 6
June 9	Barrell Waters	284 50	Mar 29 70
"	Jane Fagan	287 20	Aug 3
"	Niles Legan	289 15	Aug 3
"	Jos W. Congress	244 36	Aug 3
"	Jephth Nathan	244 36	Aug 3
"	Jam ^d Snipe	244 36	" 3
"	Joseph Abbeurson	244 36	Aug 3 1871
"	Benj Gites	189 50	Aug 17
"	Wm Coleman	192 00	Sept 24
"	Jam ^d Nichols	187 50	July 13
"	Jephth A Douglas	187 50	Nov 6
"	Thomas Harley	187 50	Nov 8
"	Jackson Taylor	287 50	Aug 3
"	Fanny Poictee Jennie m ^{rs}	287 50	Aug 17
"	Thomas Douglas	287 50	Aug 3
"	Moses Marks	189 50	Sept 20
July 6	Chas Mann	779 00	"

June 9	Wm. Williams	132 90	
"	Jos. Trulock	122 90	Aug 19
"	Jacob Thompson	192 90	Dec 16
"	James Marshall	192 90	Sept 24
"	Samuel Harper	192 90	Sept 24
"	Leaman Hudson	110 00	Aug 3
"	Jose Waters	110 00	Aug 3
"	Moses Trulock	110 00	Aug 3
"	Chas Trulock	110 00	Aug 3
"	Alexr Knittle	110 00	Aug 3
"	Thomas Neal	110 00	Aug 3
"	Saml. Crowley	300 00	Dec 1
"	Saml Taylor	300 00	Aug 31
"	Lewis Wilburn	300 00	Sept 24
"	Edward Starks	93 17	Aug 3
"	Wm. Riddle	93 17	Aug 3
"	Anthony Green	93 17	Aug 3
"	Saml Geiger	102 30	Aug 3
"	Solomon Horrocks	102 30	Returned May 25
"	Elbert Trulock	112 36	Aug 3
"	Ann Lovelorn	112 36	Aug 3
"	Joseph Williams	120 50	Aug 3
"	Isaac Watson	112 50	Aug 3
"	Jos Sedrick	112 50	Aug 3
"	Saml Lee	112 50	Aug 3
"	Andrew Rumley	112 50	Aug 3
"	Robt Davis	102 30	Aug 3
"	Joseph Miller	82 50	Aug 3
"	Edwards Strickland	90 87	Aug 3
"	Wm. Maxwell	103 70	Oct 10/30
"	Alfred	102 70	Sept 24
"	Irwin Monan	185 00	Dec 22
"	John Rely	113 10	Aug 19
"	Shadrach Robinson	128 50	Aug 19
"	Anthony Jefferson	123 20	
"	Saml Loggins	125 40	Aug 3

June 10	Thomas Young	111 40	Sept 24
"	Thomas Crulford	111 90	Dec 1
"	Henry Artesty	133 68	Aug 3
"	Jos H. Kelton	159 23	Sept 24
"	Henry Cook	133 58	Aug 3
"	Josiah Smith	131 50	
"	Geo Turntine	290 30	Aug 19
"	Lewis Boyg	290 30	Sept 24
"	Thomas Gilmore	208 38	Aug 31
"	Jacob Robinson	3 40	Aug 3
"	Jos. Frazier	3 40	Aug 3
16	Briston McCulloch	300 00	Aug 27
"	Elijah Boyant	300 00	Sept 24
"	Joseph Roberts	88 00	
"	Isaac Grants	88 00	Aug 31
"	Thomas Blackwater	185 50	Oct 25
"	Ellis Wilkerson	184 00	Dec 11
"	Wm. Knowles	284 00	Dec 22
"	Thomas Jackson	249 36	Returned July 15
"	Jos Warmick	290 00	Nov 17
"	Wm. Davidson	100 50	Aug 19
"	Jos Abram	107 60	Aug 1
"	James Peters	131 40	Dec 21
"	Albert Lewis	131 50	Aug 3
"	Amos Adams	194 77	July 6
"	Cornelius Fuguber	194 00	Dec 22
"	Calvin Rogan	195 07	Aug 3
"	Jacob Hayes	114 50	Oct 1
"	James Sinclair	109 50	Aug 3
"	Pyron Irving	175 93	Aug 3
"	Wm Randolph	285 82	Aug 17
"	Thomas L. Jackson	220 50	July 11/30
18	Saml Carr	93 90	July 8/30
24	Amelia Williams	392 50	Aug 3
"	Lynah Pryor	341 60	Oct 1
"	Francis W. Caney	340 15	Oct 1

1868	June 24	Josephus Ferguson	371	62	Oct	1
		Jay Foster	300	92	Oct	1
		John Marshall	208	60	Oct	1
		Jos Mc Donald	207	73	Oct	1
		Wm Getts	201	50	Sept	24
		Andrew Jackson	201	98	Oct	1
		Jos Davis	220	30	Oct	1
		Levin Mayfield	219	12	Dec	
		Mark Clark	218	13	Oct	1
		Quas Chatman	216	39	Oct	1
		Austin Crumshaw	217	26	Oct	1
		Orna Crumshaw	215	53	Oct	1
		Arthur Slaughter	188	00	Aug	3
		Jam B Horn	188	00	Aug	3
		Josun Henry	188	00	Aug	14
		Jos Bristoe	188	00	Aug	3
		Martin Adams	186	00	Sept	20
		Henry Pearson	186	50	Aug	3
		Joseph Burtin	186	00	Aug	3
		Amos J. Bosh	186	00		
		James Smith	187	50	Aug	3
		Zachariah Harding	187	50	Aug	3
		Punch Hays	187	50	Aug	3
		Mathew Galt	187	50	Aug	17
		Henry Hardin	187	50	Aug	3
		Joseph W. Burnett	187	50	Oct	1
		Wm Jones	187	00	Aug	25
		Frank Henson	187	50	Oct	1
		Jam W. Wiley	187	50	Oct	1
		Melvin Ragburn	187	50	Oct	1
		James Kimmel	187	50	Oct	1
		Washington Thompson	187	50	Oct	1
		Anthony Burrell	187	50	Oct	1
		Henry Burnett	187	50	Aug	3
		Wm Bynum	257	23	Aug	17
		Robt. Williams	287	50	Jan	31

1867	June 24	Chas Cunningham	287	50	Oct	1
		Thomas Brown	287	50	Aug	3
		Thaddeus Eufield	287	50	Aug	3
		Martin Johnson	287	50	Oct	1
		Robt. Roasted	287	50	Oct	1
		Jos Williams	206	65	Oct	1
		Robt Scherter	206	21	Oct	1
		Thomas Stetson	206	21	Jan	21
		Peter Barber	206	35	Aug	3
		Henry Scherter	206	21	Oct	1
		Levin Jones	206	21	Oct	1
		Levin Parks	288	15	Oct	1
		Phillip Rodgers	288	00	Oct	25
		Jos. Boston	288	00	Aug	3
		Chas Gamm	288	00	Aug	3
		Agam Alberty	200	50	Aug	3
		Chas Kordiman	200	50	"	31
		Jos. Blackburn	286	00	Nov	6
		Mous Foolip	280	82		
		John Parks	286	95	Dec	1
		Badger M. Neil	288	95	Oct	1
		Chas Muck	182	00	Aug	3
		Jacob Robertson	256	50	Aug	3
		Milton Hains Phocda meadow of	299	42	Nov	17
		Mung Jeffries	193	30	Aug	19
		Ben Jelis	195	73	Oct	1
		John Wilm	195	00	Aug	3
		Philip Furks	192	93	Aug	3
		Frederick Bueget	197	46	Aug	3
		Chas Williamson	293	25	Aug	3
		Lucretia M. Kinney	262	72	July	8
		Jam B. Boccum	232	98	Nov	17
		Joseph Gamm	211	50	Aug	3
		Jacob Early	214	66	July	21
		George Gaches	215	75	Oct	1
		Washington Woodman (mudwall)	138	30	Oct	15

1868

June 24	Thomas Brooks	125	60	Aug 1
	Nathan Bowman	130	50	July 3
	Sam'l Beek	144	00	Aug 3
	Reynolds Graunville	121	20	Oct 1
	James K. Solt	113	10	Nov 1
	James Bruce	137	72	Sept 24
	Affred Garrett	36	50	Aug 13
	John Brown	96	50	Aug 3
	James Bell	87	50	Returned Oct 11
	James Able	87	50	Returned Oct 11
July 26	Hatty Phillips	331	76	Returned
July 16	Allen Rosen	195	80	July 5-70
	Robt. Graham	188	50	Aug 3
Aug 17	Thomas Burton	96	50	
	Alexander Jackson	101	50	Sept 3
	Robt. Gray	240	70	Aug 31
	Alexander Nelson	245	07	Sept 24
	John King	243	97	Sept 24
	Vosier Esch	245	00	
	Benj. Irony	24	65	Sept 24
Aug 21	Shelby Gray	200	-	Sept 24
Sept 5	Isaac Stanley	92	17	Jan 20
	Wright Allen	92	17	Sept 24
	Jackson Brown	92	17	Sept 24
	Lewis Gravel	88	50	Sept 24
	James Buckner	88	50	Sept 24
	Alexr Stephenson	199	-	Sept 24
	Nelson Hickey	199	-	Sept 24
	Kenyon Norman	187	50	Oct 23
	Abraham Johnson	187	38	Oct 15
	John Lewis Wana	111	36	
	Chas Johnson	111	36	Sept 24
	Sam'l Scruggs	111	36	" 24
	Chas Berry	111	36	Sept 24
	Wm M. Brown	111	36	Oct 27
	Jane McNeal	111	36	Sept 24

1868

Sept 5	Johnson Thompson	111	36	Nov 17
	Stephen Ray	111	36	Sept 24
	Calvin Nelson	288	50	Sept 24
	Era Faulkner	288	50	Sept 24
	Joshua Bethel	288	50	Sept 24
	Henry Steele	286	-	Sept 24
	Nathan Haney	286	-	Sept 28
	Elijah Addison	287	-	Oct 1
	Thomas Flemming	281	44	Oct 15
	Simon Smith	218	85	Sept 24
	Wm Jones	218	35	Sept 24
	James Hargraves	201	50	Sept 24
	Jacob Gray	201	71	Sept 24
	Adam Swenson	200	50	Sept 24
	Jackson Lucas	200	50	Sept 24
	Gas Lewis	200	-	Sept 24
	Gas Thompson	235	46	Jan 24 70
	Samuel Scott	235	83	Sept 24
	Lewis Washington	235	80	Sept 24
	Ambrose Scott	235	46	Sept 24
	Gas Bernard	194	07	Sept 24
	Frank Arbuckle	168	50	Sept 28
	Peter Hudson	134	65	Sept 24
	Clark Hampton	174	68	Sept 24
	Gas Evans	104	72	Sept 28
	Jackson Jones	124	17	Sept 24
	Geo W. Clay	123	87	Sept 28
	Adam Williams	139	28	Sept 24
	Burrell Gray	203	87	Sept 24
	Orange Martin	200	50	Sept 28
	Wm Humstead	249	95	Oct 1
	Isaac James	241	86	Sept 24
Sept 11	Nathan Patrick	189	28	Returned
	Jacob Driedom	227	67	Sept 28
	David Johnson	245	15	Oct 1
	Adam Spencer	222	13	Nov 6

1969

Sept 14	Charlotte Langston	220	33	Oct	1
	Margaret Phillips	321	06	Nov	13
	Elsie Hightower	314	14	Oct	14
	Joshua Riddle	288	60	Nov	6
	Richard Gilford	288	60	Oct	1
	Jos H. Parks	288	60	Oct	2
	Jefferson Bradley	188	60	Oct	14
	Harrison Morrison	188	40	Jan	2
	Esther Nathaniel Black	188	60	Sept	28
	Chas. Ewert	188	60	Sept	28
	Zachariah Wiley Sunday sitting	188	60	Nov	6
	Wm Ephraim	187	90	Sept	28
	Naniel Ephraim	187	90	Sept	28
	Sam'l Miller	187	90	Sept	28
Sept 15	Sylvester Sanders	93	05	Oct	14
	Edward Preeley	369	21	Jan	16
	Albert McNeal	134	80	Nov	17
Sept 24	Randall Jefferson	240	60	Oct	23
" 26	Richard W. Perron	287	00	Oct	23
	Henry Williams	287	00	Dec	5
	Jos A. Carwin	287	50	Nov	17
	Bradford Reed	287	00	Nov	6
	Bozoy Pemberton	287	00	Head	
	Thomas Logan	201	60	Oct	15
	Jacob Falkner	201	50	"	23
	Wm Haines	201	50	Oct	23
	Medison Carroll	200	50	Oct	27
	W. E. Wick	203	10	Oct	27
	Hastwell Carter	241	86	Nov	6
	Olson Dickles	241	86	Oct	23
	Elus Lloyd	241	30	Oct	15
	Wm Hunt	283	04	Oct	23
	Harrison Herald	284	57		
	Wm Smith	286	01	Oct	27
	Samuel White	281	65	Nov	6
	Albert Anderson	242	36	Oct	23

1969

Sept 26	Arthur Payne	227	53	Oct	23
	Minor Long	254	75	Oct	15
	Life Williams	257	36	Oct	15
	Louisa Bailey	276	06	Oct	15
	Fanny Bryant	245	86	Dec	5
	Jos W. Bailey	117	36	Oct	15
	Jos Young	111	36	Oct	27
	Jos Roberts	111	36	Dec	1
	Clark Ray	111	36	Nov	17
	Wynne Tom	111	36	Nov	15
	Wesley McLean	187	50	Oct	27
	Jephias Stone	187	00	Dec	1
	Mustard Rosser	184	65	Oct	15
	Jos Hudson	134	00	Nov	6
	Jacob Robins	136	16	Oct	27
	Saul Tomelin	136	16	Oct	15
	Frank Gorman	136	16	"	23
	Porterfield Andrews	188	50	Oct	23
	Jos Franklin	188	50	Oct	23
	Olson Crittenden	129	01	Oct	15
	Scott Crane	149	36	Oct	23
	Edward Beglow	176	42	Oct	23
	Richard Tillman	194	36	Nov	6
	Abraham Riley	192	80	Oct	23
	Jasper Newton	88	50	Oct	15
	Jesse Owen	88	50	Oct	15
	Joseph Edwards	88	50	Oct	23
	Edmund Ephraim	92	17	Oct	15
	Jos Jones	93	65	Oct	15
	Jos Washington	92	82	Oct	23
	Major Williams	92	17	Aug	27
Sept 25	Jos White	189	1	Oct	23
Oct 3	Jane Temple	383	42	Nov	6
	James H. Craig	288	50	Jan	6
	Andrew Maham	288	50	Nov	17
	Alfred Steets	288	50	Nov	6

10-9

Oct 3	Chas Brooks	235	26	Nov 13
	Alfred Ridley	139	16	Nov 13
	Robt Connell	139	16	Dec 1
	Allen Rosser	134	65	Oct 25
	Churchill Tribus	132	26	Nov 13
	Lewis Whitney	126	15	
	Mr. Graves	124	86	Dec 1
	Nick Bowers	117	90	Aug 17
	Rena Bradley	57	47	Nov 6
Oct 6	Enoch Bynum	287	25	Dec 1
	Henry McGuire	121	35	Oct 27
	Alfred Wagoner	132	05	Oct 27
	David Booker	132	26	Oct 27
	James Mills	139	16	Oct 23
	Seborn McGe	92	17	Nov 6
	Chas Scott	88	50	Oct 27
8	Geo H. Newlin	290	-	Nov 7
	Jackson Mitchell	189	40	Oct 29
	Chas Raudall	289	40	Jan 2
	Adams Sanders	189	50	Oct 7
	Simon Barker	108	26	Nov 6
	Malilda Hayes	344	50	Nov 6
	Lewis Thornton	107	36	Nov 6
	Celia Pryor	217	54	Dec 21
	Raudall Chalmers	91	93	Dec 21
	Richard Furner	89	76	Dec 21
14	Henry Blackman	281	67	Nov 22
	Philip Cooper	111	26	Dec 1
	James Madison	111	36	Dec 1
	Biram Burden	92	17	Dec 1
	Alfred Nelson	88	50	Dec 1
	Mr. Lambert	243	97	Dec 1
	James J. Brown	187	50	Dec 21
26	Permyrarrow	88	-	Dec 1
	Morgan Davis	92	40	Returned
	Edward Davis	92	-	" "

Admission
Jan 4/99

10-9

Oct 29	Asper Tappins	108	68	
	J. Dem. Johnson	108	68	Jan 20
	Reuben Booth	108	68	Jan 20
	Albert Belser	108	68	Jan 6
	Altauer Hubbard midway	108	68	Dec 27
	Jacob Peack	108	68	Dec 22
	John Stumm	108	68	Jan 16
	Geo Signor	108	68	Dec 22
	Peace Price	108	68	Jan 2
	Henderson Blair	108	68	Dec 22
	Leonard Witherington	108	68	" 22
	James Mitchell	208	68	Dec 22
	Adge Jefferson	208	68	Jan 2
	Harrison Reed	257	78	Returned July 8
	Adison Crawens	203	98	Dec 22
	Madison Arbaugh	202	40	Dec 22
	Louis Tappins	210	41	Jan 2
	Edward Cox	286	80	July 5-70
	John Holson	295	88	Jan 2
	Lewis Hays	212	40	Dec 22
	Edward Walker	344	80	Jan 27
	Elihu Winston	476	67	Dec 5-70
	Chas Taylor	107	70	Dec 22
	Henry Taylor	110	63	Dec 22
	John Marcyfield	112	50	Dec 22
	Alustin Thomas	112	50	Dec 22
	Mike Logan	110	20	July 15
	Abraham Daniels	199	80	Jan 2
	Geo Wood	194	37	Jan 16
	Arverson Farmer	189	50	Dec 1
	John Riley	186	80	Jan 2
	Edward Gurn	186	80	July 15
	John Parke	68	30	Jan 6
	Wm. Arbaugh	86	80	Dec 22
	Turner Hawles	421	92	Jan 2
	Dennis Courtney	213	71	

Oct 29	Michael Lails.	289	50	Dec 5
	John Butler	289	50	Jan 2
	Edmond Taylor	289	50	Jan 6
	Edgar Sullivan	289	50	Jan 6
	Pholpus Taylor	289	50	Jan 6
	Joseph Morris	289	50	Jan 2
	Wm Moore	289	50	Jan 2
	Geo Woods	289	50	Dec 21
	Peter Derisau	184	50	Dec 21
	Cicero Collyer	184	50	Jan 2
	Lindsey Crawford	184	50	Jan 2
	Frank Wells	184	50	Jan 6
	Wm Subbfield	184	50	Jan 6
	Isaac Wheeler	184	50	See 20 Jan 8-70
	Jackson White	184	50	Jan 6
	Geo Yancy	184	50	Nov 14
	Chas Rivers	184	50	Dec 5
	Geo Henry	184	50	Jan 2
	James Mannel	184	50	Jan 2
	Ben Daniels	184	50	Jan 6
	Allen Kelly	184	50	Dec 21
	Isaac Curry	184	50	July 15
	Amos Lemby	184	50	Dec 11
	Jabers White	184	50	Jan 2
	Isaac Smith	84	50	Jan 14
	Thomas Cash	84	50	Jan 2
	Burlin Kinchin	243	71	Nov 16
	Alfred Rogers	132	30	May 19
	Geo Engel	91	90	Apr 27-70 <small>Returned check</small>
1855	Alfred Robinson	94	30	Aug 19
	Andrew Weston	90	50	Aug 19
	Cupid Moulley	98		Sept 20
	Edward Boyd	104	20	Sept 20
	Amancas Carus	136	96	Jan 16
	Edwin Lewis	134	80	Dec 22
	Geo Nichols	144	01	Jan 16
				767

	Perry Elder	185	40	Jan 2
	Saml Carrol	187	60	Jan 2
	Wm Daniels	230	18	Dec 27
	Wm Paschal	240	97	Jan 20
	Cicero Paschal	239	77	Jan 30
	Granim Brook	242	97	Jan 2
	Ben Patterm	242	97	Jan 20
	Allen Lanford	242	97	Sept 21
	Proter Holks	242	97	Sept 21
Nov 10	Geo Russell	121	88	Dec 21
18	Wm Brown	133	58	Dec 11
	Wm C. C. C.	124	82	Dec 11
	Clarissa Brown	118	70	Mar 5
	Narrison Martin	115	28	Dec 11
	Thomas Martin	109	08	Dec 11
	Geo Harnille	84	00	Feb 11
Dec 9	Famer Hawles	421	92	Jan 2-64
	Adam White	94	90	Oct 12
Dec 15	Samuel Warren	215	13	Mar 5
1869	Mary Brooks	287		Jan 30
Jan 12	Matilda Brown	329	69	Sept 17-64
	Harry Weston	300		June 24-71
	Fratt Beals	300		July 22
	Wm Emazey	300		Oct 12
	Frank Alexander	288	50	July 8
	Ransom Haves	288	50	July 22
	William Wilson	288	50	July 2
	John Hart	286	50	no check May 19/70 Vouch for check
	Ann Brown	226	21	Dec 11-70
	Thomas J. Ferguson	207	93	Dec 16-69
	Joel Joubert	253	87	Aug 12
	Thomas Eastey	196	88	Aug 11
	Jacob Franklin	193	30	Aug 19
	Albert Bradley	188	00	July 8
	William Cardie	188	00	July 15
	Sam Bond	124	11	

Jan 12	Lewis Ogbrook	119	30	July 15
	Jasper Stewart	87	6	July 22
13	Wm Hamill	133	46	May 19
	Joseph Whitehead	88	50	Sept 20/21
22	Jesse Marks	203	40	June 10
	Moses Howard	102	00	Mar 5
	Andrew Baker	88		May 5
	James Baker	121	50	Nov 12
	George Sykes	132	46	May 5
27	Joseph Henry	240	28	Mar 12
	Karrison Williams	246	81	Nov 19
	Karrison Jones	89	50	May 9
	Jackson Britt	104	40	Mar 5
Feb 11	Martin Walker	287	50	May 26
	Daniel Goran	150	92	May 3
	Thomas Dauch	256	33	May 3
	Cyrus Sande	288	33	May 3
	Richard Alexander	276	20	May 3
	Nathan Jackson	44	20	Jan 1870
18	Friday Colton	121	50	Nov 12
	Richard Johnson	284		Apr 8
	Amos Wade	289	50	Oct 12
Mar 11	Arthur Waters	240	96	June 24
	Wm Barrett	200	00	
	Moses Waters	188	80	June 10
	Richard Waters	188	80	May 18
	Richard Martin	101	30	Apr 19
	Henry Sanford	92	00	June 24
18	Yessie Lamm	201	93	Apr 14
20	Monroe Cole	200		June 3
	Burrell Hargis	188	60	Apr 8
	Jackson Brewer	88	60	Apr 19
24	James Youngblood	300	24	Apr 19
	Charles McLean	212	43	Apr 8
	Jackson Williamson	208	43	May 3
	Joe Smith	200		Apr 19

Apr 8	Isaac Holloway	196	38	June 14
	Geo Washington	188	75	May 3
9	David Davis	300		May 3
	Joe Saffo	288		May 13
14	Geo McMillen	100	20	Jan 3
	George Johnson	189	50	June 7
16	Jay Alexander	186	69	June 3
22	Folly Williamson	308	88	May 26
	Robt Halliburton	300	00	May 13
	Joe Edmund	300	00	May 2
	Andrew F. Jackson	300	00	May 26
	Jonathan Parker	200	24	May 26
	Ephraim Lewis	200	24	May 26
	Chas Case	200	00	May 2
	Joshua Whitfield	288	50	May 26
	Geo Rodgers	288	24	May 26
	Martha Ince	288	24	May 13
	Michael Braey	288	10	May 20
	Calvin Knowell	288	00	May 26
	James Level	288	00	May 26
	Jacob Wood	288	00	May 26
	Jackson Duall	288	00	May 26
	Scott Fleming	288	00	May 26
	Monroe Sharp	289	50	Dec 16
	Frank Young	289	50	June 3
	Isaac Leippard	188	50	May 26
	Lewis Rose	188	00	May 13
	Hinson Stewart	188	00	June 3
	Talbot Stone	188	00	May 10
	Joe Mitchell	88	60	Apr 12
	Martin Vanburn	88	50	May 26
	Basil Level	88	50	May 10
	Henry Long	88	50	May 26
	Wm Sanders	88	00	May 26
	George Martin	290		May 13
	Geo Washington	287		May 14

Wpl	Harriet Pope	271 46	May 14
	Jacob Waters	245 86	July 8
	Thomas Martin	234 96	May 10
	James Desha	227 50	May 20
	Wm Ford	216 24	May 26 69
	Andrew Howard	202 64	May 2 64
	Walker Potts	199 74	May 11 69
	Jeremiah Potts	199 93	May 11 69
	Quentin Leary	184 50	May 14 69
	Robert Hunter	164 76	June 14 69
	Robt Anderson	147 50	May 10 69
	Joseph Holman	145 05	May 10 69
	Dock Nardin	131 41	May 3 70
	John Steaton	114 09	June 3
	Pamelia DeShields	112 43	May 14
	Geo Waters	111 36	May 26
	Jeremiah Walker	109 96	May 14
	Peter Webster	108 11	June 3
	Wesley Johnson	103 69	May 14
	Geo Grammer	92 82	" 26
	Geo Stanley	89 50	
	Henry McHenry	85 25	July 27
	Brid Valentine	14 86	June 21
28	Radson Majors	113 5	June 3
	Martha Embrey	106 15	May 10
	James Watson	119 45	" 14
Wpl	Chas Priestly	89 51	Aug 19
	Sam Donelson	109 49	June 14
	Ephraim Isaacs	112 00	June 3
	Thomas Brinker	184	
	Thomas Embrey	130	June 3
	Phew Marks	92	June 21
13	Joseph Jackson	239	June 10
	James Lavenport	164	June 21
	James Laluna	111	June 14
	Allen Beard	100	June 21
	Wm Williams	97	Sept 28

May 15	George Guffin	88	June 10
	James Adams	87	June 7
	Major Turner	289.50	May 19
	Robt Mayweather	289.50	May 2
	Wm Jones	244.07	Dec 1 69
	Walter Dass	193.14	July 22
	Richard Williams	189.50	May 19
	George Martin	189.50	May 12
	Levi Shields	189.50	June 24
	Allen Edwards	189.50	Feb 27 0
	Gilbert Holdeman	157.50	Dec 1 69
	Adam Jackson	142.50	June 24
May 21	Richard Rodgers	300.24	June 10
	Henry Gaines	301.44	June 10
	Samuel Gibson	289.00	June 14
	Edward Abe	288.75	June 21
	Jerridon Boyd	288.75	July 8
	George Craigan	288.75	June 10
	Lewis Taylor	288.75	June 10
	Robt White	288.75	June 14
	Mary Cerane	252.12	June 14
	Jul Washington	217.00	June 14
	Am Howell	216.43	Oct 3
	Solman Roberson	212.24	June 10
	Geo McLeary	212.24	June 10
	Thornston Moore	212.24	June 10
	Martin Howard	212.24	June 28
	Jonas Gibson	207.29	July 15
	Randolph Garrett	207.50	June 28
	Wm Brazleton	203.19	July 22
	John Phillips	202.30	July 15
	Amaziah Parker	200.00	June 18 70
	George Gordin	200	July 8
	James Thomas	200	June 21
	Richard Kellogg	200	June 21
	Rever Foster	190	July 15

1869

May 21	Bert Lancaster	188	June 14
	Andrew Nottingham	188	June 7
	Wesley Bradley	188	June 7
	Butler W. Cooy	151	June 7
	Preston Jones	150	June 24-70
	Edward Clark	149	July 5-70
	Green Green	146	June 24-70
	Wm Henry	137	June 24
	James Martin	139	Oct 20
	Chas Ashley	127	June 14
	Frank Young	126	June 24
	Joseph Clarke	129	July 22
	Alexander Grant	119	June 7
	Henry Moore	106	July 28-70
	Robt Jones	105	June 7
	Columbus Hill	23	Dec 16-89
	Lewis Davidson	95	June 28-69
	James Wankrus	92	Aug 12
	Malinda Level	89	June 14
May 24	Robt. Carter	188	June 24
	James Pearcey	170	June 10
	Albert Hudson	132	June 21
	Moses Seales	107	June 10
	John Byrnes	86	June 10
" 26	Elin Green	288	Aug 27
	Henry Brown	288	June 17
	Williams Williams	287	June 21
	Ernest Young	287	June 21
	Isaac Stakeman	194	June 17
	Boswell Fultz	195	June 24
	Chas Rex	193	June 14
	Wm Carroll	189	June 24
	Baron Gaines	184	May 5-70
	Abner Johnson	187	June 28-90
	Gustavus Johnson	188	June 21
	Adam Daniel	188	July 15

1869

May 26	David Leary	188	Sept 26-71
	Green Peoples	188	June 14
June 12	Wid Naley	289	July 15
	Jackson Brown	289	July 29
" 14	Maria Myers	110	July 22
" 21	George Harris	92	Aug 2
" 25	Wm Green	283	July 15-89
	Duncan Walker	141	Aug 27
	Wesley Taylor	112	Aug 27
	Calvin Harris	110	Aug 27
	John Lemelle	109	June 10-70
	Jasper Parchment	300	July 15
	George Martin	296	Sept 3
	Wm Lafayette	243	July 29
	Allen Moss	235	Jan 18-70
	Madison Circuit	221	Aug 2
	Samuel Armstrong	189	Aug 19
	Wm Couley	105	Aug 7
	Wm Cole	102	Oct 16
24	Jerry Smith	288	Sept 20
	Robt Young	287	July 22
	Keudifon Craig	144	July 22
	Frank Johnson	137	Aug 19
	Mary McCullough	131	Aug 2
	Alabama Marr	123	July 22
	Jackson Smith	117	July 15
	Leary Powell	110	Aug 24-70
	Henry Level	80	July 22
	Edmond Vorch	21	Aug 2
July 3	Caesar Atkison	289	Aug 19
	Washington Ford	188	Aug 19
	Stephen Camp	107	Aug 2
	Solomon Hill	101	Aug 19
	Anders Carwith	101	Aug 19
	Solomon Armstrong	101	Aug 19
	George Bowen	101	Aug 19

July 3	Anderfon Franklin	101	30	Aug 19
	Samuel Bonnet	101	30	Aug 19
	Leato Logan	101	30	Aug 19
	Anthony Logan	101	30	Aug 19
	Henry Bones	99	10	Nov 7 70
	Jacob Haggard	89	50	Aug 19
	Alexander Newfield	89	50	Sept 29
	Oliver Ferguson	89	50	Aug 19
	July Lee	3	17	
" 9	Ada Thies	105	30	July 29 71
	Louis Whitmore	101	30	Aug 19
	Thomas Jefferson	101	36	Aug 19
	Edmond Miller	101	30	DEC 16 9
	Chas Edwin	89	50	Sept 29
" 12	Wm Demron	89	50	
" 13	Moses Scull	193	14	Aug 12
	James Damron	89	50	Aug 2
	Bun Lee	3	14	Aug 19
" 14	Robert Alexander	189	50	Aug 19
" 16	Israel Williamson	300	00	Aug 12
" 17	Joseph Maddell	245	07	Aug 14
" 18	Anderfon Eldridge	189	50	Sept 3
	Lewis Turner	175	48	Feb 3-70
	George Empey	139	16	Aug 19
	Jack Crook	125	53	Oct 16
	Carl Anderson	111	36	Feb 29 70
	Thomas Williamson	97	81	Aug 12
	George Hill	92	17	
	Daniel Robinson	92	17	Aug 19
	Frank Watkins	92	17	Aug 16 09
" 20	Brown Price	88	50	Aug 12
	Joseph Melzer	92	17	Feb 14 71
	Richard Anderfon	108	51	Aug 19
	James Dean	197	00	Aug 27
" 21	Robert Thomas	360	19	Aug 27
" 29	Elyse Berry	360	59	Aug 27

" 29	Milley Nancy	80	59	Sept 3
Aug 11	Dock Bates	297	41	Oct 12
	Harrison Deshields	289	25	Oct 6 09
	Aaron Brooks	128	40	Aug 27
	Andrew Demelia	112	36	Dec 16 9
	Jack Dugan	109	96	Sept 20 09
	George Anderfon	109	96	Sept 20 09
	Nathan Moore	102	80	Dec 16 9
	General Morgan	92	57	Sept 3
	Richard Jones	88	50	Nov 9
	Samuel Bennett	88	50	Sept 28
	Orndustin	88	50	Sept 28
	Austin Battell	89	50	Nov 9
	Ransom Skinner	89	50	Nov 20 09
" 12	Louis Green	289	50	Sept 29 70
	Albert Serisand	191	10	Sept 20 09
	James Goodell	189	50	Sept 20 09
	Moses Robinson	189	50	Dec 16 9
" 20	William Miller	244	07	Oct 25
	Charles Branton	150	54	Sept 20 09
	Madison Arbaugh	196	26	Oct 12 16 9
	Gideon White	92	27	Oct 6 09
" 21	Anderson Delauche	289	49	Oct 12
	Albert Buey	289	49	Oct 6 09
	Joseph Danlop	289	49	Oct 6 09
	Jackson Porter	202	43	Sept 20 09
" 27	Simon Allen	84	50	Sept 20 09
Aug 30	Richard Aiken	194	70	Sept 28
Sept 17	Aaron McReynolds	289	50	Nov 16 70
	Ward Allen	289	50	Oct 16
	Jerry McBrookly	289	50	Jan 2 70
" 21	Green Reynolds	289	50	Nov 16 70
	Daniel Morris	189	50	DEC 1 14
	Ruby DeWitt	189	50	
	Allen Lockhart	189	50	Oct 16
	Thomas Hardip	201	38	Dec 16 9

Sept 17	Wiles Moore	192 70	Dec 1869
	George Merritt	171 90	
	Jack Taylor	101 30	Dec 1869
	Horace Dams	89 58	" 1869
	Benjamin Nicholas	87 50	Oct 25
" 22	Sarah Nubles	289 00	Oct 16
	John Peers	214 40	June 27 70
	Niland Houston	200 #	Dec 1869
	Benjamin Smyth	200 #	Dec 1869
	Andy Tucker	199 70	Oct 25
	James Hardin	190 -	
	Alfred Sebell	188 67	
	Daniel Walliner	172 00	Dec 1869
	Luce Tucker	157 #	Oct 16
	Booker Chandler	132 #	<small>No. reduced back Aug 31 70</small>
	Andrew Johnson	130 90	
	Richard Morgan	125 90	Oct 25
	Caron Newbury	113 58	Oct 25
	Marion Gardiner	113 60	Dec 1869
	Frank Rees	111 14	Oct 25
	Ely Roy	106 20	Dec 1869
	John Brown	73 13	Oct 25
	William Lee	88 60	Dec 1869
	Washington Blausfield	88 60	Dec 1869
	William Gill	88 60	" 1869
	Green Riley	87 20	July 4 71
Oct 4	Joseph Buckner	289 58	Jan 18 70
Oct 19	Samuel Black	289 18	Dec 1869
	John Minor	289 50	Dec 1869
	Thomas Waters	204 60	June 27 70
	Leri Mottin	193 83	Dec 1869
	Janet Shaw	190 23	Dec 1869
	Heuderfon Brown	189 50	Dec 1869
	Mays Johnson	189 58	Dec 1869
	Jeffrey Ridgell	170 34	
	M. James	144 46	Dec 1869

Oct 18	Giles Harding	144 46	Dec 1869
	Thomas Taylor	144 46	Dec 1869
	John Henry	133 48	Apr 22 70
	Jacob Chamblis	133 48	Nov 2 70
	Philip Dulock	112 46	Dec 1869
	James Dulock	112 46	May 5 70
	Charles Berry	112 46	Dec 1869
	Janet Robinson	98 17	
	Henry Hardy	89 58	Dec 1869
	^{Marion} Richard Landfare	89 58	Jan 12 71
	Washington Harrison	89 58	Dec 1869
	George McDaniel	19 50	
	William Berry	15 70	Dec 1869
	John Bradford	2 87	Dec 1869
	Richard Lewis	289 44	Nov 9
	Antoine Hudgins	144 46	May 31 70
	Blaxton Bragg	129 86	Nov 9
Oct 27	James Young	209 18	Feb 18 70
	Joseph Logan	201 94	Feb 12 70
	Alfred Montgomery	190 60	Dec 1869
	Silas Moore	188 60	Dec 1869
	Thornton Barrett	187 20	Dec 1869
	Wm Hall	133 60	Feb 27 70
	Nathaniel Williams	112 87	Feb 11 70
	Wesley Cunningham	109 18	Feb 12 70
	George Benson	109 18	Feb 12 70
	Wesley Harrison	109 18	Feb 12 70
	Martin Scott	109 18	Feb 12 70
	Richard Gardiner	89 58	
Jan 8	Alfred McPherson	190 10	Dec 1869
Jan 12	John Spruce	284 80	Feb 11 70
Jan 25	Wesley Green	188 60	Nov 29 70
Jan 26	Daniel Buckley	226 85	Nov 3 70
Jan 31	Alexander Lancaster	216 70	Apr 14 71
Feb 3	Elvis Franklin	107 50	Nov 3 70
	Wesley Bonam	28 50	Nov 3 70

1270	July 3	Treeman Smith	242 88	March 3 70
		John Sugar	201 24	March 15 70
		James Lafferty	184 50	March 15 70
		Andrew Malrod	181 63	March 15 70
		Daniel Cooper	109 96	March 24 70
		Williams Peters	84 50	March 3 70
		Lafayette Turner	8 95	" 15 70
	10	John Breccia	288 60	March 3 70
		Joseph Squires	245 15	" 3 70
		Robt. Dedman	194 04	March 3 70
		Samuel Francis	188 60	" 3 70
		Wm. Semons	188 60	" 29 70
		Nenny Warrick	175 80	March 29 70
		Gills Gully	173 00	March 15 70
		Alexander Griffin	127 28	May 3 70
		Wm. Hall	121 10	May 3 70
		Robt. Frazer	88 60	March 29 70
		Calvin Williams	41 23	Returned 4 3 70
		Suey Williams	15 25	Sept 5 70
	Oct 14	Isaac Applewhite	242 82	Feb 4 71
		Robt. Foggy	188 60	March 29 70
		Benjamin Franklin	188 60	March 29 70
		Alexander Frazer	89 00	Aug 24 70
	" "	Carted Johnson	100 77	Apr 22 70
	" "	John Scott	243 75	Apr 22 70
	" "	John Sinsley	191 67	May 3 70
	March 3	Wm. Pace	205 02	March 29 70
		Archie Russell	188 60	March 29 70
	" "	Jerry Boddy	135 50	May 3 70
		Andrew Hutchinson	286 00	March 29 70
	" "	Richard Keaton	109 88	Apr 22 70
	" "	James K. Polk	287 50	Apr 22 70
	" "	Robt. Burrows	193 14	Apr 22 70
		Henry Sutton	123 -	June 10 70
	" "	David Sanders	190 60	May 5 70
	" "	Isaac Ladons	243 12	May 4 71

March 31	Maria Scott	348 27	May 3 70
	Pamelia De Shields	343 30	" 31 70
	Phillip Steel	288 60	May 3 70
	James May	288 60	" 5 70
	Joshua Goddell	288 60	May 31 70
	Martin Dye	288 60	May 31 70
	Good Williamson	288 60	May 31 70
	Jeremiah Krumley	201 80	
	Noah Hayes	204 23	May 5 70
	Nancy Williamson	199 86	Apr 22 70
	Andrew Williamson	197 77	" 28 70
	Solomon Brown	195 44	May 21 70
	Andrew Williamson	192 60	Apr 22 70
	William Henry	188 60	May 31 70
	Mathew Long	188 60	May 12 70
	Joseph Marshall	188 60	May 31 70
	William Richards	188 50	Apr 22 70
	Spain & Reuben Dobson	148 40	Aug 14 70
	Calvin Davis	147 50	Apr 22 70
	Charles Henry	145 70	July 21 71
	Andrew Williamson	117 65	Apr 22 70
	Charles Merrill	111 50	
	Thomas Taylor	111 50	Aug 24 70
	Edward Bryant	111 50	July 28 70
	Charles Taylor	88 60	Apr 22 70
Apr. 27	Susan Steele	424 38	May 5 70
	Miranda Redburn	389 13	Apr 26 71
	Wahala Edwards	348 33	May 5 70
	Jessie M. Speyer	340 36	
	Susan Jones	327 89	May 12 70
	Edwin Randolph	311 40	Aug 24 70
	Edward Jones	289 58	Sept 10 71
	George Myers	287	May 3 70
	Peter Morris	287	June 10 70
	John Harvey	287	Sept 5 70
	Robert Mitchell	287	May 12 70

1870	April 2	Baron Gilland	✓	287 00	
		Harriet Greenleaf		265 66	May 3 70
		Carney Stevens		254 60	" 5 71
		Jane Madison Barkman		229 60	June 24 70
		Joshua Shannon		219 40	May 3 70
		Osam Waters		216 60	" 3 71
		Enoch Jackson		202 00	Apr 22 70
		Robert Saddle		189 50	June 4 70
		John N. Jones		189 50	May 12 70
		Sarah Bell	✓	188 60	
		Henry Hardy	✓	187	
		Chas. Merrill		187	May 3 70
		Abner Fagan		187	Apr 22 70
		Per Johnson	✓	187	Nov 7 70
		Oliver Green		187 50	May 5 70
		Davis High		187	Apr 22 70
		Osam Stroop	✓	187	Nov 7 70
		Spencer Smith		187	June 24 70
		Frank Harris	✓	186 50	
		Catharine Smith	✓	166 84	Aug 11 70
		Samuel Gardner		159 88	June 11 70
		Luther Nettles		199	May 3 70
		Henry Smith	✓	142 96	Sept 2 70
		Daniel Sims		142 96	May 12 70
		Lewis Snipes	✓	142 46	
		Frank Chitman	✓	134 59	
		James Pearcey	✓	189 73	Aug 11 70
		Joseph Fuller	✓	189	
		John Albert	✓	189 50	Sept 26 71
		Thomas Holly	✓	190	Oct 24 70
		James Hill		187 50	May 5 70
		Charles Hill		187 50	May 5 70
		Austin Garry	✓	153 18	
		Joshua Ross		138 10	May 5 70
		Chas. Hart	✓	181 48	Oct 26 70
		Robert Lawrence	✓	129 00	

Apr 2	Jordan Dickerson		128 90	May 8 70
	Samuel Byer	✓	121 24	Sept 26 70
	George Hoal	✓	112 46	Sept 14 70
	Wm Davis	✓	113 09	
	Wade Watkins	✓	110 16	Nov 16 70
	Jordan Brown		109 40	July 28 70
	Thomas Welch	✓	102 18	
	Jacob Thomas		100	May 21 70
	George Watson		92 42	May 12 70
	Albert Hamilton		92 26	July 5 70
	John Banton		89	May 12 70
	Peter Green		89 50	May 8 70
	Henry Blackmar		88 75	" 5 70
	Cyrus Hornock		88 40	June 10 70
	Homer Lord		88 50	July 28 70
	Richard Perkins	✓	88 50	
	Daniel Hayner	✓	88 50	
	David Struggs		87 50	May 3 70
	Richard Leale	✓	87 30	Aug 26 71
	Osam Waters, Fannie Watson		87 20	May 3 70
	Simon Stratton		87	May 12 70
	Monroe Smith	✓	87	Aug 24 70
	George Trulock		40 16	May 12 70
	George Holloway		40 38	May 12 70
	Thomas Robertson		21 70	May 5 70
	Butler Smith		19 30	July 28 70
	Alfred Holmes		14 96	May 9 70
	Leman Harris	✓	3 17	Oct 14 71
	Ellen Davis	✓	308 00	
	Felix Gaudet		289 74	May 5 70
	Nelson Brown	✓	289 00	Sept 26 71
	Nathan Burkett	✓	206 24	
	Nancy McCrean		201 93	May 5 70
	Sarah Thomas (Sarah Thomas)	✓	296 92	May 16 71
6	Austin Davis		287 00	May 3 70
	Charlotte Goffitt		239 17	" 18 70

Apr 6	James Hillam	✓	116	26	June 24 70
	George Gray		3	15	May 12 70
	Monroe Perry	✓	289	40	Sept 26 71
	Joseph Sumner		287		June 11 70
	Andrew Wilson	✓	287	24	Nov 7 70
	Maria Martin		287	36	July 5 70
	Alfred Jones	✓	244	05	
	Dock Blakely	✓	215	53	Apr 26 71
	Philip Clay		190	60	July 5 71
	Thomas Bailey		188	60	do
	Peter Snow		188	58	May 12 70
	Jack White		188	00	11 70
	Daniel Wilson	✓	188	00	7/16/70
	Wm Ditts		133	70	June 10 70
	Garrison Washington		112	17	June 10 70
	Wm Boyce		111	46	May 12 70
	Albert Lane		111	58	June 24 70
	Jacob Banks	✓	111	58	May 4 71
	Billy Lee		88	50	June 24 70
	Squibb Williams		87	00	July 5 70
	Isaac Eastwright		84	20	June 24 70
	Chas Pauch	✓	80		
May 20	Stephens Hollis		200	00	June 10 70
May 20	Levi Abner		188	60	July 5 70
" 7	Elisha Vaulks		115	80	91
" 12	Simon Kennedy	✓	312	08	Sept 26 71
	Daniel Robinson	✓	242	83	
	Samuel McNeal		214	90	June 10 70
	Henry Washington	✓	206	53	Aug 11 70
	Adison Arbauk	✓	203	78	Sept 17 70
	David Calloway	✓	193	17	Feb 7 71
	Henry Culbert	✓	189	80	Sept 26 71
	George Conner		189	00	Aug 11 70
	Alsent Cook	✓	187	50	
	James Garrison		187	00	Aug 10 70
	James Smith	✓	186	70	July 11 70

May 1	David Hudson		134	60	June 10 70
	Nelson Logan	✓	133	81	Sept 17 70
	Meredy Decent		122	20	June 10 70
	Anthony Margott		110	40	June 10 70
	Brown Davis	✓	101	30	
	Edge Ingraham	✓	101	30	no check
	Lucinda Montgomery	✓	95	73	Feb 7 18 71
	Ephraim Lee		92	17	July 28 70
20	Mary Gaston	✓	282		June 24 71
	John White		275	57	Aug 10 70
	Chas Lane	✓	245	00	Sept 19 70
	Geo Allen	✓	225	36	Aug 24 70
	George Williamson	✓	213	43	
	Benj. Richards		174	21	June 24 70
	Sam Shepherd	✓	197	90	
	Chas Ward	✓	194	00	June 24 71
	Isabella M. Rezell		194	96	June 24 70
	Marshall Adams	✓	188	50	
	Paul Walker & Cornelius C. Samuel		106	66	June 10 70
	Wm Hamilton	✓	103	36	
	Elias Goff		99	40	July 28 70
	Gilbert Jeffries	✓	92	90	Aug 24 70
	Frances Kiper	✓	179	83	Sept 17 70
	Delilah Barmore	✓	151	60	July 5 70
27	Joseph Thompson	✓	118	80	
31	Alfred Carter		286	44	July 5 70
	James Smith		3	17	do
	Cornelius C. Samuel		90	00	July 28 70
June 3	Frank Russell		188	60	June 24 70
	Andrew Jackson		100	20	July 5 70
	Wm Anderson	✓	187	00	
	John J. Lacy		288	60	June 24 70
June 16	Oliver M. Lee	✓	139	17	
	Stephen Trotter		188	60	July 28 70
July 13	Abigail Robinson		187	50	Aug 11 70
July 13	Samuel Barker	✓	289	50	

July 13	Mary Hancey	✓	289	20	Aug 11/70
	Elizabeth Wallace	✓	289	00	Aug 4/71
	Peter Williams	✓	250	47	Sept 5/70
	David Sutherland	✓	347	56	Aug 24/70
	Samuel Halloway	✓	240	55	Mar 14/71
	Stephen Brooks		213	64	Aug 11/70
	Simon Burnett		200	-	" 14/70
	Harry Haley		200	-	Aug 11/70
	John Fossett	✓	195	32	Aug 24/70
	Henry Anderson	✓	193	17	Aug 26/71
	Arthur Hurdwick	✓	193	17	Aug 24/70
	Chas Ford	✓	189	50	Aug 24/70
	Alfred Roddy	✓	189	00	Aug 24/70
	Nedley Taylor	✓	189	50	" "
	Wack Davis	✓	188	-	Aug 24/70
	Marshall Crawford	✓	188	-	" "
	Fielding Gray	✓	188	10	Sept 26/71
	Rufus Columbus	✓	188	25	Sept 14/70
	Richard Bond		187	50	Aug 11/70
	James Arbuckle	✓	187	50	Aug 24/70
	Samuel Wodge	✓	186	33	Aug 11/70
	Thomas Trelock	✓	154	96	Sept 14/70
	Phonoton Nichols	✓	144	46	Aug 24/70
	Burgess Nevils	✓	144	46	" "
	Selvis Watson	✓	143	96	May 1/71
	Benjamin Marshall	✓	136	60	" "
	Henry Banks	✓	130	-	" "
	John Brooks		127	96	Aug 11/70
	Philip Williams	✓	116	66	Aug 24/70
	Ephraim Clark	✓	114	20	Dec 1/70
	Fredk Edmonds	✓	111	-	" "
	Solomon Haskins	✓	100	60	Aug 11/70
	Joseph Brown	✓	94	38	" "
	John Marks	✓	93	17	Feb 4/71
	Pleasant W. Lee	✓	93	17	Feb 4/71
	Harriet Griffith	✓	89	50	" "

July 13	Jack Alton	✓	88	60	Aug 11/70
	Leads Murphy	✓	88	45	Sept 10/70
	Ephraim Alton	✓	88	-	" "
	Robt West & Joseph Robinson	✓	76	36	Oct 4/71
	George Washington 3 ^d	✓	245	05	Sept 19/70
	Robert Long	✓	154	55	Aug 24/70
Aug 18	George Reddy		287	-	Sept 5/70
" 19	Ernestine Rayner		180		
" 26	Matilda Cook		291	05	Feb 4/71
" "	Anda Rattles		289	50	Feb 4/71
" "	Wiles Barnett		286	50	Mar 16/70
" "	Rachel Seimeman		254	80	Sept 26/70
" "	Atlas Snipes		248	77	Nov 16/70
" "	Henderson Cheney		192	63	" "
" "	John Priddle		189	50	" "
" "	William Hicks		189	50	June 24/71
" "	Fulton Johnson		189	50	" "
" "	Emily Stokes		173	52	Sept 26/70
" "	William Davis		112	46	Nov 7/70
" "	Henry Perry		111	46	Oct 14/70
" "	Isaac Howard		100	92	" "
" "	Garrard Gibson		89	50	Sept 26/71
" "	William Jones		89	50	Aug 26/71
" "	Henry Tyler		87	50	Aug 11/71
" "	William & Amanda Garrison		87	01	Dec 17/70
" "	William Ferris		18	99	Dec 17/70
Sept 7	Clairborne Thomas		186	50	Oct 24/70
Sept 7	John Black		289	30	Feb 4/71
" "	Sarah Shino & John Cunningham		193	43	Nov 7/70
" "	Sarah Shino & John Cunningham		175	26	Nov 7/70
" "	Wiles Hirt		94	30	Mar 14/71
" "	Jordan Davis		94	30	Oct 24/70
" 26	Mary Louger		100	93	" "
" 28	Jeane Miller		300	00	Mar 14/71
Oct 6	Richard Rodgers		669	26	Apr 26/71
	Wiley Gray		260	24	" "

1871	James Dealy	222 15	
	Joseph Evans	111 56	Sept 26 71
	Jordan Gravier	109 40	July 11 71
	Wm. Smith	1 61	
	Annie Brooks	200 21	Nov 7 71
13	Saml Austin	43 96	Dec 17 70
Oct 17	Berry Soach	288 60	Nov 16 70
	Daniel Morgan	288	
	Amanda Prichard	241 14	Nov 7 71
	Philip Emerson	204 14	Nov 6 71
	Severe Harbridge	188 60	
	Carl Park	111 56	July 11 71
Oct 18	Amy Maquise	96 43	Nov 7 70
Nov 12	James Goodall	289 50	July 11 71
" 26	Albert Bankston	214 15	Nov 7 70
	Albert Brown	213 58	
	Washington McClairie	208 88	March 14 71
	Israel Burrell	111 50	May 4 71
	Chas W. Gauffman	100	
	Ann Sewell	94 70	Dec 17 70
	Douglas Wilson	16 34	
	Marshall Holton	13 37	
	Geo Brown	300	July 11 71
	James Baker	300	July 11 71
	Emanuel Howard	300	July 11 71
	Samuel Owens	200	July 11 71
	Samuel Great	200	July 11 71
	Richard Gravelly	200	July 11 71
	Hillis Sanderly	200	July 11 71
Nov 29	Chas Mumford	116 51	Jan 11 71
	Geo Parks	285 92	Jan 11 71
Dec 6	Henry Higgins	209 84	Feb 4 71
	Amos Fernandes	103 38	Sept 26 71
	Clairborne Neal	17 46	
	Scipio Hanley	3 17	
	...	88 60	July 11 71

1871

Dec 19	Clairborne Bracy	289 58	March 14 71	
	Milton Umpleth	213 43	March 14 71	
	Robert Patterson	88 50		
1871	Jan 5	Willey Nancy	100	Jan 21 71
" 20	Arstew Rooney	119 50	May 4 71	
	Richard Croggsall	111 50	May 4 71	
	Hellis Morris	84 50	March 14 71	
March 3	George Smith	189 50		
	Luke Hunt	186 50	May 4 71	
	Wm Trotter	186 50	Sept 26 71	
	Jacob Powers	117 96		
Apr 14	Moses Crawford	286 50	May 16 71	
Apr 20	Mary Green wid J. Washington	209 84		
	Jacob Johnson	135 52	May 16 71	
	Francis Stewart	135 80	May 16 71	
	Martha Gardner	134 98	May 16 71	
	Jacob Green	117 90		
	Caesar & Sapha Boyd	88 50		
	Caesar Boyd	88 50		
26	Jacob Swans	238 58	Aug 26 71	
"	Santfort Hardin	213 58	Aug 26 71	
May 17	Charles Steu	86 50	June 29 71	
	Carroll Price	232	June 29 71	
May 29	David Scott	190 60		
June 9	Alexander Dunne	197 09	June 24 71	
17	Dolphus Flamegan	211 03	July 24 71	
	Jane A. Robinson	181 49	July 29 71	
	Wm Brown	193 60	July 29 71	
	Patsy Jordan	71 71	July 29 71	
27	Albert Sims	238 86		
July 14	Mary Phillips	329 10	Sept 26 71	
	Mary Fract	264 88		
	Ade Pinkston	287 50		
	Sucinda Howell	277 89	Sept 26 71	
	Joseph Miller	187 93		
	Jenice Washington	164 46		

July	14	Fannie Card	129 10	Aug 26 71
		Joseph Trinning	103 47	Aug 26 71
		Corneal Watkins	102 27	Aug 26 71
		Albert Long	61 13	Aug 26 71
		William Montgomery	41	
		Mary Shirley	90 97	Aug 11 71
	19	Louisa Riley	356 06	Aug 11 71
		Procha Adams	293 57	Aug 11 71
		Allen Brooden	120 87	Aug 11 71
Aug	4	Madison Robison	104 25	Oct 29 71
	23	Frances Garry	188 00	Sept 26 71
		John Allent	42 00	Sept 26 71
		H. Wiley Locklin	215 40	
Sept	15	Stephen Quinn (Swaps. atty. com.)	358 27	
Oct	2	Sabitha Smith	312 93	
		Ruben Fox	288 50	
		Lucas Cain	286 50	
		Salomon Sealburg	286 50	
		George Patterson	143 05	
		Phasant Jordan	86 50	
Oct	19	Peter Nelson	286 00	

11/13

Roll 6

Target 4

OFFICES OF STAFF OFFICERS
Chief Disbursing Officer and Claims Agent

Miscellaneous Records Relating to Accounting
and Disbursements 1865-68

9/65
Monthly Return
of Stores received on account
of the Bureau of Refugees,
Freedmen & Aband.^d Lands
for the States of Missouri & Arkansas
in the month ending September 30th 1865

By

Capt. A. G. Bohn, a. q. m.

St. Louis, Mo.

S. B. 1865
September

Return of Articles received at Saint Louis, Mo. in the month ending on the 30th

Date	N ^o of Voucher	From whom received	Aprons	Annular Alapacca,	Flaws	Blouses	Boots	Books, spelling	Blankets, wool	" rubber	Annular Bedsacking	Bonnets
			No	Pieces	No	No	Prs	No	No	No	Piec.	No
1865												
Sept. 1 st	1	Found in the Ware house, Sept. 1 st 1865	5	1		17		6			2	4
" 7 th	2	Lieut. H. M. Cobby a. a. g. m				235	176		1239	213		
" 7 th	3	Benton Barracks										
" 2 nd	4	Sanitary Commission			5	102			10			
" 5 th	5	Capt. J. M. Call				2						
" 22 nd	6	Capt. I. A. Green a. g. m				15				8		
" 28 th	7	Capt. J. B. Grimes a. g. m				13			247			
" 25 th	8	Benton Barracks										
		Total on hand Septbr 30 th 1865	5	1	5	265 135	295 50	6 6	1496 845	221 55	2 2	4 4

of September 1865, by Capt. H. G. Bohn, Assist. Quarter Master, Bureau of Refugees for Missouri

Beads, strings	Buttons, rubber	" shirt	Brushes, scrub	Caps	" covers	Coats, Univ.	" great	Comforters	" wool	Remnant Calico	Cotton, specd	" balls	" sacks	Remnant cloth	Coffee pots	" mills	Candle sticks	Chopping Boards	Lot Cloth pins,	Chairs	Castor Oil
No	Doz	Doz	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Pie.	No	No	No	Pie	No	No	No	No	Lots	No	Bott
6	3	7	2	504		9 365	46 1081	290	2	12	16	3	12	1	2	4	3	1	1	20 9	4
					45	5 5	57 40 938	1 60							8						
6	3	7	2	504 203	45	384 100	2162 1072	351 157	2 2	12 12	16 16	3 3	12 12	1 1	10 10	4	3	1	1	29	4

	Drawers	Dresses, Ladies	Dippers	Dust pans	Dishes, w. & L.	Forks	Fire pots	" shovels	Remnants Lingham	Ground silk	Groceries, ass ^d	Hats	Hoopskirts	Harredacks	Head nets	Jackets, Unif.	" Boys	Knapsacks	Knives	Remnants H. Jeans	Mittens	Remnant Muslin
	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Pic.	No	Packag.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Pic.	No	Pic.
1		4							2		31		1		2	11	2			1		1
2	269						18			98		522				1110		16	14			
3			3	4			20	28						21								
4			41		1	16																
5																85					226	
6																219						
7	8															19			72			
8						28																
	277	4	44	4	1	44	38	28	2	98	31	522	1	21	2	1444	2	16	86	1	226	1

	Wash boards	basins	Water cooler
	No	No	No
1			
2			
3		6	1
4	1	45	
5			
6			
7			
8			
	1	51	1
		57	

I certify that the foregoing Return exhibits a true and correct Statement of all the property, which has come into my hands on account of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands for the States of Missouri and Arkansas, during the month ending on the 30th of September 1865.

St. Louis, Mo.
September 30th 1865

A. S. Johnson
Captain & A. G. M.
Bureau of Refug. Freedm. & Ab. Lds.

Quarterly Statement

Articles Received and
Expended

Dallas County
Ark Dec. 31 1866.



Quarterly Statement of G. W. Mallett Superintendent
 Bureau of R. F. & A. S. Dallas County Arkansas
 for Quarter ending Dec 31st 1866

Articles Recd during the Qr	Books Blank	Books	Memoranda	Envelopes Official	Envelopes Letter	Ink Black	Ink Stand	Cap Paper	Letter Paper	Blanks for Contracts	Steel Pens
	No	No	No	No	Bot	No	gros	gros	gros	Doz	
	1	1	100	100	1/2	1	5	3	8	3	

Expended during the Qr

Articles Now Expended	Books	Memoranda	Envelopes Official	Envelopes Letter	Cap Paper	Letter Paper	Ink Black	Ink Stand	Blanks for Contracts	Pens, Steel
	No	No	No	gros	gros	Bot	gros	Doz		
	1	20	25	1/2	1	1/4	8	1/2		

Remaining on hand 31st Dec 1866

Articles on Hand	Books Blank	Books	Memoranda	Envelopes Official	Envelopes Letter	Cap Paper	Letter Paper	Ink Black	Blanks for Contracts	Steel Pens	Ink Stand
	No	No	No	gros	gros	Bot	gros	Doz	No		
	1		80	50	3/2	1/4	8	1/2	1		

G. W. Mallett Supt &c,
 Dallas County Arkansas

64.

Voucher No.....

INVENTORY AND INSPECTION REPORT

OF
Unserviceable *Medical & Hospital Property*

PERTAINING TO
Refugee & Freedmen's Hospital, Little Rock

WHICH
A. S. Ehle, M.D., Surg. U.S.A.

IS RESPONSIBLE.

Inspected *21st* day of *January*, 186*7*

by *A. M. Lilly, M.D., Surg. U.S.A.*
Surg. in Chief, P. R. F. & D. S.

Dist. Arki & Ind. Ter.
Headquarters ~~Dept. of the Arkansas,~~
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.....186

Approved :

The Stores within inspected will be disposed of as recommended by the Inspector.

By order of.....

By Command of Genl Ord
no other
Capt R W G Strickland
advt.

Received.....186

No.....

2

INVENTORY AND INSPECTION REPORT of Medical & Hospital Property, for which Abraham S. Ehle A. A. Surgeon ^{Refugees and Freedmen} is responsible, Henry M. Lilly U. S. V. Surgeon in Chief ^{in charge of Hospital} District of Ark. AND WHICH HAVE BEEN INSPECTED BY Henry M. Lilly U. S. V. Surgeon in Chief ^{Department of the Arkansas} Ind. Ter. By authority of Circular letter dated Mar Dept. A. A. F. & S. Washington D. C. March 22nd 1866. Bureau R. F. & A. S.

INVENTORY.

INSPECTION REPORT.

NO. OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES.	HOW LONG IN POSSESSION.	HOW LONG IN USE.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	CONDITION OF ARTICLES.	HOW DISPOSED OF.	REMARKS.
Two	Syringe penis Glap	Nine Months	One Year	J. W. Quinn A. A. Surgeon	Broken	To be dropped from returns & destroyed	The articles embraced in the Inventory are all of them worthless. Many of the articles when first issued to the Bureau by the Medical Purveyor were probably "worn but serviceable". (Par 2. of Circ No 5 Surg. Gen's Office dated Aug. 3 rd 1865.)
One	Torlases single	" "	" "	" " " A. A.	Worn out	" "	
One	Bucks sponge holders	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
One	Syringe Davidson's	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Five	Blank Books	" "	" "	" " "	unserviceable from use	" "	
Twelve	Bed Sacks	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Forty four	Blankets	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Thirty seven	Counterpanes	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
One	Mattresses Hair	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Two	Pillows Hair	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Twenty	Gillow Ticks	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Thirty five	Sheets	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Forty	Drawers	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Fifty eight	Shirts	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Fifty	Socks woolen	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Two	Basins tin wash	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
One	Bed pan delf	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
One	Brushes scrubbing	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Four	Buckets wooden	" "	" "	" " "	Worn out	" "	
Four	Candle sticks	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
Two	Chairs	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
Two	Cork screws	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
One	Measures graduating	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
One	" Minimum	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
Two	Pots chamber	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
One	Slate	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
Two	Seitpoons	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
One	Tatic Bedside	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	
Four	Urinals delf	" "	" "	" " "	Broken	" "	

I certify, that the above is a correct Inventory of _____ for which I am responsible, and which in my opinion require the action of an Inspector; also, that the stores have not been heretofore condemned.

I certify, on honor, that I have examined each article set forth in the Inventory hereto attached, in conformity to the regulations: and they are hereby recommended to be disposed of as above.

Abraham S. Ehle
Act. A. A. Surgeon, U. S. V.
in Charge of Hospital.

STATION: Little Rock Ark
DATE: January 21st 1867

Henry M. Lilly
Apt. Surg. U. S. Vols.
Surg. in Chief
Dist. Ark. & Ind. Ter.

INVENTORY AND INSPECTION REPORT

Voucher No.

Inspected by.....

Company.....

WHICH

IS RESPONSIBLE.

Inspected..... day of..... 186

by.....

Headquarters Dept. of the Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark..... 186

Approved:
The Stores within inspected will be disposed of as recommended by the Inspector.

By order of.....

Received..... 186
No.....

AND WHICH HAVE BEEN INSPECTED BY

Department of the Arkansas.

INVENTORY.

INSPECTION REPORT.

NO. OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES.	HOW LONG IN POSSESSION.	HOW LONG IN USE	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	CONDITION OF ARTICLES.	HOW DISPOSED OF.	REMARKS.
Fifteen	Knives delf	Nine Months	One Year	J. W. Quinn & A. Surgeon U.S.A.	Broken	To be dropped from returns & destroyed	
Two	Dippers tin	" "	" "	" "	Worn out	" "	
Five	Dishes assort. sizes	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
One	Kettle Tea iron	" "	" "	" "	worn out & broken	" "	
Twenty	Knives	" "	" "	" "	worn out & broken	" "	
Twenty five	Forks	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
Twenty	Mugs delf	" "	" "	" "	Worn out	" "	
Two	Can sauce	" "	" "	" "	Worn out	" "	
One	Saw tin	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
Three	Pitchers delf	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
Twenty three	Plates delf	" "	" "	" "	Worn out	" "	
Two	Tets Coffin tin	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
Two	Tin delf	" "	" "	" "	worn out & broken	" "	
Twenty	Spoons table	" "	" "	" "	worn out & broken	" "	
Twenty five	" tea	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
One	Trays Butler	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
Six	Tumblers glass	" "	" "	" "	worn out	" "	
Four	Cats	" "	" "	" "	Broken	" "	
One	Barrel	" "	" "	" "	worthless	" "	
Nineteen	Boxes Papers	" "	" "	" "	worn out	" "	
Four	Barrooms	" "	" "	" "			

I certify, that the above is a correct Inventory of for which I am responsible, and which in my opinion require the action of an Inspector; also, that the stores have not been heretofore condemned.

I certify, on honor, that I have examined each article set forth in the Inventory hereto attached, in conformity to the regulations; and they are hereby recommended to be disposed of as above.

Abraham S. Chle
Att. Apt. Surgeon, U.S.A.
in Charge of Hospital.

STATION: Little Rock Ark
DATE: January 21st 1867

Henry M. Lilly
Apt. Surg. U. S. Vols.
Surg. in Chief
Dist. Ark. & Ind. Ter.

BUREAU OF RECEIPTS, FREIGHTS AND ABANDONED LEVIES
E 374 FOR ARKANSAS. 1867.
QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE

Little Rock, Ark. July 15th 1867

Respectfully referred to
Supt. Major F. H. Shilcutt Agent
re. Washington Arks. 2000
and please receipt, funds
account for the property
specified on the within
invoices. The property is
now in the hands of J. V. V.
Smith Esq. Agent Bureau
R. O. Ark. Lewisville Arks.

H. Henry Page
Brevet Colonel and A. Q. M.

Washington, Ark.
July 24th 1867

Respectfully returned to
Mr. Colonel. Henry Page Esq
24. for Arkansas. with
the information that the
Property alluded to, is in
possession of Mr. J. V. Smith
and has been since his
arrival at Lewisville.
As I have never seen the
Property, and know nothing
about the items &
quantities, it not being
in my possession, I
would suggest that Mr.
J. V. Smith in whose charge
it is, be directed to re-
ceipt for it. Should
you desire that I
be the proper person to
sign the receipts, I would
ask for instructions, as
to how I shall account
for it.

F. H. Shilcutt
Lieut. 4th U.S. Infantry
Agent of Bureau
27 E. B. 119. 17. 36. 22

Office of [unclear]

Office Agent R. F. & A. L.
Seminole Ar 10

June 25th 1867

Rt Col Henry Page A. G. M.

Chf G. M. R. F. & A. L.

Colonel:

I have
the honor to transmit herewith Memoranda
Receipts for the property at this Post, given
by Major Watson 5th U. S. C. S. Agent R. F. & A. L.
at Washington Ar 10, also triplicate invoices of
G. M. Property pertaining to R. F. & A. L. and
C. C. & G. E. I would very request that
receipts for the articles invoiced be sent
me addressed to Sheboygan Wisconsin as
soon as practicable in order that I may
render returns no. 23, & 57, thro your
Office as soon as possible.

I am,

Very resp

your obt servt

Nathan Cole

late Capt 23rd U. S. C. 573rd

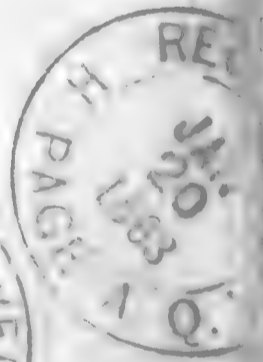
Major, Agent R. F. & A. L.

Batesville Ark.

Dec. 31. 1867.

Contract for the
erection of a school
house by.

John Campbell
&
Alongo Hill.



Contract

For the building of a School House for Freedmen in the Town of Batesville Arkansas.

This agreement for building made at Little Rock Mo this 31st day of December 1867 by and between Henry Caze, Assistant Engineer Bureau A. S. for Arkansas, in behalf of the United States of America of the first part & John Campbell, and Alonzo Hill both of the Town of Batesville County of Independence, and State of Arkansas, parties of the second part. It is covenanted

That the said parties of the second part do hereby agree to submit to the said party of the first part, to make, erect build and finish in a good substantial and workmanlike manner on the grounds selected and purchased by the party of the first part for that purpose, in the Town of Batesville, County and State aforesaid, a frame school house, out of materials to be furnished by said parties of the second part, agreeable to Plans, Drafts and Specifications annexed hereto and following which building is to be completed within ninety days from date of this contract.

Specifications for School House.

Pillars

for Dresden at Batesville Arkansas.
The building to rest upon twelve brick or stone pillars to commence one foot below the surface of the ground, to be laid in lime mortar at an average height of (2) two feet above the surface of the ground.

Frame

The frame to be put up in the manner and of the sized timbers shown in the plan, all timber and lumber to be of good quality, sound, and of lasting varieties.

Roof

To be well shuted and shingled with good shingles 18 inches long, laid $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the weather, to be cypress or Pine, all to be well nailed, Roof to have 2 feet gable and eave projections, Cornice furnished as shown in plan.

Siding

To be boarded up and down with good, seasoned pine lumber 12 inches wide and 1 inch thick planed & well fitted. Each joint to be covered with a three inch batten, with bevelled edges, corner boards to be 6 inches wide, Base boards 8 inches wide.

Windows.

To be 9 windows 12 lights each of 11 by 15 glass in good box frames, with axle pullings and cast iron weights the casings to be $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and of $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch lumber outside and inside, The outside finish of

of doors and windows to be in accordance with plan.

Do be 2 front and 3 inside doors front doors hung with 3 heavy wrought iron bolts, and fitted with good heavy mortise locks, to be 3 feet by 7 ft 6 inches, $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches thick. Inside doors to be hung in same manner as front doors and furnished with good strong locks, to be 2 ft 10 inches by 7 feet 2 inches $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick.

Floors. Floors to be of good seasoned pine flooring 6 inches wide and $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches thick planed and matched and blind nailed each board to each joist. Floor boards 10 inches wide $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches thick.

Partitions The building to be partitioned as shown on ground plan.

Chimneys The chimneys to be built of brick. The foundation to commence 1 foot below the surface of the ground, to be four feet square. The chimney to contain a smoke flue, of 120 inches area, and a ventilating flue of same size, both flues to be smoothly plastered inside with lime mortar. The smoke flue to have two dumbles for pipe, 18 inches below ceiling, one in school room and one in teachers room. The ventilating flue to have two cast iron registers, one 16

inches above the floor and one 10 inches below ceiling.

Plastering

The walls partitions and ceiling all to be lathed and plastered with two coats of good lime and sand mortar making an even and smooth surface.

Painting

The outside of building to be well painted with two coats of best white lead and linseed oil, all the wood work - except floors - to be painted in same manner as outside and shades as directed.

Privies-

To be two privies built on rear of lot as shown on ground plan to be four by five feet and 7 feet from floor to plate. boarded and battened same as house with shingle roof good planed seats of $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch lumber with openings of 8 inches in diameter at top. To set upon a stone or brick vault same size and five feet deep. laid in lime mortar. One ventilating tube 10 inches square passing up through seat and out through roof. Privies to be well lighted.

Fence

A light board fence to be built of good sound fence lumber from rear of school house to privies. 6 feet high, and screens as shown on ground plan, ^{all to be built same as fence.} The posts to be at least 4 by 6 inches of good lasting timber firmly set 3 feet in the ground, and not more than 10 feet apart.

Steps

Good and substantial steps with 10 inch treads and 8 inch rise, to be erected at each entrance 6 feet long, with platform consisting of 2 feet of 1 1/2 inch lumber. 2. good iron foot scrapers to each entrance.

Black Boards

The ends of school room and space between rear and front windows on each side shall be finished with hard or plaster of paris finish with even and smooth surface, and painted with Hebebrook's Liquid Slate for blackboards from the height of 2 1/2 to the height of 6 feet, from the floor with suitable moulding at upper edge, and chalk trough 3 inches wide at lower edge of same.

General.

The building privies and fencing to be completed entire of the size and in the manner specified in the plans and specifications. All material to be of good quality and all the work to be done in a good and workmanlike manner.

And the said party of the first part covenants and agrees to pay unto the parties of the second part for the same the sum of Two thousand Nine hundred (*2900,00) Dollars lawful money of the United States, to be paid as follows, Eight hundred Dollars a part thereof when the roof is on and the building enclosed, and the remainder thereof Two thousand One hundred Dollars upon the completion and acceptance.

of the above described building,
 and for the true and faithful
 performance of all and every of the covenants
 and agreements above mentioned the parties of
 the second part give their bonds with securities
 hereto annexed.

In witness whereof the parties
 to these presents have hereunto set their hands
 and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & delivered }
 in the presence of }
 William Welch }
 3 } John Campbell }
 } } Henry Hill }
 } } }
 } } }
 } } }

Know all men by these presents that we,
 Moses Ford, Reuben Harpham and I. W. C. & Co. ~~of the town of Calumet County of Independence State of Arkansas~~
 are held and firmly bound unto Henry Page,
 disbursing Officer Bureau A. D. & A. S. for Arkansas in
 behalf of the United States in the sum of Five
 thousand dollars lawful money of the United
 States to be paid to the said Henry Page disbursing
 Officer in behalf of the United States for which pay-
 ment well and truly to be made, we bind
 ourselves our and each of our heirs executors admin-
 istrators or assigns jointly and severally ^{firmly} by these
 presents.

Sealed with our seals this _____ day of
 December A. D. 1867.

The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden, John Campbell and Alonzo Hill their executors administrators or assigns shall in all things stand to and abide by and well and truly abide by and well and truly keep and perform the covenants conditions and agreements in the above and foregoing contract contained on their part to be kept and performed at, the time and in the manner and form therein specified, then the above obligation shall be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed & delivered }
in the presence of }
William Welch }
3

LS }
Moses Ford }
Dr. P. H. Wain }
Reuben Hapthar }
LS }
LS }

Cape Henry, Lt.

Out Look in Lt.

Arkansas

April

1868,

"

Page Henry

April 1st 84

Little Rock Ark.

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. T.

Little Rock, Ark., April 1 - , 1868.

General Geo. N. Ballou

Chief Disbursing officer

Washington D. C.

General

I have the honor
to transmit herewith, Estimate of funds for
the month of May 1868.

... Owing to the absence of the Assistant Comr.,
from the city, I am unable to procure his approval
to the same. I forward them that you may be informed
in time of the wants of this sub Dist.

Immediately upon the return of the Asst Comr.
I will forward copies duly approved by him, which
you will please substitute for the enclosed.

I am, General, very respectfully

Your obedient

Wm. P. ...
Disbursing officer

Page Twenty

Apr 9th 18

Little Rock Ark

20

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. D.

Little Rock, Ark., Apr 9, 1868.

Genl Geo W Balloch
Chief Disbursing officer
Washington D.C.

General.

I have the honor to
enclose herewith the following papers pertaining
to my cash account for the month of March 1868.

Account Current

Abstract "A" + 29 Vouchers

" " B " 139 "

" of Internal revenue tax

I am General

Very respectfully

Your obedient
Henry Page

Disbursing officer

Page Henry

April 9th 1868

Little Rock Ark



Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. T.

Little Rock, Ark., April 9th, 1868.

Gen Geo W Balloch.

Co. W. C. re Washington D.C.

General.

I have the honor to transmit herewith
Report of Persons & articles seized for the month
of March 1868.

I am General

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Henry Page

Disby Officer

Page Henry

April 9th 18

Little Rock Ark

Disbursing Office U. S. A. and I. T.

Little Rock, Ark., April 9, 1868.

Genl Geo. W. Ballou.

Chief Disbursing officer.

Washington D.C.

General.

I have the honor to
enclose herewith Estimate of funds for the
month of May. approved by the adjutant Comdr.
which please substitute for the one forwarded you
on the 1st Inst.

I am General.

Very respectfully

Your obedient

Henry Page

Disbursing officer

Page Murray,

April 9th 64

Little Rock Ark

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., April 9, 1868.

General Gust B. Balloch

Chief Disbursing officer

Washington D. C.

General.

I have the honor to
enclose herewith "Account current" R & F Fund
for the month of March 1868. also my check
on the Merchants National Bank of Little Rock
for Forty five Dollars. to balance the same.

I am, General.

Very respectfully

Your obedient
Henry Sturge.

Disbursing officer

Page Henry

April 17. 68

Little Rock Ark



Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. T.

Little Rock, Ark., April 17, 1868.

Gen. Geo. M. Balloch.

W. O. Washington Mo.

Genl.

I would respectfully request that the services of James A. Page for office rent Leunstead colts @ \$25⁰⁰ per month, John Crawford rent of office St Francis co arks @ \$5⁰⁰ per month and Bedford Gavell messenger office agent St Francis co arks @ \$20⁰⁰ per month be erased from my Form 2 for March. I was not notified of their discharge until my Form 2 for March had been forwarded.

Very respectfully

Your obt Servt

James A. Page

Asst Officer

Page Henry

April 28 63

Little Rock Ark

1868
Dickering, Office B. S. F. ^{Genl.} A. S.

Little Rock, Ark. April 28th 1868.

General, Henry M. Whistler,
Chief Quartermaster,
Washington D.C.

General

In reply to your communication of the 21st inst relating to transportation account of D. M. Wells, for transportation of Mr. W. S. Benson, late agent of this Bureau, I have the honor to state that the said account, amounting to 35[¢] not 45[¢] as alleged by Mr. Benson, was audited in your Office, and my duplicate copy on file with my retained papers bears your stamp of July 6th 1867. At the time of filing the vouchers with me for settlement I was instructed by one of the parties, (Mr. B. I think) that Mr. Benson had already paid the steamer 35[¢] which amount was when the vouchers was paid, to be deducted from said account and placed to the credit of Mr. Benson, and the balance paid to the steamer.

Shortly after paying the account, Mr Benson's
pay was stopped by order of the Assistant Commissioner
and the money (\$35⁰⁰) with the amount due him
on his pay account to the date of his being dropped
has been retained in my hands awaiting further
orders from the Assistant Commissioner.

On the 17th inst I wrote to General
Barlow Chief Disbursing Officer, on this subject,
and enclosed all the papers in my possession
relating to a settlement of Mr Benson's accounts.

I am General

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Henry Sage
Disbursing Officer

Official Copy respectfully furnished for information of
Bel. Brig. Genl. George W. Barlow, Chief Disbursing Officer

Henry Sage
C. S. P.

Specifications for
School House
at
Pan Buser, Ark

Wm. C. Miller

Sills. 2. pieces. 6 by 8. 38 feet long.	304.
cross Sills. 1. piece. 6 by 8. 38 ft long.	152.
cross Sills 2. pieces 6 by 8 38 ft long	280
Plates 2 pieces 2 by 6 36 ft long	72
Floor timbers 30 pieces 2 by 12. 24 ft long	1170.
Ceiling joists 20 pieces 2 by 8. 24 ft long	768.
Rafters 26 pieces 2 by 8. 18 ft long	624.
Roof Boards.	1170.
Floor 960 ft. (14 added, 240)	1200.
Finishing 1920 ft. (14 added, 480).	2400.
Finishing stuff for door & window frames, base, ballies etc	2500.
<u>Total</u>	<u>11070.</u>

Roofs. 5. Windows 7. Shingle nails 6 lbs. Sash nails 20 lbs.
 8 do. 40 lbs. 10 do. 100 lbs. 12 do. 100 lbs. 20 do 33 lbs, 40 do 34 lbs
 60 do 33 lbs. Total Nails 7.
 Bricks (8 x 4 x 2) 400. Lath. 4650. Plastering 200 ft.
 Plastering 200 ft. 200 lbs. 200 lbs.
 Carpenter work. 200 days Mason work. 20 days.

for crayons.

Woods box.

a permanent wood box to be built in partition wall as shown in plan. of 1/4 inch plank. built stained ends sided to correspond with varnishing and furnished with two lids one in each room, being with strong bolts.

Hooks & Shelves

Twenty five wardrobe hooks to be placed in each ante room also three shelves on side opposite the window in each. finished same as varnishing for hats Bonnets & dinner things.

Steps & Scrapers

Steps 6 ft long of 1/2 inch oak or pine plank to be placed at front doors. Also 2 good iron foot scrapers at each outside door.

Privies

Two privies to be erected on or near the rear of lot. 5 by 6 feet, and 7 feet from floor to plate, and suitable vent having three openings, and a flue, 6 inches square extending from floor 2 feet above ridge of roof. Privies to be separated from each other by boards 6 inches rising 3 feet or more above ground. The one for boys & men, a good wooden seat to prevent them from standing. Vault to be 3 feet deep and well vaulted with brick surface vault to be covered down about the building, to be finished on outside and painted to correspond with school house, and white washed on inside with white wash made by adding to each gallon of the liquid one cup powder each of Spanish whiting and red lead, and one cup burnt brown sugar. The same whitewash to be

applied in coats, to fences & screens. Each building to have a suitable blind in each gable. floors to be of 1 1/4 inch planks. Frames and matched and doors to be better doors, cases, and furnished with locks and pulls.

Fence & Screens

A close pine boards fence, 6 feet high to be built from rear of school house to a line in rear of frame, then run west way at right angles, with this to extend beyond the same. Also two screens, the same in size, to be outside of fence and to be in front as shown in plan. Posts of fences & screens to be of cedar or oak, set in the ground 2 1/2 feet, to be not more than two feet apart & not less than 4 by 6 inches in size.

Finish Work

All the materials used in the construction of the building to be of the best quality of their several kinds, and the exposed parts to be free from defects and the lumber thoroughly seasoned. The plan & specifications are designed to cover all and every part of the details necessary to complete the building and appurtenances in a substantial and thorough manner and no omission in the plan or specifications will be deemed an excuse for not fulfilling the work.

(Plans)

Seats

Permanent seats 12 inches wide and 18 inches high to be provided to correspond with wauncoting to be placed along both sides of the school room.

Plans and work for a box-frame building 24 by 36 feet, with 3 feet pitch of roof 6 feet.

3 inches apart and shingled with best pine shingles
sheds shingles to do one third to the weather, roof
to project 3 feet on all sides. The ends and sides
side of rafters, to be covered with seal pine flooring
boards.

Ventilation

A venetian blind with stationary seal 2 inches wide
to be placed in each gable for ventilation, also
a fan door of 2 square feet, to be placed in ceiling
of school room and teachers room, all blinds to
operate by cords attached to each side.

Plastering

Walling and side walls all to be lathed with good
1/2 inch sawed lath put on with five nailings. All
parts of the building lathed will have 3 coats of
and sufficient coats of lime and sand mortar
extra well haired put on and worked down straight
and true.

Trimming

All trimmings will be stained brown with iron scales
in area of 1/2 inch smoothly finished and with
spacing for trim 1/2 inch below ceiling. To
commence 2 1/2 feet above ceiling and 3 feet
above edge of roof staying up side of on gables
with iron scumblers and capped.

Painting and Staining

All wood work will have 3 coats of light iron scale
concrete dressings to woods stain above and below table
will be a dark brown. Paint to be white of fine
quality white lead and covered with 2 coats of
glazed with good glass well rubbed and
in good putty. Waterputty will be stained with

raw prima and have the coat of raw prima
oil.

Transoms

School room, ante rooms and teachers rooms to be
lined 3 feet high with white or yellow pine, 6
inches wide, tongued grooved beaded & finished
with cap or moulding ceiling boards to be put on
vertically

Windows

Each window to be composed of 12 lights of 15 by 10
glass, 6 inches, not less than 1 1/2 inches thick and 2 on
each side of each window made movable and provided
with suitable strong fastening. All windows and
sills and inside with clear seasoned pine and
finished with cap & pendant as shown on elevation
page 29 of School House No. 100. Windows placed
as shown in plan, Sills 3 feet from floor.

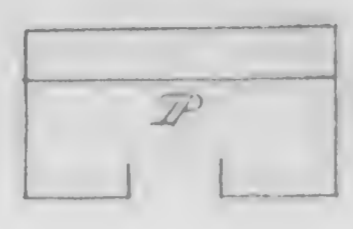
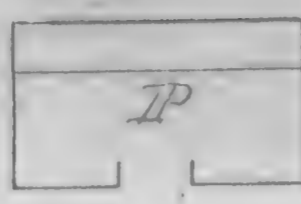
Doors

All doors to be 1 1/2 inches thick, 2 feet
10 inches wide & 7 feet high. The outside doors to
have transoms light above them, all to be made
of perfectly well seasoned clear white pine, finished
with strong beils, and furnished with strong
and brown iron knobs, to be 6 inches in all,
placed as shown in plan.

Ceiling boards

To be made of pine and finished with raw
prima oil. The ceiling of school house No. 100
with the coat of raw prima oil. The ceiling
on the four sides of school room and
of teachers room and school 3, 2 feet above
ceiling, to be finished with border of
at bottom 3 inches wide and moulding

Screen 6 ft high
28 ft long



Screen 6 ft high
28 ft long

Screen 20 ft long

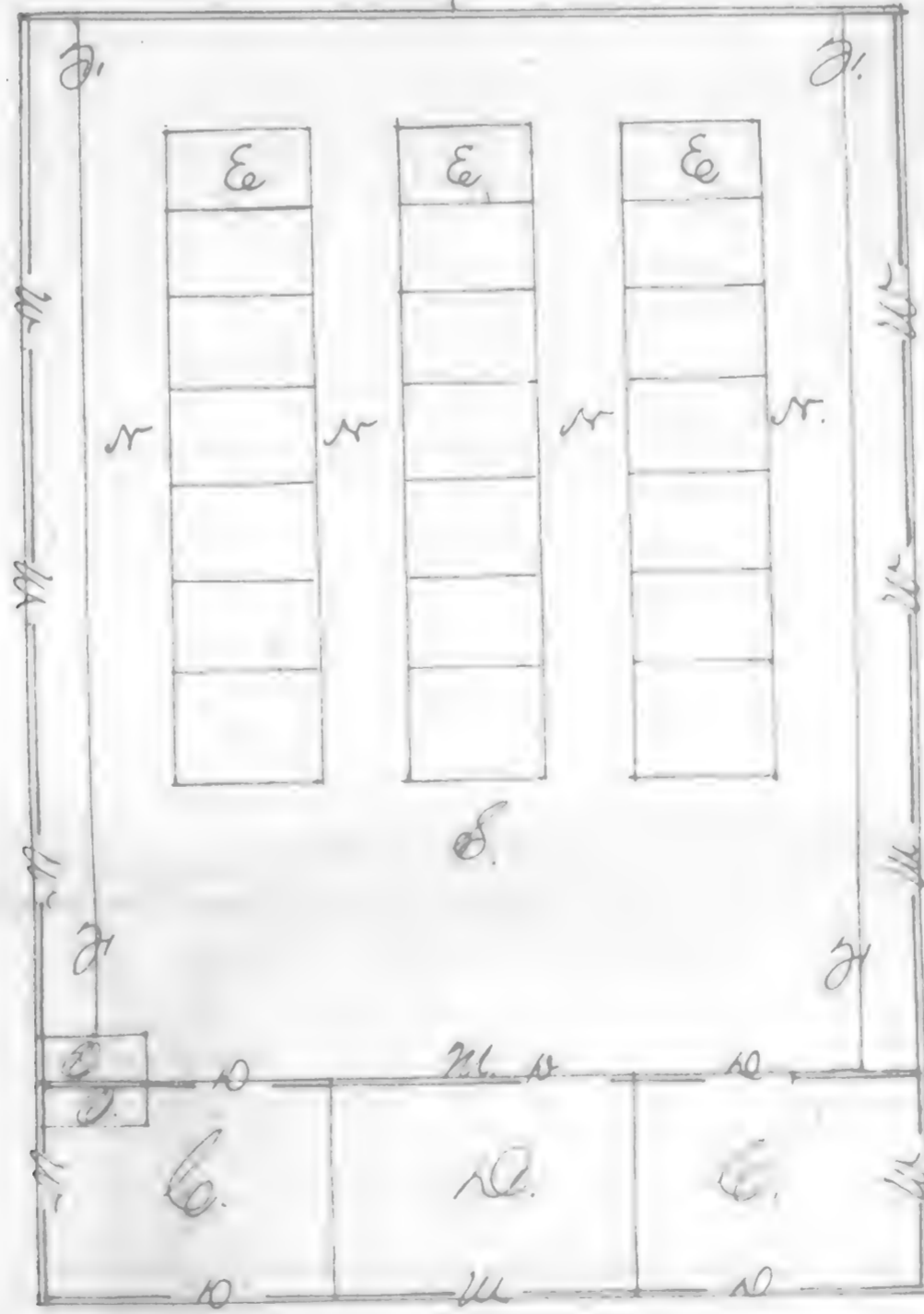
Screen 20 ft long

Close board fence 6 ft high 60 ft long

School Room 23 by 21 ft

- A. Ante-rooms, 6 by 8 feet.
- B. Woods box.
- C. Teachers room, 6 by 7 feet.
- D. Stove
- E. Double Desk, Seat $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft long
- F. Chimney
- $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft wide, seat 12 inches wide.
- G. Aisles
- H. Permanent seats, 12, 10 wide
- I. Windows
- 14 inches high.
- J. Doors.

P. Privies



Plan of School House at ...
24' 36'

Specifications for School House at New River
 to be one story high, twenty four feet front and
 rear and thirty six feet from front to rear & the
 same feet high as the clear of floor and ceiling
 when done.

Foundation Building to rest on 15 brick or stone feet extending
 18 inches below, and rising 15 inches above the leveled
 surface of the ground, and each to extend in the
 direction of the wall under which it is placed at
 least 3 feet, and to be laid in good lime and
 sand mortar.

Frame To be box-framed, the frame timbers to be of 1 1/2
 sizes stated in the bill of material accompanying
 this plan, of good pine or oak timber without
 any defects.

Roofing To be of 1 1/2 inch pine plan, with common rafters
 12 inches, chamfered corners, and covered with shingles.

Wallpaper To be of any good quality paper, and
 with white plaster.

Roofing To be finished for lasting on shingles, by 1/2 inch boards
 20 inches from center in gables, and 1/2 inch boards
 nailed on inside of siding boards, and 1/2 inch
 on them with other shingle paper, and 1/2 inch
 12 inches from center on which are the
 1/2 inch.

Floors To be of sound well seasoned lumber, 1 1/2 inch
 2 inches wide planed & tongued boards, and to be
 nailed each plank 2 each foot and 1/2 inch
 ft.

Walls to be covered with pine boards at 1/2 inch

Roll 6

Target 5

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Letters Sent, Letters and Orders Received, and
Endorsements Sent and Received

Volume (46) July 1865–Jan. 1866 and
Oct.–1866–Nov. 1868

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Office, Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. July 19th 1865

Urgent,

Major W. G.

Apt. Com^{rs} of Refugees, Freedmen &
abandoned lands, State of Arkansas.

Major:

I have the honor to
make the following statements with regard to my
district, viz:

I require the use of eight or ten mounted
men to make the office any thing near a success. I
arrived here at noon on the 15th inst., and since that
time, numerous cases have been reported, of irregularities -
8, 12, 15, & even 30 miles distant. Among these cases is
one of a master (?) whipping his women. Another, where a
white man kicked and pounded a colored man and
threatened to kill him. Another, where the former owner
refuses to give up the child of a colored woman, - against
the entreaties of both, - still another, where a person left this
section & carried to Princeton, a wife and daughter without
the consent of any of the parties, and many similar cases
that cannot be reached without mounted men. Consequently,
the law is of no effect in those sections, and be assured that
the most cruel impositions are being and will be practiced
by unprincipled men. So many cases of this kind have
come to my knowledge during my short stay, that I am
confident it is no freak of imagination. If horses were
furnished, - part of the company stationed here, could be
mounted and do the duty well.

I require some rations to issue to destitute freed
persons. Very many want to keep their hands, and
generally, I have no trouble in disposing of women and
children, but there are a few cases where women and
children are thrown out and no one to care for them, and
provisions are so very scarce it is impossible to secure them
homes and food. A large class of the people here, are women
and children, who, since breeding slaves is out of date,
are quite unprofitable, and no one is under obligations
to support them, - especially orphans, idiots, blind and

same persons, and feeble women with families of small children. To day, one of the best men of this county brought in a list of 32 names, - two thirds of the healthy young men and women he wants to turn off, and will keep a large ratio of the aged and children. There is no living employment for those persons in this country. A blackbird can but just live & that is by theft. The universal scarcity of food gives the citizen a great advantage over me and the colored man. They have their crops made and it will be some time before labor will be very profitable, so they are quite independant, while I must be dependant. If I had commiseration to issue to persons while seeking employment, and to the destitute who cannot look to any one for support, it would be a great advantage. Such propositions as this are frequently made "I will keep my niggers if I can whip them, and make them mind." I have no alternative but to let them starve in some cases, - but still I have positively forbidden whipping.

I want authority to approve contracts for next year for the following reasons, viz: many colored men are able and want to rent land for another season, and want to commence with the season to sow fall wheat, which I believe is in October. Without this authority many people are going to be cramped and left in an unsettled condition regarding their business transactions for another year.

The form of contract furnished me is nothing more than a bond on the part of employer, and the employee is not bound in any way.

Please state what your understanding of such a bond is, and the practical workings of it, - as I believe it has been in use.

I anticipate no great difficulty with the people. They are in Egyptian darkness as to the new policy, and have no confidence in its success whatever. Time, we hope, will bring all right.

Enclosed, please find a Requisition for horses and Equipments, which you will set up to at

your discretion. Please return the desired information by the bearer, who returns from Little Rock next Monday.
Revenue Stamps are required for these bonds or contracts. They are not here, and I would like to know what is necessary or what has been the custom in this department.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Wm. A. Stuart.
Capt. & Aft. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Thomas,
12

Office Capt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. July 31st 1865.
Brig. Gen. L.
Adjutant General, U.S.A.

Copy forwarded
to Adj. 60th
U.S.C.S.
July 31st 1865.

Sir, I have the honor to report that I am on duty at Arkadelphia, Ark: as assistant Superintendent and Provost Marshall of Freedmen, in obedience to Special Orders, No. 155, Par. 2, dated, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Arkansas, July 1st 1865, - signed by command of Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds; John Levering, assistant Adjutant General.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U.S. Colored Infantry
Aft. Supt and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Whipple,
Colonel

Office Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. July 31st 1865.
Col. L. D.
Comdg. 113th U.S.C. Infy.
Colonel:

Please find enclosed subscription paper, which I wish circulated among

by forwarded
to comdr officer
57th W. S. C. S.
July 31st 1865.

your men. Many of them lived here, and have friends and relations here now. We need the money, and, no doubt, many will be glad to give, while others would feel better, after spending a small sum in that manner, than to squander it at the sutlers, for useless toys or sweetmeats. The object is, to sustain a school for colored children, in this place. The colored soldier boys are the most interested in this enterprise. They have the money, and will give it, if asked for it. Will you be kind enough to place this paper into the hands of some one who will circulate it. The money can be collected on the first pay day, and deposited with Major Sargent, a State Superintendent at Little Rock, who will forward to me.

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 8th 1865.

Postwick,

4
Captain W. S.
12th Mich. Inf. Volunteers,
Commanding Station, Arkadelphia.
Captain,

I have the honor to request that there be assigned to me for use in Freedman's Department, the following described buildings situated in Arkadelphia, Arkansas. Viz.
One Brick Building, situated on Johnson Street between Trigg and Moore Streets, last owned by John M. Ashley, killed in rebel service, for Office.
One Frame Dwelling, for quarters, situated near the centre of town, owned by Harris Flanagan, late Governor of State of Arkansas, under the late so called Confederate Government.

One Brick and $\frac{1}{2}$ for quarters and stable for One Frame Building. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ten Cavalry men on duty in Freedmen's Department.

The brick Building last named, is the property of Jas. L. Witherspoon, Major in the Rebel army. The frame Building was built by Confederate authority.

Hoping this request may be approved,
I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. Col. Inf. & Apt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
Dist. Arkadelphia

Meigs,
13

5
Arkadelphia, Ark. Aug 9th 1865
Maj. Gen. M. C.
Quartermaster Gen, W. S. A.
Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith Monthly Return, in duplicate of Quartermaster's Stores, for month ending July 31st 1865, with Abstract C, and two vouchers Abstract L.

I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. C. S. & Apt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Howard,
8

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 16th 1865
Maj. Gen. O. O.
Commissioner of Refugees, Freedmen & Abandoned Lands,

Sir, I have the honor to transmit herewith, a copy of Circular No. 1, from this office, hoping, that in case any of its provisions are disapproved, I will be informed of the same;

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your Ob^d. Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & A^dt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia

7

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 18th 1865

Sargent,
6

Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. Refugees, Freedmen &
Abandoned Lands, State Arkansas.

Major:
I have the honor to transmit herewith, Roster of Officers and Civilians on duty in Freedmen's Dept. Dist. Arkadelphia. Aug. 18th 1865. Hoping you may find it correct,

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. I. Col. Supt. and
A^dt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

8

Office Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen,
District of Arkadelphia,
Arkadelphia, Ark. Aug. 19th 1865

Sargent,
6
7

Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. Refugees, Freedmen &
Abandoned Lands, State Arkansas.

Major:
I have the honor to transmit herewith, Reports, for month of July, in

accordance with circular No. 10, from Gen. Howard, and instructions from Gen. Sprague, just received; as follows, viz:

Monthly Report of Freedmen and Refugees.

Monthly Report of Lands.

Roster of Officers and Civilians on duty in the District of Arkadelphia.

Had no school in July. A school of about fifty scholars will commence on the 21st inst. - to be taught by a soldier. This school will partially sustain itself.

I was at a loss to know how to fill up the blank sent me, - whether to include any or all of August; but, as I have made a Report for July, that nearly covered the requirements of Circular No. 10, and not wishing to make any fractional parts of August in my reports, - I venture to forward the enclosed Reports, hoping that they may prove satisfactory. If otherwise, you will please inform me.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. I. Col. Supt. &
A^dt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen.

9

Office Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 22nd 1865

Sargent,
6
8

Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. Refugees, Freedmen &
State of Arkansas,

Major:
I have the honor to

report the following named Freedmen, as having run away from their contracts to remain during the year, in my District: viz

- John Chumpter aged 14 yrs } Left about Aug. 15th without
- Chas. Kuffman " 21 " } cause or provocation
- Emily Jones " 25 " }
- Lavina Strong " 49 " } Left about Aug. 20th without
- Elizabeth Strong " 37 " } apparent cause

I desire that these persons, if found, be either punished or sent back, for breach of contract. An example should be made. It is becoming quite common, - when an individual grows tired of his contract, - to run away. This should be stopped, and they should be taught to respect their word and honor.

There was also one Charlotte Harlee, who left this neighborhood about the 1st of August, to visit her husband in 57th W. S. C. S. and promised to return soon. She has not been heard from since, and her children are left in destitute circumstances. She should be sent back. Hoping this may receive your immediate attention,

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. C. Inf. &
Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen.

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 22nd 1865

Howard, Major Genl. O. O.
Commissioner Bureau Refugees, Freedmen &c.

Copy forwarded to Major W. G. Sargent.
I have the honor to transmit herewith Circular No. 2, from this office.
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. C. Inf. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 24th 1865

Howard, Major Genl. O. O.
Commissioner Refugees, Freedmen &c.

$\frac{8}{13}$

Sir,
In carrying out instructions contained in Par. 7 of Circular No. 5, issued by Genl. Howard, Com^r Refugees, Freedmen and Aband^d Land. I require such Digest of Opinions, Decisions and cases as have accumulated since the Proclamation of Freedom to guide me in my decisions in similar cases.

Hoping that this may receive your favorable attention

I am, sir
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Aft. Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 24th 1865

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. Refugees, Freedmen &c.
State of Arkansas,
Major,

$\frac{8}{10}$

The bearers, Clara and Indiana, state, that Capt. Montgomery made arrangements for their transportation to Little Rock, that Clara's husband, was left sick without her knowledge, this side of Washington. That the second day out from this place, - these three women were ordered to leave the train and the road, - their household goods were carried along, and they were left on the roadside destitute. They also state, that some of the teamsters tried to sleep with them the night before they were driven from the train. Also, that it was wagon master Hendegast that drove them off, but this must be a mistake, as I believe him to be too much of a gentleman

to take advantage of a poor negro. I send the women forward with subsistence to Little Rock, with request that you aid them in procuring their household goods. I understand that Clara's husband will follow as soon as he is able,

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
William A. Stuart,
Capt & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

13

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 31st 1865

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. Refugees, Freedmen & Aband. Lands
State of Arkansas

Major:

I have the honor, in addition to my regular monthly Reports forwarded herewith, to state more fully the condition of affairs in the District, and the result of my efforts -

Having but few destitute persons to provide for, and no rations, clothing or camp equipage, I was compelled to buy a few rations, and seek places among the colored families for such persons as I thought necessary to feed and care for. Since the 18th inst. Govt. rations have been drawn on requisition. No clothing has been issued, and none needed, thus far.

There is now a lively demand for labor of all kinds, but owing to the scarcity of money and produce in the country, wages are quite low, yet all who are in health can readily maintain themselves for the present, and we hope for the future also. Nothing like a home farm has been established, as the small number who cannot find remunerative employment, will not justify such an enterprise.

In general, all are doing well as could have been hoped for, considering the reluctance with which the white man yields to the negro his newly acquired

rights. Time and patience will teach both a good lesson.

The plan of renting land to the freedmen is quite favorably received by many, both white and black.

Having received but limited instructions concerning my duties in relation to abandoned lands, - I have done but little in that direction. There are, no doubt, such lands, but they are so widely distributed, that, (adding to this the colored man's fear of being molested in their cultivation) there will not probably be many of such lands worked.

On the 21st inst. I opened a school for colored children, taught by Ed. R. Chandler, Private Co. "C" 12th Mich. Supt. The members soon increased so as to require an apt. teacher. The school now numbers (84) eighty four scholars.

I have written to two teachers of education and experience and hope to secure their services.

The Roster of Officers and Civilians on duty in the District, remains unchanged since last report.

A few cases between Freedmen have come up for adjudication, and in three instances, guilty parties were fined. Hoping that you may find the reports accompanying this, somewhat to your satisfaction

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. I. Col. & Supt. &
Apt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

14

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 31st 1865

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Superintendent Refugees, Freedmen &
State of Arkansas,

$\frac{15}{14}$

Major:

I have the honor to

transmit herewith, Reports for month August 1865
as follows, viz.

Monthly Report of Destitute Freedmen.

Monthly Report of Rations issued.

Monthly Report of Lands.

Monthly Report of Schools.

Monthly Report of Freedmen employed.

Monthly Report of Receipts & Expenditures
with abstract "C." and vouchers from 1 to 6

Monthly Report of Marriages.

Supplementary Report.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 31st 1865

Thomas, Brig. Gen. L.
Adjutant General W. S. A.

3
25

Sir,
I have the honor to
report that I am on duty at Arkadelphia, as Assistant
Superintendent and Provost Marshal of Freedmen
by order of Major General J. J. Reynolds, commanding
Department of Arkansas.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept 4th 1865

Meigs,

Major Gen. W. C.
Quartermaster Genl. U.S.A.

5
15

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit
herewith, Return of Quartermaster's Stores in duplicate
with one complete set of vouchers, pertaining to Bureau
of Refugees, Freedmen & Dist. Arkadelphia, for month
ending August 31st 1865, viz.

Monthly Return in duplicate
Abstract C.

" L.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Your obed. Serv.
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U.S.C.S. &
Capt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept 5th 1865

Howard,

Major Genl. O. O.
Com^{dr} Refugees, freedmen & U.S.

9

Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith proceedings in case of charge of
larceny against eight freedmen, examined and decided
by myself Sept. 3rd 1865. Also a copy of the original
warrant and a protest by certain persons of that
class so lately the ardent supporters of the late so-called
cut-throat confederate government. These gentlemen
are now horrified and shocked to see civil law
trampled under foot with such contempt, by the
military authorities.

I wish to state further that there was a warrant
issued by W. M. Carmichael J. W. for the arrest of

these freedmen, without my knowledge.
On learning the facts, I requested that he transfer the case to me for adjudication, as I believed the public sentiment was so bitter that justice could scarcely be done.

This was done with no hesitation on the part of Mr. Carmichael, whom I believe to be an honest man. But I have since learned that it was a preconcerted plan on the part of a certain class of citizens to make this a test case, and I am safe in adding that in doing so they have no kind feelings for the Freedmen's Bureau, or the Government, or even desire for the supremacy of law and justice.

I have acted out my convictions of duty in this case, and if in error I hope to be set right by my superiors.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. Col. Inf. &
Apt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

18

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark Sept 15th 1865

Urgent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. Refugee, Freedmen &
Sir

11
16

I have the honor to transmit a copy of a case of the Office Supt. and Pro. Mar. Freedmen, versus Thomas Gwing, as follows:-
Vide, Case book, page 23, Case No. 7

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. Col. Inf. &
Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

19

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept 16th 1865

Puck, Captain J. N.
W. D. M. Bureau R. I. & A. L.
State of Arkansas
Captain,

16

I have the honor to report that I have taken possession of a steam engine of about 8 or 10 horse power, abandoned by the authorities of the late so called Confederate Government. It is much damaged, but can I think be readily sold. I await your instructions.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. Supt. R. I. & A. L.

20

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark Sept 18th 1865

Meigs, Major Genl. W. G.
D. M. Genl. W. S. A.

13
19

Sir, I have the honor to transmit herewith Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores transferred to Capt. J. N. Puck, W. D. M. Bureau R. I. & A. L.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th W. S. Col. Inf. &
Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

21

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept 18th 1865

Buck,

Capt. J. W. Buck
W. D. W. Bureau Co. F. & A. L.

15

Captain,
I have the honor

to transmit herewith the following papers, viz:

Invoices of D. W. Stores in duplicate

Receipts for " " " " " "

Vouchers for services of medical officer in
month of August - (in duplicate)

Vouchers for mechanical services (in duplicate)

You will please sign receipts & return by first mail

The vouchers I request to be paid at your
earliest convenience

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

William A. Stuart

Capt 60th W. D. C. S. & A. L.

Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

23

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept. 25th 1865

Sargent,

Major W. G.

Genl. Supt. Co. F. & A. L.

16
17

State of Arkansas,

Major,

I have the honor to
transmit Reports for month ending Sept. 30th 1865
as follows, viz:

Report of Schools.

Report of Freedmen employed

Report of Officers, civilians & soldiers
on duty in Dist. Arkadelphia.

Other Reports will be forwarded soon as possible.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

William A. Stuart

Capt. & Supt. Co. F. & A. L.

22

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept 21st 1865

Sargent,

Major W. G.

Genl. Supt. Refugees, Freedmen &
Major,

14
17

I respectfully request
that a lookout be kept for one Lewis Young, Col. who
left here about the 19th inst. and is probably at Little
Rock. He is under the charge of stealing a horse, and
left between two days, - while I am his security for
appearance at court. He is medium size, quite black,
active and well made, - and wore a soldiers jacket. I
request that he be arrested and detained for trial. The
case has since been transferred to me for action.

Very respectfully, your obt. servant

William A. Stuart

Capt 60th W. D. C. S. & A. L. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

24

Endorsement on application of
Mrs. M. C. ... for restoration of property.

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept. 25th 1865

Sargent,

Major W. G.

Genl. Supt. Co. F. & A. L. Respectfully forwarded to.

17
18

Was seized as that of a rebel soldier killed in action. The
shoemaker occupying a small part of the house, withdrew at
my request not asserting any claims to house other than
occupancy. Near four weeks afterward I learned that the widow of
deceased owner lived in this town. She now applies for restoration
of property. She makes no claims to past loyalty, and after careful
enquiry I cannot urge such claims for her, - and yet I deem it improper
to punish a poor widow for disloyalty, when the arch traitors of Arkansas
live here in the enjoyment of their possessions. The house is used and
needed for office Supt. Co. F. & A. L. District Arkadelphia.

Very respectfully, your obt. servt.

William A. Stuart

Capt 60th W. D. C. S. & A. L. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

25

Office Supt. & F. M. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark Sept 26/65

Buck, Captain J. W. A. Q. M.
Bureau R. F. & A. L.
for State of Arkansas
Captain,

10

I have the honor to
transmit herewith Reports for month of September
1865 and papers as follows, viz:

- Report of Persons & Articles hired
- " " Abandoned Lands & other property
- " " Finances, with one voucher
- " " Indebtedness at end of September
- Accounts of W. J. Andrews
- " " W. H. Crump
- " " E. Thompson

I have already forwarded accounts of W. A. Battle
for services rendered in September and of W. J. Andrews
for services rendered in August 1865

I am, Sir, very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

20

Office Supt. & F. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept. 28th 1865

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. R. F. & A. L.

17
19

Major,
I have the honor to
transmit herewith Reports for month of September
as follows, viz:

- Report of Marriages
- Supplementary Report

I am, Sir, very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & F. M. Freedmen

27

Office Supt. & F. M. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark Oct 9th 1865

Meigs, Maj. Gen. M. C.
D. M. Genl. W. S. A.

15
24

Sir,
I have the honor to
transmit herewith Return of D. M. Stores for
month of September 1865, with abstracts S, W & L,
appertaining to Bureau Refugees R. F. & A. L. Dist.
Arkadelphia, Ark.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U. S. C. I. &
Supt. R. F. & A. L.

28

Office Supt. & F. M. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Oct. 10th 1865

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. R. F. & A. L.

18
20

Major,
I have the honor to
transmit herewith, copies of the following Returns
of September, for file in your office, viz:

- Report of Finances
- " " Abandoned Lands
- " " Indebtedness at end of month

I am, Sir, very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & F. M. Freedmen

29

Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark Oct 11th /65

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. R. I. & A. L.
State of Arkansas
Major,

19
21

According to your instructions I forward herewith, on government wagon, destitute Freedmen, as follows, viz:

- Andy Walker - age 22 - One leg amputated
- Ben Hearston - " 45 - Fever sore on leg
- Jacob Hargrove " 7 } Orphans (citizen parents)
- Elizabeth Hargrove " 5 }
- Lewis Shackelford " 5 Orphan - (citizen's)
- Ann Sparks and } Family of Corp. Jordan Sparks
her six children } Co-113th U.S. C. I. late slaves
of the widow Sparks.

Martha Murdock - age 8 yrs } No father; & mother
Ison Murdock " 6 " } lying at point of death
and when well is too trifling & senseless to care for her children.

I respectfully request that Ann Sparks and family be forwarded to her husband at Duwall's Bluff, whom I know to be able to provide for his family. Direct them in care of Col. Whipple 113th U.S. C. I.

I send these people in charge of Private John Pillmer 9th Iowa Cavalry who will report to you for any orders or instructions you may have for me.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. R. I. & A. L.

30

Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark Oct 23rd /65

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. R. I. & A. L.

20
21

Major,

I have the honor to transmit herewith - Report of Destitute Freedmen & Refugees for month of October 1865

I am, Sir, Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. R. I. & A. L.

31

Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark Oct. 31st /65

Sargent, Major W. G.
Genl. Supt. R. I. & A. L.

21

Major,

I have the honor to transmit herewith Reports pertaining to Bureau of R. I. & A. L. for month of October, 1865, as follows, viz:

- Report of Indebtedness.
- Report of Persons & articles employed
- Report of Lands
- Report of Schools
- Report of Freedmen employed
- Report of changes in Roster of Officers & Remarks on tone & sentiments of people &c } in one

The financial report cannot be made yet, as I have no order to expend the money.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. R. I. & A. L.

32

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^a Ark. Oct. 31st 1865

Skinner, Captain H. - A. D. M.

Bureau R. I. & A. L.
States of Mo. & Ark.

Captain

I have the honor
to transmit herewith Reports for month of
October 1865, as follows, viz:
Report of Indebtedness
Report of Persons & Articles employed
Report of Lands

The report of Finances will be forwarded as
soon as possible

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. R. I. & A. L.

24

34

Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^a Ark. Nov. 23rd 1865

Williams, Captain D. H.

A. A. General

Captain

I have the honor to
transmit herewith the following Reports and
Papers, viz:

- Report of Refugees for month of November
- " " Freedmen " " "
- " " Persons and Articles employed "
- Estimate of Funds required in December 1865
- Circular No. 3 from this office

Other Reports will be forwarded soon

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. Supt. & P. M. Freedmen

33

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^a Ark. Nov. 15th 1865

Dayton, Geo. E.
A. A. Genl.
Captain

I have the honor to report
that the Deputy U. S. Marshall, at this place has
received instructions to take charge of certain lands,
recently confiscated, and hold them to be sold on the 27th
inst. I have reported the lands, & as I have interpreted orders,
the Bureau has charge of all such property until formally
surrendered by the commissioner. I ask for instructions.
There is no need of collision, therefore I await orders.

The lands referred to are described as follows:
viz. 30 feet off west side of lot 7 and lots 5 & 6 in
block 34 in city of Arkadelphia. And 3²/₁₀₀ acres one mile
from town known as the powder mill property.

I am, Sir,

35

Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^a Ark. Nov. 30th 1865

Williams, Captain D. H.

A. A. Genl. Bureau R. I. & A. L.

Captain

I have the honor to
transmit herewith Reports for month ending on
the 30th day of November 1865, as follows, viz:

- Report of Lands
- " " Indebtedness. Marriages of Freedmen
- " " Freedmen employed. Schools.
- Rooster of Officers & Civilians with general remarks

I am, Sir, Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

36

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark. Nov. 30th 1865

Shinner,

Captain H. W. S. Cols.
U. S. M. Bureau R. F. & A. L.

22

Captain,
I have the honor

to transmit herewith Reports for month ending
November 30th 1865, as follows, viz:

- Report of Lands
- " " Indebtedness
- " " Persons & Articles employed

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. Supt. & P. M. Freedmen

38

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark. Nov. 30th 1865

Thomas,

Brig. Gen. L.
U. S. A. Washington D. C.

12

Sir,
I have the honor to

forwarded report that I am still on duty at Arkadelphia,
Ark. as Asst. Supt. & P. M. of Freedmen, by order of
Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds, commanding Department
of Arkansas.

I am, Sir, very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U. S. C. Supt. & P. M. Freedmen

37

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark. Nov. 30th 1865

Meigs,

Major Gen. M. C.
U. S. Genl. U. S. A.
Washington D. C.

19

Sir,
I have the honor

to transmit herewith Report of Q. M. Stores in
duplicate for month ending Nov. 30th 1865, with
one voucher

I am, Sir, very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U. S. C. Supt.
Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

39

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkadelphia
Arkad. Ark. Dec. 7th 1865

Crague,

Brig. Gen. J. W.
Asst. Com. States of Mo. & Ark.
General,

I have the honor
to request that the following described property be
turned over to the Bureau R. F. & A. L. for use of
Freedmen, as Church & School House, viz: One
Frame Building 40 by 20 feet more or less, located
on land known as C. S. A. Salt works, Government
property, one mile from Arkadelphia in Dallas
County, Ark. The building is not in use, nor is it
required by the U. S. Government

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your Obedient servant
William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U. S. C. Supt.
Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

40

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^s Ark. Dec 18th 1865

Gantt, Hon. C. M.
Genl. Supt. S. W. Dist of Ark.

Sir,
I have the honor to report that I have been appointed Supt. of Refugees and Freedmen for Clark Co. Ark as per Special Orders No. 49 (Extract Part II dated Little Rock, Ark. Dec. 7th 1865, signed, J. W. Sprague, Brig. Genl. Apt. Commr. States Mo. & Ark.

I am anxious to receive instructions upon many questions of policy connected with the office, prominent among which are the following:

What mode of punishment is to be adopted in cases of stealing by freedmen? There are now 3 or 4 cases of hogstealing at present in this office, and I am somewhat at a loss to punish the offenders in such a manner as will put a stop to this frequent crime. You will see, by the enclosed, Circular No. 3, that they have been deprived of the privilege of carrying fire arms.

A charge being preferred against a black man for killing & stealing a hog. The owner, a white man, demands justice, justice demands punishment. If he is fined, - he has no money to pay. If he is imprisoned, his family may suffer and have to be furnished with rations, whilst he is also living at the expense of the Government. If corporal punishment is inflicted, - the policy of practicing what is forbidden to the community, may well be questioned. I am not aware of any positive orders to inflict corporal punishment upon freedmen in such cases, at the discretion of the Superintendent.

I should be glad to be advised as to the best course to be pursued, to compel employees to faithfully perform their contracts when they are delinquent.

A general disposition is prevalent among the Freedmen to become planters by renting land or making crops on shares, even when they have no means of subsistence, - buying their provisions of the land-owner at the present exorbitant prices, and paying for them when the future crop shall be gathered, at which time the same provisions may be low in price. They are also in the power of the white man, when he keeps a running account against them for a whole year's expenses, & can bring them in debt to him.

This doubtful policy, - so pregnant with disputes, and misfortunes to the freedmen, I now discourage, & so far, have only approved & registered such contracts as called for stipulated wages per month, according to the forms sent to this office. The Freedmen, ignorant and impoverished, are unable to step into the shoes of planters, and compete with the whites, unless they have ample means to commence with.

Any suggestions you can forward me relative to any change or improvement in the policy of this district for the coming year, shall receive on my part, due consideration and respect.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
W. A. Button
Supt. R. F. & A. L.

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
Dist. Arkad. Dec. 19th 1865

Gantt, Hon. E. W.
Genl. Supt. S. W. Dist. of Ark.
Sir

I respectfully call your attention to the following extract from a letter written by Capt. Wm. A. Stuart, & directed to Capt. D. H. Williams, A. A. Genl. Bureau R. F. & A. L. States of Mo. & Ark. from this office dated Nov. 30th 1865, viz:

"We do not need infantry troops here now. A now-commissioned officer and ~~troop~~ ten men, all mounted, would be a sufficient force and much more effective than infantry. Many dishonest parties take advantage of the office, and indeed, complaints of robbery are becoming quite frequent at a distance. Mounted men can only reach them." I fully endorse Capt. Stuart's opinions, and sir, if you should think, as I do, that it is the interest of the U. S. Govt. and the Bureau R. F. & A. L. as well as of the citizens of the State in this District, that the company of infantry now at this station, be relieved, - I hope, Sir, that you will take such steps, as in your judgment, may best tend to carry out this change.

The wagon-master of a Govt train come to this station with supplies, reported on the 11th inst. at this office, - that he saw a negro man tied to a tree, - dead, - having been shot through the head, - one mile South of Saline River in Saline bottom.

A ~~the~~ supply of blank forms of contract will be necessary at this office.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
W. A. Britton
Supt. R. & F.

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkad. Dec 31st 1865

Gantt, Hon. E. W.
Genl. Supt. S. W. Dist. of Ark.
Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith the following Reports for month ending on the 31st day of December 1865, viz:

- Report of Lands
- " " Freedmen
- " " Persons and Articles employed
- " " Indebtedness
- " " Marriages

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
W. A. Britton
Supt. R. & F.

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
District Arkad. Jan 31st /66

Gantt, Hon. E. W.
Genl. Supt. S. W. Dist of Ark.
Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith the following Reports for month ending on the 31st day of January, 1866, viz:

- Report of Lands
- " " Freedmen
- " " Persons & Articles employed
- " " all Indebtedness
- Estimate of Funds required for Feb'y. & March

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
W. A. Britton
Supt. R. & F.

Skinner,

Capt. H. A. Q. M.

Bureau R. F. & A. L.

States Mo. & Ark

Captain,

I have the honor
to transmit herewith - "Report of Person
& Articles" for month October 1866, with
vouchers complete

I am, Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obedient Servant

W. A. Britton

Supt. R. F. & A. L.

Bureau R.D. & A.S.
For Arkansas & Ind Terr.
Office Asst Commr.
Little Rock Arns. Oct 29th 1866

Special Orders
No 90

On the recommendation
of Bot Major J.W. Thebaud Capt. Supt Dist
S.W. Arns. Anthony E. Kobierski, is hereby
appointed Superintendent R.D. & A.S. for
Clark County Arns with office at Ark
delphia in that county.

W. A. Britton late Supt will turn
over to Mr Kobierski all the books papers
and records pertaining to his office

By Command of
Bot. Major, Capt. Edw Ord asst
(signed) John Tyler
Bot. Major, U.S.V.
Ark. Arns.

Anthony E. Kobierski
Supt
Arkadelphia
Arns

Office Bureau R.D. & A.S.
Arkadelphia Ark Nov 18/66

Bot Major John Tyler asay
R.D. & A.S.
Little Rock

Tyler

I have the honor here with to forward
my oath and acceptance of the office as
Supt R.D. & A.S. for Clark Co.

I find the circulars and orders of
the Bureau and War Dept have not been
retained, should there be any to spare
I should like a full set

I have the honor to be
A.E. Kobierski Supt

Bureau R.D. & A.S.
Arkadelphia Ark. Nov 17th 1866
Bot Major Wm. C. G. Ord U.S.A.
Asst Commr
Little Rock

General

In obedience to circular No 214 dated
Little Rock Ark. Oct 26th 1866 I have the
honor to report that by Special Orders No 90
dated Little Rock Oct 29th 1866 I am acting
as Supt Bureau R.D. & A.S. for Clark Co
Arns. owing to the short time which
I have been at this point I am necessarily
unable to give as full and complete report
of the working of this Bureau in this district.
As yet no trouble of any magnitude has come to
my knowledge, minor complaints though
are numerous but in all cases thus far
have been amicably settled and parties
returned to their fulfilment of their contracts.
Hoping to be able to make a full and satisfactory
report shortly

I have the honor to remain
Yours
A.E. Kobierski Supt

Office Bureau R.D. & A.S.
Arkadelphia Nov 20th 66
St. Col Holly Stinner a.g.m.
Bureau R.D. & A.S.
Little Rock

C.O.
I have the honor to request a supply
of Stationary and Blanks for this office;
on assuming charge of this office I found on
hand but one and one half quires of paper
and that in bad order about 100 Official
Envelopes and no Letter Envelopes.
If Stationary can be procured here
except at an exorbitant price, should

you be able to send me some if no opportunity
offers itself. please forward by Davis & Co line of
Stages office at the Anthony House and I
will pay the charges here.

I respectfully solicit the following articles viz:
Letter Paper Pens & Pen holders
Photocap Paper Black Ink
Letter Envelopes Red Ink
Official Envelopes Blank Vouchers No 22
Marriage certificates
Blank Books I find but one in the
office that can be used the others are all filled
Blank Contracts about 600 as there are
none on hand

Hoping to receive the supply shortly
I have the honor to remain

Very
A. E. Habicht
Supt

Office Bureau R. F. & O. S.

Philadelphia Nov 20th 1866

Thibaut
Post Maj F. W. Thibaut

Genl Supt. B. R. & O. S.
Washington Army.

Maj:

I have the honor here with to forward
the report (as near as I was able to compile
it from the records) of the report of Freedmen
in this Dist. in compliance with circular
dated Little Rock Oct 31st 1866, which I
hope you will find satisfactory, also
a request that statement and Blank
be furnished this office.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
A. E. Habicht
Supt

Office Bureau R. F. & O. S.

Philadelphia Nov 20th 1866

Post Maj F. W. Thibaut

Genl Supt B. R. & O. S.
A. W. Dist Army.

Maj

I have the honor here with to send
a report in compliance with circular letter
dated Little Rock Oct 31st 1866.

By examining the records of Capt
A. W. Borden late Supt. of this Dist. I find
the names of 2000 freed men of which
are children under 14 years of age of 14 years
of the former number I find 87 marked cancelled
no other remarks annexed, 10 names are
erased with no remarks whatever, and 17 names
are marked cancelled and settled, 231 names
I find under the head of self employed
or in other words, Freed men who are
working for a share of the crop or renting
lands, or at some trade where they make
their own agreements for getting work and
day labor, where no contracts are filed,
This is about all the information I am
able to give during the absence of Mr B.

Hoping this report may prove
satisfactory

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt
A. E. Habicht
Supt

Office Bureau R. F. & O. S.

Philadelphia Nov 20th 1866

Henry or
Mr Buzeman

Ordered to report on 23rd to answer
for his wife

Office, P. O. S. S. S.
Philadelphia Nov 22nd 66

G. D. Williams Esq

Sir

Nelson Williams (Freed man)

enters complaint saying you told him to pack up his clothes and leave your place for him, absent from his place of employment, cause, as he states for being unwell.

If you have any charges to prefer against your freed men and before you can discharge them it becomes your duty to report the facts to this office that they may be settled.

To save your self further trouble I should advise you to return Nelson to work for the balance of the year if you refuse, so to do you will report to this office Wednesday next the 26th inst with account against him and your contract that the same may be settled and cancelled.

I am Sir

A. E. Hobart
Supt.

Office Bureau P. O. S. S. S.
Philadelphia Nov 22nd 66

William Davis

Justice Peace
Hot Spring Co Ark

Sir

You will please take cognizance of the case existing between J. Jones and Freedman Humphrey Jones, when complaints brought to this office by H. Jones, it appears that J. Jones is guilty of an assault upon the person of Easter Jones (Freed woman) by striking said Easter over the head with a chair and throwing her in a Ditch. All cases between parties then set

where the civil authorities cannot take cognizance of will come before the Supt of the capt centers or Districts but where offences are committed against the peace and quiet of the County or State as the foregoing it will be necessary for the civil authorities to take the matter in charge and the parties guilty will be arrested and confined in the military prison at Little Rock until such time as the civil authorities are prepared to try such cases.

Hoping that the matter may receive justice at your hands

I have the honor
A. E. Hobart
Supt

Office Bureau P. O. S. S. S.
Philadelphia Nov 22nd 66

Provt. Maj. Genl. S. O. C. Ord

Asst. Commr. etc

Sir

I have the honor to here with enclose my bond for the sum of Five Hundred Dollars for the faithful performance as Supt P. O. S. S. S. for Clark Co.

The Oath requisite has been forwarded several days

I have the honor etc
A. E. Hobart
Supt

November 24th 1866
Richard Harney

Ordered to report to charges brought by Sarah Wheeler for refusing to pay for three barrels corn.

Office Supt. Pr. R. & A. L.
Dist. Ark. Dec 1st 1866

Thibaut, Bro. Maj. J. W.
Genl. Supt. Pr. R. & A. L.
S. W. Dist. Arkansas.

Major

It is absolutely necessary for me to have about ten men, - two or three mounted if possible. If I have to do without them much longer, advantage will be taken of my weakness and my orders treated with contempt, - especially at a distance from the office. All is quiet at present, and I wish to keep it so. There are a few isolated cases, which cases I am now powerless to attend to, and which, if neglected, will prove the incapacity of this office to enforce the Regulations of the Bureau, - and as precedents, they will compromise my authority in the District. Whatever trouble may be taken, nothing can be accomplished without the means of enforcing necessary orders, - thus preventing an institution intended by the Government to preserve law and order, from becoming in the eyes of some, a mere farce. I need, especially, an orderly in the office to serve various writs, &c. Settlement time has come, and business in the office is brisk. If the men are sent, they will require tents until buildings can be procured.

There is great demand for hands at good rates of wages, say from \$1.50 to \$2.50 per year.

I am Major

Respectfully
Your obedt Servt
A. E. Hatcher
Supt. Pr. R. & A. L.

Office Bureau Pr. R. & A. L.
Philadelphia Dec 15th 66

Bro. Maj. J. W.
Washington

Major

I here with return my official bond of \$500.00 for the faithful performance as Supt. Pr. R. & A. L. with the necessary stamp it having been over looked in the bustle of business
Drewitt

Office Bureau Pr. R. & A. L.
Philadelphia Dec 17th 66

Mr. Samuel C. of
Sir

You are responsible to the freedmen in every sense of the word for their wages and the U. S. Government has secured the payment of their wages by a lien thereon. No other bills for rent or anything else can be settled out of the crop until the freedmen have been paid.

You will please notify the civil authorities of this to save themselves further trouble. You are fully authorized and you are hereby empowered to pay the freedmen by giving them such a portion of the crop they have made as will settle their just claims.

Very Respectfully
A. E. Hatcher Supt

Office P.O. & S.
Philadelphia Decr 14/66

W. J. Massey
Sir

You will report to this office on Saturday next the 22nd inst with Milly Massey and Mily Davis colored in your employ to answer to the charge of abusing Mily Davis and her children by giving this your prompt attention you will save your self trouble and expense.
By order of

Office Bureau P.O. & S.
Philadelphia Decr 20th 66

Thebaud Dist. Maj. J. W.
Genl Supt. P.O. & S.
S. W. Dier asst.

Major

In compliance with circular no 28 dated Decr 6th 66. I have the honor to state that there is no school for freed men in this District nor has there been a general one since early last spring.

Mr Britton late Supt. informs me that a building had been offered the freedmen within some few miles from this place but that they neglected to remove it. since then the building have been sold by the U.S. Marshal and now there is no building about here vacant suitable for a school room.

I immediately upon my arrival here used all my influence to establish a school for the freedmen tried to enlist the sympathies of the citizens of this place to contribute and erect a school house but without success I also wrote a communication to be sent

to the clerk of the freedmen setting forth the benefits of education and asking the freedmen to do something towards establishing a school. several meetings have also been held which I attended and they are preparing to raise sufficient funds to build. but thus far I have learned very few have contributed. I have used all my influence and still press them and tell them it will promote their own interest to educate themselves and their families all are inclined to go to school but they have not the means to do any thing. as soon as they are paid I have no doubt sufficient funds can be collected to build

Two private colored schools have been working about this town this fall. taught by colored Teachers. but owing to the children's parents not being willing or able to pay the Teachers both have closed

etc

Decr 20th 66

Thebaud

Dist. Maj. J. W.

In reply to per II circular no 28 dated Decr 6th 66. I would respectfully state that in most instances planters and employers are fairly settling with their hands with a great deal of complacency few ever quarrel the freed men to the effect that they have failed to do even fair or moderate work. some cases have been brought to my knowledge by some affidavits setting forth that by the neglect of duty through carelessness and idleness of the freedmen the crops have been so neglected as to have been a great loss to the employer I have not allowed any deduction to be made on their account yet but would

in some cases

W^{ts} to be informed how to treat such cases in future.

There is a case now before this office where a Mr Sam. Cox employed a family of freed men for wages. The crops have been attacked by the sheriff of this county. Mr Cox is willing and anxious that the freedmen should be paid with the crop as he has nothing else to pay with but owing to the attack he cannot dispose of the crop, neither can he give the freedmen any of the produce. I informed Mr Cox to notify the sheriff that the crops cannot be sold or disposed until the freedmen are paid. please inform me how to proceed in this matter.
A. E. C.

Office Bureau R. F. S. A. S.
(Philadelphia records) 7/1/66

Mr Husband
Sir

Harriet Gilman (colored) says she worked for you for one month (at 5) for which you never paid her. she also states you held in your possession a riding habit of her.

To save yourself further trouble & expense you will pay her the amount due and return her her property you held.
A. E. C.

Office Bureau R. F. S. A. S.
(Philadelphia records) Dec 28.

Richard Harrison

Summoned to report before the Court. To settle for rent of place belonging to Ann McMillan, also notified him that place was engaged for next year and to vacate, as soon as possible.

A. E. Harrison Esq.

Office Bureau R.D. & a.s.
Philadelphia July 1st 67

Page

Brig Genl Henry chf. a.g.m.
Bureau R.D. & a.s.
Little Rock.

Colonel.

I herewith return the vouchers signed
as per your order for the month of November
also vouchers for the month of Dec in
the same form as the others.

It is necessary for citizen agents to
make out copies and forward of no. 2,
and no 10. I have seven dollars and
cents on hand collected for making copies
shall I forward to you for dec or hold to
the end of this month and then I shall
send copies.

The following is a list of vouchers
sent viz:

- U. C. Nations & receipts 40
- W. H. Crump - " 190
- J. J. Moreland " " 40
- Jordan Pebles wood 4
- J. R. Timmon 8
- Hooking etc

A. E. Fabricat

Office Bureau R.D. & a.s.
Philadelphia July 1st 67

Mr Richard Harrison

Sir

As Mrs McMillan has rented
the place you are on To Miss Bell and
Miller Burton you will please turn over
the place in good order and before
the 10th inst.

The lease has been signed and re-
corded and is ready for delivery

You will report to this office as soon
as convenient to settle for the last years
rent and save yourself further time
and trouble

A. E. Fabricat
Supt B Roads

Office Bureau R.D. & a.s.
Philadelphia July 2nd 67

Subst Brig Genl May, Genl Supt
S W Dist and
Bureau R.D. & a.s.

Major

Enclosed please find communication from
me and endorsement of Genl Orel's in reference
to a double murder committed in Saline Co
II of circular no 30 C.S. authorizes me
to call upon the nearest post per troops
as there are none here, I am compelled
to do so Washington is the nearest post
to this place but Little Rock is nearer to
Benton where the murders were committed
Please inform me what I must do in
the premises, am very busy now and
cannot leave the office myself.

Office July 4th 67

Mr. Hogan

Peter S Rimer (prisoner), says he has
been living on the place he now is since the sur-
render by consent and order of Morden White
to remain on it until her return or her order,
If you have any claims on the place you will
report the facts to this office, as the case now stands
in this office Peter will remain until further orders

A. E. Fabricat

Office Bureau R.D. & Co.
Annapolis July 6th 67

The bank
Brook May. J. W. Genl. Supr.

Major

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of two (2) quires Capt Papers,
Twenty five letter envelopes, and Forty (40)
Blank marriage certificates

Very respectfully

A. E. Cabient

Office Bureau R.D. & Co.
Annapolis July 5th 67

Quincy N. Lewis,
Sir

There has a deed been filed in
this office whereby May. Lewis deeded
to Phereby Lewis a certain tract of land
in Pike Co. which it appears you as
executor intend to contest.

You have also advised the said Phereby
Lewis from her home and refuse to let
her have her own personal property.

You are hereby notified not to dispose
of in any manner of a single article
of her clothing, Bed clothing, furniture or
other property which she claims until
the rights of property has been decided
and it may save you considerable
trouble and expense by calling on
this office

Very respectfully
A. E. Cabient

Office Bureau R.D. & Co.
Annapolis July 2nd 67

Maj. Genl. O. O. Howard
Comms B.R. & Co.
Washington D.C.

General

In compliance with circular
no 12. dated War Dept. Washington D.C. Dec.
17, 1866 I have the honor to report that
by special order no 90. dated Little Rock,
Ark. Oct. 29th 1866. I was appointed Sub
B.R. & Co. for Clark Co.

The duties of this office now and
for several days past have required
unremittent attention and exertion, closing
contracts and making settlements for the
past year, making and registering con-
tracts for the new year, &c. A considerable
portion of Dallas and Hot Spring Counties
transact their business at this office
by direction of Genl. Sprague in
compliance with a petition from citizens

Good hands are now contracting to
reem from \$15 to \$25 per month, The
demand for them is great, partly caused by
a seeming tendency among them to
move in the direction of Mississippi
river which threatened a scarcity of
hands in all frontier and inland
counties but which subsides as their
wages increased.

The majority of farming contracts
are for a portion of the crop. If seasons
prove favorable and good crops are made
this year, their dependence on the whites
will be materially lessened in our district
They soon to rely upon their own
management. They will be able to obtain
comfortable homes, of their own, educate
their children &c.

May small farms are now leased or rented to them in this country and the freedmen generally are doing very well. The reluctance of the white man to yield to the negro his newly acquired rights is passing away. The people seem to be willing to pay the freed man promptly for their services and to conform to laws and orders they are beginning to learn their true interests.

Last year there were 2236 freedmen under contract in this country. This year there will not be over 2000, and not enough by two thirds to supply the demand. This is partly caused by the immense mounds held out by the more extensive planters, on the bottoms of the larger rivers and and seems to be gradually drawing from their and inland counties of many of their best hands too often leaving their families behind. These planters seldom take out the women and children if they can avoid it, thus the sexes may become somewhat disproportionate in numbers. The sacred and binding obligations of legal marriage prevents much of this breaking up of families. I regard it as a most important and every sense of the word but especially will it have a tendency to prevent pauper women and children accumulation in these counties and check bastardy.

Parties have sent agents to Georgia and the Carolinas from here authorized to offer \$20 per month deducting the necessary expenses for transporation &c.

Not a single case of whipping or abuse has been reported at this office for the past two months. Some cases were

where employers are apparently trying to deprive the freedmen of their wages and before the office but they are persons of no responsibility, not regular residents and have little or no property from which their debts can be made good. I have refused to register the contract of such persons with freedmen for this year until they settle with them for the last year services - which seems to produce the desired effect.

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully
Your obt servant,
A. E. Habicht
Supt.

Office Bureau R. D. & A. S.
Washington Ark. Jay 10/67
Brct. Maj. John Tyler aasgnt
Bureau R. D. & A. S.
Little Rock

Majior
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 8th inst enclosing my appointment as Supt Bureau R. D. & A. S. for Clark Co. By order of Maj. Genl. O. Howard and signed by W. P. Hetchum aasgnt to date from Oct 29th 1867.

I am very Respectfully
Your obt servant
A. E. Habicht Supt
etc.

Office Bureau P.D. & A.S.,
 Arkadelphia July 14 1867
 W. J. Lamb

Sir

You will allow the colored
 boy David Smith late in your
 employ to have and take with him
 all his personal effects

The girl having also made a
 contract will come to her employer
 and bring all her personal effects

You will report yourself to
 this office forthwith if answer
 to the charge of attempting and threat-
 ning to shoot David Smith, also
 to settle accounts with freed men
 in your employ for past year

A. E. H.

A. Kinner

Office Bureau P.D. & A.S.,
 Arkadelphia July 14 1867
 Bro. Col. Holley a.g.m.
 Little Rock

Col

Enclosed please find duplicate
 copies of account current for month
 of Decr 1866 and seven ⁶⁰100 dollars
 being the amount collected during
 the month

I have the honor to
 A. E. H.

Office B. P.D. & A.S.,
 Arkadelphia July 14 1867
 Bro. Col. Henry chief of
 Bureau of P.D. & A.S.
 Little Rock.

Col

I have the honor herewith to enclose
 requisitions for road furnished for the
 months of December 1866 and July 1867.

One cord of road is not sufficient
 for this office. I therefore make re-
 quisition for January for two cords which
 will barely last.

I am broke and have been dunned
 for my rent until as bowed to sweet
 my land lord. If my accounts are correct
 please send my funds or authorize me
 to pay the rent ^{out} of the funds I may collect
 for the government this month and I will
 send you the amount used that is
 may be deducted when you forward me the
 funds.

Remain etc
 (personal) A. E. H.

Office Bureau P.D. & A.S.,
 Arkadelphia July 14 1867

Sir

On Saturday the 22nd Decr
 1866 there were two freed men (named respect-
 ively) Peter Brinkley and Thos Brinkley
 shot some 2 1/2 miles from Benton, the case
 has caused some considerable excitement and
 most assuredly has reached your ears.

You will please let me know by return
 what action the civil authorities
 the civil authorities of your county have
 taken in regard the matter, whether the

guilty party has been brought to justice
arrested. Do not leave the country or where
they can be found.

The person who committed the deed
is well known, and the name of
the murderer could not have escaped
your knowledge.

You will please let me know what
you know of the case for which please
find enclosed a stamp for the pre-
payment of postage

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
A. E. Hebert
Bureau, R. F. & A. S.

To the
Sheriff of Saline Co
Ark.
Benton

July 19th 67

Elijah D. May

To report to settle accounts to
with freed men in his employ last year

Office B. R. D. & A. S.

Philadelphia July 22/67

Bro Col Henry Page ag m
B. R. D. & A. S.

Little Rock

Col

I have the honor to acknowledge the
receipt of check on National Bank Little
Rock for Four Hundred & Forty Two
Dollars also receipts in duplicate for same
dollars funds of B. R. D. & A. S.

Dress etc

A. E. Hebert

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Philadelphia July 22/67

Maj. Genl. G. O. Howard
Commr B. R. D. & A. S.
Washington D. C.

Genl

I have the honor here with to
transmit receipt of funds transferred
to Bro. Col. Henry Page ag m, and
chief disbursing office B. R. D. & A. S. for
the State of Ark. & Ind. Funds for
Seven ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars being the amount col-
lected during the month of Decr 1867

I remain sir
A. E. Hebert

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.

Philadelphia July 22/67

Bro Col Henry Page ag m
Bureau R. F. & A. S.

Little Rock

Col

I have with transmit one copy of accounts
current for month of January and vouchers
as follows

One set in favor of myself for	100
" " " " " W. H. Brown p "	100
" " " " " J. F. W. W. W. " "	20

I have in hand One Hundred and Four
⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars government funds, as it is
unsafe to send the amount by mail
you will please deduct the amount from
the amount due on the vouchers

I have the honor

A. E. Hebert

Page

Office B et
 D road phn July 2nd 1867
 Post Col Henry Page
 B.R. & A.S.
 Little Rock

Enclosed

I have the honor to report that I have discharged Mr W. H. Crampton late clerk in this office and have engaged the services of Mr J. S. Dornseind Mr D. has served in the armies of the U.S. and is every way qualified for the position

I have been notified to remove my office as the building is required for other purposes and am now occupying an office in the building of W. B. Adams for which I pay twenty five dollars per month

Mr Dornseind's salary is the same as Mr Crampton was viz one thousand dollars per month, and commenced in office on July 1st 1867

I remain
 A. E. Habicht et

Howard

Office et July 2nd 67
 Maj Genl. O. O.
 Command Washing D.C.
 Genl

I have the honor to report that by special order no 90. dated Little Rock Oct 29th 66 I am acting as Supt B.R. & A.S. for detach Co ARS with head quarters at Arkadelphia

I remain
 et
 A. E. Habicht

Page

Office et
 July 15th 1867
 Post Col. Henry Page
 Bureau B.R. & A.S.
 Little Rock

Col

In reply to circular letter dated office at Little Rock July 31st 1867 I would respectfully state to no office room charged against the B.R. & A.S. is used at this Post as sleeping apart & must

to

very
 A. E. Habicht

Supt et

To
 Post Magr F. W. Theibert
 Genl Supt B.R. & A.S.

Office et July 20th 67

Genl.

Enclosed please find receipt of funds transferred to Post Col Henry Page agent and dist officer for B.R. & A.S. for last month and term for the sum of \$1,047.25, being the amount of funds collected at this office during the month of July 1867

I have
 A. E. Habicht Supt et

To
 Maj Genl O. O. Howard
 Command B.R. & A.S.
 Wash D.C.

Office B. P. Dwell
Philadelphia Feb 20th

Page

Brimblebury Henry ag in
Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Little Rock

Dear Sir

Enclosed please find vouchers
of W. H. Brown for 97.50. The reason
of not signing and sending the set for-
warded by you was that Mr C. had
left Philadelphia before receiving them
as he is still absent and not certain
of his return it becomes necessary
to return the set signed by him

I desire the set
A. E. H.

Feb 21st

Dear Sir

I here with acknowledge the
receipt of duplicate copies of funds
transferred for One Hundred and
Four ³⁰ Dollars and the receipt of
check for (\$3.00) in pay ment of
voucher for my self J. J. Morehead

Very Respect
A. E. H.

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Philadelphia March 4th 67

Dear Sir

Enclosed here with I have the
letter to Lang you certified vouchers

A. E. Habicht	97.50
J. P. Adams	25.00
J. Peoples	7.00

Vouchers on acct of services rendered
by J. H. Townsend a clerk has not
been received shall these vouchers be
made out here and forwarded? or
shall I wait their transmittal
from your office
I remain etc

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Philadelphia March 21st 67

Dear Sir

The house you examined for a
school while here I am sorry to say
has by the late heavy rains snow and
winds blown down and now is not
fit for repairs as the Timbers
were old and now mostly broken.

The fund men have there fore de-
termined to rent a house situated
at the edge of town, a large airy room
and would be well adapted for the
purpose. They have contributed
some (\$50) which with the allowance
by the Asst Commr (\$91) and they
doing the labor will very near put
up a new good house.

The fund men are very anxious that
the school be started and have request
me to have the teacher (wrote if

possible) here as soon as possible, the building they propose to rent will hold and seat some 60 or 70 scholars and all that is required are seats and desks which can be made and put in in three days.

Please let me know your opinion about building or whether they shall rent the building and how long it will be before they can expect a teacher.

I remain Sir
A. E. Harriet

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Arkadelphia March 12th 1867

Page

Broer Col Henry again
R.F. & A.S.
Little Rock

Col

Enclosed please find voucher of Jacob G. Townsend duly signed for services for month of February for \$1.00

A. E. Harriet

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Arkadelphia March 24th 1867

Col.

The following is the number of books required for this office viz
One letters received One letters sent
One cases tried One endorsement received
Two contract or blotter

A. E. Harriet

To

Broer Col Henry Page

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Arkadelphia March 16th 1867

Col

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of check on Merchants National Bank of Little Rock (no 250) for One Hundred and Twenty two ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dollars in payment of vouchers for myself and J.P. Adams for month of Feb 1867

I remain very Respt
Yours obt Servt
A. E. Harriet
Superior

Broer Col Page
Little Rock Ark

Office BK Road March 23 / 67

Sir

There seems to be an apprehension among the freed men in your employ that you will not be able to comply with the requirements of the contract on file in this office. It appears that you have failed to furnish a sufficient supply of meat and have not advanced them their wages as required.

To save further trouble you will please call at this office on Thursday next the 28th inst, to give satisfactory proof of being able to furnish provision and feed and enter into a bond with good and sufficient sureties for the faithful payment of the wages stipulated in the contract. John Hill and Marion Scott will be allowed time and permission to meet you here.

A. E. Harriet Superior

To
W.P. Howell

Office Bureau R.F. & Co
Philadelphia March 25th 67

Mayer

I enclose here with accounts in duplicate for advertising circular no 7 as per instructions of circular letter no 141 dated March 12th 1867 (and per word paper by same mail)

I have the honor to
A. S. Mahon

To
Cyrus Brent Mayer James Adams
B.R.F. & Co
Little Rock
Ark

Office B.R.F. & Co
Philadelphia March 27th 67

Sir

There seems to be some misunderstanding about the payment of the Freedmen in the employ of Sam. Lee for the year 1866.

The Assistant Commissioner directs that all crops worked by Freedmen are responsible for their pay and cannot be disposed of until the Freedmen have their pay or good and sufficient security for the same.

You will therefore pay the Freedmen the amount due on the notes in the hands of Col Mc Millan (their attorney) with interest or it will devolve upon me to attach the crop and dispose of the same to satisfy their claims.

To the
Sheriff of Clark Co
Ark
A. S. Mahon

Office B.R.F. & Co
Philadelphia April 12/67

Col

Enclosed please find vouchers receipt for the following viz:

A. E. Mahon for	99	—
J. G. Irons for	99	—
J. P. Adams for	25	—
Cyrus Smith	91	—

The voucher for A. Smith for repairs of School House could not be for repairs last month in consequence of the work not having been done and could not be ascertained what the cost would be. The Freedmen since purchased the building and the repairs on the same and desks and lights cost one hundred and twenty five

\$114.⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Hoping in

To
Brent Mayer
Henry Faye
A. E. Mahon

Office B.R.F. & Co April 26/67

Col

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of check for 191 in favor of LeSmith for repairs on school house also check in favor of J. G. Irons and J. P. Adams for month of March 67

Very
A. E. Mahon

To
Brent Mayer
Henry Faye
Little Rock

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
At Radcliff May 4th 1867

Sir,
Your communication of 2nd inst enclosing a copy of order dated Little Rock April 25th 1867 has been received and ~~and~~ reply would most respectfully recommend for the position as Register (under the Act of Congress passed March 2nd 1817) Mr. Jacob G. Townsend

Mr. T. has served in the U.S.A. Army some 18 months was honorably discharged and is every way well qualified to fill the position. He respectfully refers to Brig Genl Henry Page with whom he served in the campaigns of the Peninsula

I have the honor to be
A. S. C.

To
J. L. Thorpe
Cauden
and

Office etc May 18th 1867

Col
Enclosed herewith I have the honor to forward vouchers for forage of Troops and supplies for the detachment at this place the account was sent to Cauden for payment, they referred me to you I can certify that the charges were correct & just and all crossing was in government official business

Very Resp etc
A. S. C.

To
Brother Col. S. H. Prince agt
Little Rock
and

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
At Radcliff June 10th 1867

General M. G. Guet
Monthly report
Quinn J. S. Adams
Monthly narrative report
Colly. W. H.
School report

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
At Radcliff June 14th 1867

Sir
Enclosed here with I have the honor to return vouchers in favor of myself for 99¹² J. P. Adams for 25th for services and Rent for month of May 1867

I remain etc
A. S. C.

To Col Ray
Little Rock

Office Bureau R. F. & A. S.
At Radcliff June 18th 1867

Genl.
I have the honor of your communication of the 14th inst in relation to the condition of the troops at this post and in reply would say, that at present there is a detachment of eight men under command of Serjt A. L. Young 21st Infy two of the men are mounted they are well clothed and equipped one of the Horses is un- serviceable

The detachment has been on duty here since May 1st 1867 and their labors have been simply nominal but fine arent

Apr 23rd 1867
 Joseph Doby
 Justice of the Peace
 Sir

A report comes to this office that last night some 6 or 7 men (black) called at the house of Peter Skinner and saw a Mr Fowler who was staying there teaching school. Skinner appears was knocked down and badly hurt and Fowler taken away by the men.

You will investigate the matter at once try and find who the parties were and arrest them and immediately report the fact to this office or to the nearest military commander.

The case of Bird Duke and Skinner was referred to you and had you taken action all this night have been stopped avoided. I shall report the fact to Head Quarters will expect to what action has been taken by you early in the morn.
 My Best Sir

Apr 24th 1867
 Brig Gen J. E. Bennett
 Genl

I have the honor to report another outrage committed in this county last week. On Friday night last some 6 or 7 men with their faces blacked called at the house of Peter Skinner (colored) where a young man named Fowler was staying (who is teaching a freedmans school) one of the men knocked at the door and called for Mr Fowler said he had stolen a horse and that he wanted him. Fowler refused to go unless the party promised to take him to Mr Doby Justice of the Peace and allowed

Skinner to go with them. As Skinner stepped over the bars out of his yard he was knocked senseless and the party started in a run with their prisoner.

Peter Skinner I learn is in a critical condition and nothing has since been heard of Fowler.

As soon as I heard of the case I referred it to J. B. Doby Justice of the Peace for investigation have heard nothing of it since.

Peter Skinner is the same person to whom I referred some weeks ago that Bird Duke was trying to drive from his place, and it is presumed that Duke was one of the party concerned in this case but as none of the party was recognized it will be hard to trace the matter.

Yours

Oct 6th 1867

Nathaniel May
Sir

Albert Thomas comes to this office and states that since last June he at your request went to work for you attending to the crop started by William L'othridge (deceased) and that now you claim the entire crop for the amount due you by the said William, such a course cannot be allowed. if you permitted William to run into debt to you, you will have to resort to some other mode of receiving your pay besides taking the earning of Albert. You will therefore allow Albert one half of the share of the crop that would have come to William or it will be my duty to collect full wages for Albert for the time he was in your employ.

Should you fail to come to some mutual settlement you will please call to this office that the matter may be settled here without further trouble and delay.

Very Respectfully
A. C. H.

Office Brevard

Philadelphia Dec 24th 1867

J. E. Bennett agent
Little Rock

Forward report that R. E. Reams has failed to settle with his hands and turned to crops over to W. P. McLure

65 1867

Office Brevard

Jan 7th 67

W. P. McLure

Sir

Plight is that crops raised by Reams would be sold by auction if the freedmen were not paid this week.

Office Agent P. R. F. & H.

Philadelphia Nov. 11th 68

Dear Sir
Genl J. E. Bennett

Agent Little Rock

General

I have the honor to again report the case of P. E. Reams and the freedmen in his employ last year. The amount due the hand is \$335⁰⁰/₁₀₀. Mr Reams says there was left on the place about 7000 bushels corn, as soon as I learned the corn was being removed I notified Mr McLure not to remove any more until the freedmen had been settled with, since the return of the order from you to hold Mr P. E. Reams responsible for the freedmen's pay I notified Mr McLure that if he would pay the freedmen the amount due them he might take all the crops left on the place together with the bale of cotton in my possession.

Mr McLure refused to do so and had called in two lawyers to defend him in the cause. They demand a board of arbitrators, but have not made the complaint under oath that Mr Reams has fraudulently assigned to the laborer a certain share of the crops as ~~the~~ case is in arrears no 24.

The freedmen have worked for

stated may be. Mr Reames has rendered them their accounts and is willing to swear that the accounts are correct, in this case shall I submit to a board of four shall I dispose of the crop to secure the payment of the laborer.

Mr. T. A. Heund has paid the proceeds of the 1 bales of cotton to McLure and as nothing can be made out of him (T. A. Heund) by law, he having nothing, and the cotton being ~~not~~ been regularly attached while in his possession there will be but little chance of securing anything there

E. no p 117 Kuper A. E. H.

Office of the Board of Education

Philadelphia June 11 / 1868

Wm M. Colby Esq
Supr Education B. R. C.
Little Rock Ark

Sir

I have the honor to report that the building lately occupied by the freedmen school at this place owing to the extremely cold weather and no way of warming it had to be given up, and another rented for which the trustees agreed to pay \$8.- per month

The hard times men are now having nothing made last year, and very little chance for the freedmen to get employed this year will make them sustain their expenses and determine they cannot pay the rent of the building, I would therefore respectfully request that an appropriation be made to pay the rent

until such time as they again can secure

There have but few scholars attended school lately but having made arrangements to send the children of parents who are unable to pay, by the 15 of next month there will be 50 or 60 scholars attending

hoping that the Govt Commissioners may make the appropriation to commence from the 1st of the present month

I remain
A. E. H.

E. no p 117

Henry Page July 18th 1868
R. B. C.

James such	ing	
W. King	wood	7.
J. P. Adams	rent	25.
Myself	series	100
"	feetings	145
		<hr/> 138.45

W. P. McLure July 25th 1868

Sir

By command of R. B. Genl. G. Smith I am ordered to have the freedmen late in the employ of Mr Reames to dispose or hold what crops there is left on the place for their pay, you will therefore let them ^{to remove} or dispose of them to their best advantage

Resd
A. E. H. Agent

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Post Reception July 29th 1868

B.B. Gen J. E. Bennett
R.F. & A.S.
Little Rock

General
Enclosed here with I have the
honor to forward the application of J
N. McCole administrator of the estate of
J. E. M. Barlowman together with copy
of Amenity oath and affidavit for
the release of a frame shed now in
possession of Bureau
A. E. H.

March 21st 1868

B.B. J. E. Bennett
Little Rock

General
Circumstances of a very gross and
obnoxious character compelled me to again call
your official notice to the dangerous and un-
guarded position occupied by the Union citizens
in this county, and more especially to the
insults and threats which daily & near the
officers of the government, stationed at this
point, in the discharge of their official
duties.

The result of the late election has so en-
couraged these rebels in whose breast
now exists a far more bitter spirit of
hostility to the laws of the land than
in the worst days of '61

Today I was openly assaulted at my
office by one of these open bond wearing
rebels, and obliged to listen to his
gross insults and threats until he
forced me to resort to the vindication

of my personal honor and the reputation of my
family by introducing the elegant and per-
phrased of a Yankee son of a B- ch
Fortunately for him the bullet spared him
for its victim; after the matter I entered
the office when this same party, with the
assistance of three or four hundred ^{men} spirits
to charge the office and overhauled the
negro agent.

I was arrested by the civil authorities
and fined (10 cents) some \$10, for the presumed
violation of my honor, notwithstanding the
party attacking was noted as a rascal
and looper and made his threats previous
to the trouble that he intended to come
down and cause out the den of Yankees
as he termed the government officers

I trust you will see by the above the
necessity of extra care sending about 25 men
under command of a commissioned officer
to this place for the protection of the
Union men and Government officers

I have the honor to be
A. E. H.

March 25th 1868

Wm. M. Colby Esq
Supt Education R.F. & A.S.
Little Rock, Ark.

Sir

I have the honor to report that at the
late session of our Circuit Court a decree was
rendered in favor of Mrs. Eliza Peak, relative to
the price of Paul bought by the freedmen for
Church purposes, and that the Commissioners
were instructed to issue deeds to the parties
having bought property from the estate

The board having charge of the group & bought
by the African Church are now prepared

to deed to the School board one half acre of
their land for school purposes, and as soon
as the Commissioners execute the deeds, I shall
have a deed given to the school board.

In the mean time please inform me whether
to make application through you or direct
to the Asst. Commissioner for deviation for
building purposes and about the amount
that would be allowed

I have received copy of report on School
houses & colleges

A S W

Yusabston vs Sarah Hancock Co. case
for year 1867 balance due \$164.25

April 9th 68

Henry Papp

D. O. Wm
Sir

Enclosed here with I have the
honor to return vouchers duly signed as follows

- J. P. Adams 20.-
- Mills Bull 8.-
- J. Peeples 4.-
- Myself seven March 99.17

April 18th 68

Genl Br. Brig, Geo E Bennett

I have the honor to report the case
of a destitute freed woman named Emily Stewart
aged 56 years, who has not been able to walk
for some years. she has no relations in this state
that she is aware of, her only son having
volunteered in the Army at Little Rock
during the war, and she had been married

in battle. She formerly belonged to J. D. Stewart
Sr. of Rome in this county (some 30 miles from
this office) who she says has a mill belonging
to her son, which he refuses to give up, and
not having any assistance and it being all folly
to refer such cases to the civil authorities
(of persons to poor to give bonds) I have been
unable to do any thing for her.

The clerk of the Circuit Court of this
county made up a purse to keep her one month
which would bring it to the meeting of the county
Court, which met here last Sunday, the freed man
who had her in charge (over the time paid for) refused to keep her
any longer as \$10 per month would not pay for her food and
a woman to wait on her, and today carried her
to the Court House and gave her in charge of the
County Clerk, as the County Court (composed
of Gooden Deaton Judge, Joseph Haralidge
and W. F. Crowley asst Justices) refused to make
any provisions for her.

I referred the matter to Thos. B. Sloan, Sheriff
of this County and requested him to see that
she was taken care of which he refused to do,
I then told him I would refer the matter to
Head Quarters when he said that Guil Smith
might go to — as he had nothing to do
with it

Since the last election it is impossible
for freed men to get any thing like justice or
be treated like humans. I have now in my ears
where freed men have been turned off after
working three months without pay, the main
reason being that they voted for the Constitution
and unless some aid is sent to this place
there will be no use of Government offices
being here, as no attention whatever is paid
to any request or summons I may send to
parties to report to this office for settlement
of contracts or other reasons, and the
freed men know there is no use for them

to enter into law suits, as the have not the
time to spare nor the means to pay lawyers
fee, with not a shair dew of a chance for
justice with the present party in power.
Hoping etc

A. E. H.

Office Bureau R. F. D. 205,
Arkadelphia Ark April 25th 18

N. M. Colby Esq
Supt. Educ. B. R. D. 205,
Little Rock Ark

For Enclosed here with I have the best
copy of deed of land conveyed to Trustees of
Arkadelphia African School

The acknowledgment of deed of Caroline
Sloan has not been made proper by the Justice
of the peace and has been returned to him
to make complete, with that exception I think
everything is in proper shape

Summer can be delivered here for \$17.50
per 100 later rates from 13 to 15 per day which is
about 75¢ per unit and units 15 cents per pair

The summer is not seasoned and will need
be got about here, therefore it would be better
to try and secure it in time that it be
can season

Hoping etc
Respectfully your obedient
A. E. H.

Offices etc
April 27th 18

Henry Page Esq
D. O. B. R. D. 205,
Little Rock

For Enclosed here with I have the best
to transmit receipt roll of clothing issued to
detention prisoners during the present month.
February and March have been forwarded

Very Respectfully
Your obedient
A. E. H.

May 21st 18

Sieur J. A. Pague
Washington Ark
Sieur

In reply to yours of 19th inst. I have
the honor to suggest the names of Nacy N. Locke
as associate judge in place of W. F. Crowley, and
W. M. Marbury as Sheriff in place of F. B.
Sloan.

Messrs Locke & Marbury were the nominees for
they respective offices for which they are being
mentioned and elected to. The union ticket during
the late election and no doubt will make com-
petent officers should it be necessary to remove
the others.

Very Resptly
A. E. Habicht

Office Agent Bureau R.F.D. 26
Arkadelphia Ark June 15th 68

Brig. Genl J.E. Bennett
Adj. Genl B.R. Bras
Little Rock

General

In reply to circular dated Little Rock
Ark June 3rd 1868 I have the honor to report that
no such persons as William Jones, Newton Snow or
Robert Smith, who had been soldiers are in
this or Dallas County as far as this District
extends. There are two William Jones' but neither
have been in the army.

Respectfully
R. Bras

to same same date

General

I have the honor to report (in reply to communication of 11th inst) that the title to ground on which the school building is being built is good. Forty (40) acres of land was willed to Eliza by Dr John H. Peak to Eliza his slave, by whom he had two children) his (Dr Peak) title having been examined and found perfectly good.

Wesley Snow purchased one acre for African Church, but before deeding to church trustees one half¹/₂ acre was deeded by him to school trustees.

By decree for partition in Chancery the court ordered deeds to be given to purchasers by commission.

Very Respectfully
R. Bras

Office Agent Bureau R.F.D. 26
Arkadelphia July 11th 68

Brig. Genl J.E. Bennett
Adj. Genl.
Little Rock

General

In obedience with special order no 21 dated Little Rock Ark June 10th 68, I have the honor to report that the Freedmen school house at this place erected by Messrs Hartman & Bond is completed the Key of the same having been placed in my possession today.

The material on the same has been the best this county afforded, and all the work is done in a good and workmanlike manner; and in all respects corresponds with the contract and specifications furnished me by the District Officer.

I Respectfully
J. E. Bennett

War Department
Bureau R. F. & A. S.

Washington Dec 29th 1866

Mr Anthony S. Habicht having taken
the oath prescribed by law, is hereby appointed
an agent of the Bureau of Refuges (and
(and) Abandoned Lands in the State of
Arkansas, at a salary of Twelve hundred
(1200) dollars per annum.

This appointment to take effect Oct.
29th 1866, and to remain in force until
revoked for by order from this office.

By order of
Maj. Genl. C. C. Howard &
(signed) A. P. Fletcher
Act. Ass. Adj. Genl.

Bureau R. F. & A. S.
for Arkansas Ind. Terr.
Little Rock July 5th 1866

Sir
I have the honor to transmit
here with your appointment by Genl. Howard
Commissioner, as an agent of this
Bureau, the receipt of which you will
please acknowledge.

I am very respectfully
Your obt. servt,
(signed) No. Dyer
Capt W. B. West May 20th
A. A. Genl.

To
Anthony S. Habicht
Supr.
Arkadelphia
Ark.

Bureau R. F. & A. S.

for Arkansas Ind. Terr.

Little Rock Ark. March 20th 1867

Mr. A. S. Habicht
Agent R. F. & A. S.
Arkadelphia

Sir
I am directed by the assistant Com-
missioner to inform you that the following
estimate for repairs upon the school house
at Arkadelphia in approval by him
You will cause the repairs to be made
under the direction of the Chief Quarter-

master,	
Door, door frame butts & locks	10.00
The windows and frames	15.00
400 feet lumber for floor	8.00
600 do do do for table and ceiling	12.00
300 do do do seats and desks	6.00
300 do do do seats and desks	5.00
300 do do do seats and desks	5.00
Blackboards	30.00
Labour	
Total	\$91.00

I am very respectfully
Yours obt. servt
(signed) No. Dyer
Capt W. B. West May 20th
A. A. Genl.

Mayor Office City of Annapolis
June 1st 1867
Capt

Thomas O'Brien a soldier in the detachment of U. S. Troops stationed at this point under your orders as agent of the Bureau R R Road, in this place has been guilty of a violation of one of the ordinances of this city to wit: in sending the said man by drink, mess and jostling. The said soldier has refused to be arrested or tried before me for the offence and the Sergeant in charge has also refused to give him up for trial will you please inform me at your earliest convenience where the order of Maj. Genl. Ord is regard to such cases and oblige

Yours respectfully
(signed) Jas L. Waterhouse
Mayor

Capt A. S. Hapner
at R R Road
Annapolis

P.S. Please return this letter with your report
L. Jul. 20 67

Office Agent B. R. F. & A. S.
Rocky Mount 20th.

May 31st 1867
Brer. Brig. General John B. Bennett
at Suit 25th U.S. Infantry A. S. A. Genl.
General

The freed men on the Carr Plantation have not yet been paid their wages for last year amounting to 1531.75. Mr Carr ran away without paying them a cent.

I ordered about the month of February Mr Carr not to ship 25 bales of cotton, then on his place, till the freed men were paid, but during the very high water, advantage was taken of my absence and the 25 bales were stolen by a party of men in connection with Mr Carr, and the cotton shipped. Mr Carr leaving at the same time with the proceeds he has sold out all interest in this county and gone to Hot Springs where he may be arrested. He has plenty of money from all accounts and I earnestly request that he be arrested and held till the \$1531.75 be paid by him for the benefit of the freed men. His full name is James M. Carr, rather an old man but bears the name in this county as being the most sly rascal in the county. If I had him here I am pretty sure I could get the \$1531.75 out of him for the freed men

Very Respectfully
Your obt. servt
(signed) Hiram F. Willis
2nd Lieut 22nd U. S. I. C.
Agent B. R. F. & A. S.

Official copy
(signed) Geo. B. Bennett
at Suit 28th U. S. Infantry
Capt. Post. 20th U. S. I. C.

Bureau R. F. & A. S.
For forward
at Suit 28th U. S. I. C.
June 27th 1867
Respectfully referred to Mr A. S. Hapner Agent at Annapolis for news relative to the said man and upon whether Jas. M. Carr is now living at Hot Springs what his circumstances are pecuniarily and whether the amount \$1531.75 can be collected from him By command of
Brig. Genl. G. B. Bennett
at Suit 25th U. S. I. C.
at our age here

Bureau R. F. and A. S.
at Wash DC
Little Rock July 27th 17

Special Order }
No 31

Extract

Leave of absence for thirty (30) days is hereby granted A. B. Habicht Agent of this Bureau at Wash DC to take effect from the date of his leaving the dist.

By Command of
Brigadier General C. N. Smith U.S.A.
Asst Commissioner
signed Jno E Bennett
1st Lieut 25th U.S. Infantry
Acty Ass Adjt Gen

Bureau of R. F. and A. S.
Office sub east from sub div at Wash
Atlanta Ga. June 20th 17

Col. C. C. Sibley
Asst Commr for Gen
Colonel

I have the honor to state that
Betsey Peoples a freed woman makes application
for her two sons John Thomas and Chas Stephen
to be restored to her. she says they were carried
away from this place to Wash DC about
8 years ago they firmly belonged
to my Ben Peoples, this last account she had
of them they were living with Arator Peoples
the son of the said Ben Peoples in the above
named state

I would respectfully request that inquiries
be made concerning these children and if
consistent they be returned to their
mother

I am very respectfully
Yours etc
(signed) Fred Mosbach
Presr Mayor U.S.A. Sub assr Commr
Sub div of Atlanta Ga

Office A. L. and R. F. and A. S.
Main Ga. June 22 / 17

Respectfully referred to Maj. G. W. C. B.
to And Asst Commr R. F. and A. S. there
of Wash Little Rock
signed C. C. Sibley
Lev 16 U.S. Infantry
Asst Commr

Head. G. W. 4th Mill at Wash
Nicoburg Miss July 12 / 17
Respectfully referred to Mr. Amy Good
C. H. Smith Asst Commr R. F. and A. S.
for the state of Ark.
By Commissioner of
R. F. and A. S.
signed Asst Commr assigned

Bureau R. F. and A. S. per order
Little Rock July 19 / 17
Respectfully referred to Mr. A. E. Smith
Agent at Wash DC for investigation and
report. This is to be returned with
report enclosed.
By Command of
Mr. Amy Good Lev. 16, Smith
Asst Commr
signed J. E. Bennett A. S. and

Dollyville Nov 24th 1867
Capt A. E. Roberts

Agent B. F. & A. L.

Sir. In accordance with your suggestion in your letter of yesterday, I went down to the house of Peter Skinner last evening and again this morning (having previously requested the presence and advice of Judge Coleman and old lawyer) to investigate the matter & to commence the proper proceedings. I apprehend that a serious offence had been committed. Skinner himself had been subjected to an assault & battery and further had been the victim of an abduction that would come within the purview of the statute against kidnapping.

But the difficulty was to identify the individuals guilty of the offence. The solitary witness Skinner says that he did not recognize any one individual among them but he heard one voice that he knew and that voice uttered but a single word and that word he had forgotten. Whereupon Judge C. wrote out an affidavit which when written was read to Skinner, but Skinner absolutely denied and refused to take the affidavit necessary to the issuance of the warrant for arrest. I am advised that this is all I can do, and that under the law I cannot in any case unless I have an eye witness of the infraction of the law issue a warrant for the arrest of any one, unless some individual will assume the responsibility of pointing out on oath the person charged with the violation of the law.

A parallel case occurred in this neighborhood. The house of Doctor Harris

in which the accumulation of years of labor were invested was consumed by the torch of the incendiary. No one would undertake to designate the offender. Until this is done he like the other must go unwhipped of Justice. In the close of your letter, you say that the case of Bird Duke and Peter Skinner was referred to me & had I taken action at that time all this might have been avoided. You must have written this under a misapprehension of the true facts of the case.

Office Assistant Commissioner
Little Rock, Ark June 10th 1868

Special Order }
No 21

Extract

A. E. Roberts, Agent is hereby appointed Special Inspector for the purpose of inspecting the Freedmen School house now in process of erection at Arkadelphia Arkansas.

The Inspector will make careful examination of the material and work as it progresses, and see that it in all respects conforms to the conditions of the condition of the contract. A copy of the contract will be furnished by the Special Inspector by the Distributing Officer.

Before any partial payment is made a certificate of the Special Inspector must be filed in this office showing the amount of building material delivered upon the ground and the amount of work accomplished.

Upon the completion of the work, and before the final acceptance and payment the Inspector will make a full report of his inspection to this office.

By command of
A. E. Roberts Major Brig. Genl. C. H. Smith Capt. and Comd.
Special Inspector John S. Bennett 1st Lt. etc.

Register of Abandoned Lands in Clark County Arkansas in possession of the Bureau November 22nd 1867

Name	Ar/Philadelphia	Relation frame
Madaox, Widow	Ar/Philadelphia	Relation frame
Patting	Ar/Philadelphia	Relation frame
Red 4. Mr & R. G.	W/ n.e. 1/4 Sec 17 T 7 R 20	80 acres
Unk Name	1/2 Lot 4 BCR 49 Iron Survey	Ar/Philadelphia

Office Agent Bureau R.F. Road, Little Rock Dec 18th 67

Brig Genl Geo E Bennett
1st Lt Col 2nd U.S. Infantry
Act Asst Adj Genl Bureau R.F. Road.
General

Referred to
a & H... for
investigation and
report as to the
treatment of
the boy Austin
by his father
and whether
he has a good
home.
Agent J. B. ...

I have the honor to inform you that Anna Brooks a colored woman states that she voluntarily left her first husband Henry Kenan cold, about 4 years ago in Clark County Arkansas about 20 miles from Ar/Philadelphia in a plantation called "Wm Ross plantation". The complainant further states that she left a son named Austin Kenan with his father Henry Kenan, that the boy is now about 7 years old, she further states that from reports of various parties she has learned that this little son Austin is not well treated by his father and step mother and she therefore respectfully asks that the boy Austin be sent here by first expense by the agent Bureau R.F. Road, at Ar/Philadelphia. She Anna Brooks the complainant is quite heart broken and entirely without means to send for the child she begs that the Bureau R.F. Road intercede in her behalf as the father wants the boy to come to her.

signed A.S. Dyer

Hot Springs Ark. July 1st 1868

Coft Balthus Fred news Bureau

I am guardian for the following persons: Peggy Malbollen, John Hannah, George Ann. and Malbollen. they have come here destitute to me, after having worked for one year for Mr. Wm Ross they have received but little or nothing for their labor. I have not had any settlement with their employer they say they made the contract before you, to labor for the sum of 1300. = for the three eldest and clothes and board for the rest, the other three.

I would be pleased for a full acct. of the contract what they were to receive etc as well in your office by you with Mr Wm Ross also that Mr Ross should settle with them before you as the law directs.

Please let me know what course to pursue me will wait for an answer.

Yours Resly

Edward Johnson

Office Agent Bureau
Ar/Philadelphia
July 11th 1868

Respectfully referred to Charles
T. Ross et al. by being the
principles of the contract
who were being the owners
of the Smith's man time
parties to this office for
a full and final settle
ment and some further
trouble & expense
Return this to this office

Respectfully
A. F. ...
Agent

Office Supt of Education
 Little Rock Ark. June 27/18
 #96 Lieut J. B. Bennett
 Ad. S. Guil B.R.C. & A.S.,
 Little Rock Ark.

Sir
 The erection of a school house at Arkadelphia
 renders useless, eight desks two seats, two
 Black boards and one set window sash used
 in the old school room, which I recommend be
 sold for the benefit of the school fund
 I have the honor to be
 Very Respectfully
 your obt Servant
 (signed) W. M. Colby
 Supt Education

See II p. 186

Bureau R. F. & A. S.,
 office Sat Asst Comm
 Atlanta Ga. Oct 31st/18
 Col J. R. Lewis
 Asst Commissioner
 State of Georgia
 Colonel

I have the honor to
 request that inquiries be made about the sons
 of Percy Peoples sold, of this city John
 Thomas about 16 years of age and Charlie Stevens
 about 14 years of age. Both boys were with their
 former master last year a Mr O. A. Peoples
 of Arkadelphia Clark Co, Ark., but whether
 they are there still the mother has been
 unable to find out although she has repeatedly
 made inquiries to that effect.

Very Respectfully
 your obt Servant
 Fred Mosbach
 Sat Asst Comm

See II p. 186

Office Asst Commissioner
 Atlanta Ga. Oct 22/18

Respectfully referred to
 Mr Brig Gen C. H. Smith
 Asst Comm for State of
 Arkansas and
 O. R. Lewis
 At Ark. H. S. A.
 Asst Comm

Bureau R. F. & A. S.
 Little Rock Ark Oct 27/18

Respectfully referred to A. S.
 Smith by Mr Mosbach and
 for investigation and report
 of such information as he
 may be able to obtain
 Report to be made as quickly
 as practicable
 By Command of
 Fred Mosbach
 J. M. Wells
 1st Lt. Asst Asst Com
 A. A. G. M.

Office of Mr Mosbach
 Arkadelphia Ark
 Nov 7 1868

Respectfully referred to
 Mrs May West C. H. Smith
 Asst Comm in Charge
 R. F. & A. S. Little Rock Ark
 The boy John Thomas

Office Agent B.R.F. & S.
Arkadelphia Ark
July 15th 1868

Bureau R.F. & S.
Little Rock Ark
January 16, 1868

Office Supt Education
Little Rock Ark
July 17th 1868

Bureau R.F. & S.
per Mr. Bennett
June 11th 1868
Little Rock Ark July 29th 1868

Respectfully returned to Edward Johnston
The Mustell family have been paid in full as per enclosed account.
The contract specifies that the ration for the children should be paid for at the customary market prices

Respectfully
A. S. Habicht
Agent
Class Ed

Respectfully returned to A. S. Habicht Agent who will effect a settlement between the freed men and the party to whom they are under contract and ascertain what is thus due. If they have enough of the crop in their possession to pay them let them keep it, but if either party makes objection as provided by circular not (enclosed) the case will be settled by arbitrators as provided by said circular. If there is not enough of the crop available to pay the freed men Mr. Tucker of this city pledges himself to pay the difference

By command of
Wm. G. Smith
Agent
Jno. E. Bennett
Act. and Adj. Genl.

Respectfully forwarded to Brent Mayr Genl. C. H. Smith Asst Comm with recommendation that the request of Mr. Habicht be granted on condition that none but approved teachers be employed
Wm. M. Colby
Supt. Ed.

Respectfully forwarded to Wm. Colby with request that the name of party from whom the building is rented and date of contract be furnished this office as early as practicable

Henry Page
S.A. & S.
Ark.

Bureau R.F. & S.
Little Rock Ark July 27th 1868

Respectfully returned to Wm. Colby (thru Henry Page Asst. Off.) the rental of the miller mentioned building at \$45 per month is authorized subject to the condition set forth in the enclosure sent to the Superintendent of Education

By command of
Wm. G. Smith
Asst. Comm.

Jno. E. Bennett
Act. and Adj. Genl.

Office Supt Ed
Little Rock Ark
July 29th 1868

Respectfully forwarded to A. S. Habicht Agent at Arkadelphia who will please comply with the preceding request of the Districting officer

Wm. M. Colby
Supt. Ed.

Ep 173

Office Agent B.R.F. & S.
Arkadelphia Ark
July 15th 1868

Little Rock Ark
June 19th 68
Colby Wm.
Supt. Education

Bureau R.F. & S.
Little Rock Ark
July 1st 1868

Office Agent Bureau R.F. & S.
Arkadelphia Ark
Arkadelphia July 1st 1868

Respectfully forwarded to Henry Page Dis. Office the building referred to belongs to Miles Bell freedman. The contract to begin July 1st 1868

Respectfully
A. S. Habicht
Agent

State that the erection of school house at Arkadelphia requires materials & articles, - seats & black boards and iron window sash, used in old school room which he recommends be used for benefit of school fund

June 20th 1868

Respectfully referred to Henry Page Dis. Office

By command of
Wm. G. Smith
Asst. Comm.

Jno. E. Bennett
H. A. A. Genl.

Respectfully returned to the Districting officer who will cause the property to be disposed of to the best advantage and place the proceeds to the credit of the school fund

By command of
Wm. G. Smith
Asst. Comm.
Jno. E. Bennett
H. A. A. Genl.

Dis. Office July 5th 1868

Respectfully referred to A. S. Habicht who will sell the articles within mentioned as his, no longer required, on the most advantageous terms possible and transmit his receipt for the amt of money realized which amt will be held held from his July salary to avoid trans- mission by mail.

These papers to be returned

Henry Page
Special Agent Dis. Office

Respectfully returned to Brent Mayr Genl. C. H. Smith Asst Comm Bureau R.F. & S. Little Rock Ark.
The boy John Thomas is employed as messenger in this office as messenger. His brother Charles Thomas is working on the farm of Mr. J. P. Hart about 8 miles from Arkadelphia. neither of them have saved anything from their wages. but both are anxious to return to their mother

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
A. S. Habicht
Agent

Ep 174

Bureau R.F. & a.s.
Arkadelphia Ark
July 6th 1867

Office of Wm R.F. & a.s.
Clark County
Arkadelphia Ark
July 27th 1867

Bureau R.F. & a.s.
Arkadelphia Ark
Little Rock Sept 19th 1867

Office of Wm R.F. & a.s.
for Clark Co
Arkadelphia Ark Dec 11th 1867

Respectfully returned to Most
Brig Genl Jas E. Bennett with
the information that there is
no such person as James M.
Harr at Hot Springs, at the
present time or that I could
learn in said County, or have
I been able to hear of his
being there this season
as I looked over every register
and made inquiries of the
parties there.
There is a family named
Carr at Hot Springs from
St. Louis Mo. and they
may have been mistaken
for the said Jas. M. Harr
Very Respectfully
your obedient
servant
A. E. Habicht
Agent

Respectfully returned to Most, Brig Genl
Ed. Smith with information
that John Thomas and others
shown (who have assumed the
name of People) were taken with
are now living, and farming on
the plantation of Mr Oscar
People some 8 miles from this
place, they are doing well
and expect that in some time
begin their mother that it
is their intention of returning
to Georgia when they have
their crops gathered in the
next time would like to learn
the address of their mother
through the office of the
agent at Arkadelphia
I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
A. E. Habicht
Agent

Respectfully returned. It is
the duty of the Civil authorities
to provide for their own poor
Mr Habicht will call the
attention of the proper civil
officers to the embargoed jail,
Orders No 255 Per 3 from
District Headquarters
and inform them that if
they do not comply with
this order their removal will
be recommended and other
appointed who will
By Command of
Most Brig Genl Ed. Smith
Agent
John E. Bennett
A. E. Habicht
Agent

Respectfully referred to the Hon.
County Court of Clark Co
with the request that the court
may make some provision for
pay the account, as Mr Anderson
has the patient all the attention in
his power and should be remunerated
for his services
Very Respectfully
A. E. Habicht
Agent

Bureau R.F. & a.s.
Arkadelphia Ark
July 1st 1868

B. R. F. & a.s.
for Arkansas
Little Rock Ark
Dec 30th 1867

St. J. S. Dyer
Ark
I have no knowledge
whenever of the six bales of Cotton
alluded to within communication
I think it likely Messrs C. G. Scott
& Co can give you the information
desired as they are the agents for
Mr Heard at Arkadelphia,
Dec 27/67
Very Respectfully
S. H. Tucker

Office of Wm R.F. & a.s.
Arkadelphia Ark Dec 31/1867

Respectfully returned to Most
Brig Genl, Jas. E. Bennett
The boy Austin is living with
his father on the plantation
of Michael Boyerman six
miles south of Arkadelphia
he is not well taken
care of and very poorly
clothed by his father
and would no doubt do
better with his mother
Very Respectfully
your obedient
servant
A. E. Habicht
Agent
Clark Co
Ark

Respectfully referred to Sicut A. S.
Dyer Agent at Little Rock
who will ascertain whether the
cotton referred to is in Little Rock
and in whose hands and
report for further instructions
By Command of
Most Brig Genl
Jas E. Bennett
Agent
S. H. Tucker
Little Rock Ark
Sir I have the honor to request
information concerning six (6) bales
of cotton consigned to you from
Arkadelphia by Mr Mc Lane
The cotton was shipped by T. A. Heard
agent for Buslett & Co.
said cotton is marked W.P.M.
mills 2154th and tagged with
cotton tags series K no from
bales to 4031
you will please inform this
office whether you have received
the cotton and also furnish
all other information that
you may possess concerning the
same
I am Sir
Very Respectfully
A. S. Dyer
Agent

Office of Wm R.F. & a.s.
Little Rock Ark Dec 30/67
Respectfully referred to Messrs C. G. Scott
& Co Little Rock for information and
early reply.
Return the within paper to this
office with enclosure marked
S 178/68 Very Respectfully
A. S. Dyer
Agent
Little Rock Ark Dec 30/67
Dear A. S. Dyer
Dear Sir
We have received and dis-
posed of for account of Mr Heard
six (6) bales of cotton marked
W.P.M. and as the request have
forwarded the proceeds to the
payment of his debt in Louisiana
By no way any that Mr Heard
will give justice to all parties
concerned in regard to the
cotton
Very Respectfully
C. G. Scott & Co
Little Rock Ark

Respectfully returned to Most Brig Genl
Jas. E. Bennett A. S. Dyer, under
attention to the endorsement of S. H.
Tucker and C. G. Scott of Messrs
of this city
Dec 28/68
Your obedient
servant
A. S. Dyer
Agent
Bureau R.F. & a.s.
for Arkansas
Little Rock Ark
July 21/1868
Respectfully returned to A. E. Habicht
Agent who will hold T. A. Heard
strictly accountable for the amount
due the freed men of the said Heard
is at Arkadelphia
By Command of
Most Brig Genl Ed. Smith
Agent
Jas E. Bennett
Agent
Dec 17/68

See J. P. Hart about Medical Bill of 1866
Milled off 20. for copies of 1866

End. no 1.

K. A. Geo. S. W. War. Act.
Bureau R. O. & A. S.
Washington Dec 26/66

Respectfully returned to A. S. Nichols
Supr R. O. & A. S. Bureau for Act.
No charges for neglect of duty
or idleness are allowed in apt
when properly reported as lost
Time every month or when it is
clearly ~~from~~ stipulated in
the contract and such
failure should be noticed
by Referee and yourself.
See also par III circular
no 17. dated office act cases
Jun 5/66.

No attachment can be en-
forced on a lien for labor
even though civil courts
will not permit the same.

You better notify the sheriff
of the same in case he
should not acknowledge the same

for make at once a statement
and the sheriff objections and
shall forward the same to the act

End no 2

Office B. R. O. & A. S.
At Philadelphia June 4th 67

Respectfully returned to Gen
J. D. Witherspoon Mayor
of Philadelphia with the in-
formation that I have no orders
from Genl Ord in regard to
the matter referred to

The detachment of troops
sent to this office were or-
dered to report to me if by
Bro Col. Gilbert could not
be sent out to a Genl or Comdr
to assist this office in en-
forcing the order of the Comdr
a case commander of B. R. O. & A. S.

I remain Sir
Very Respectfully
Your obedient
servant
A. S. Nichols
Agent
Comdr

End no 3

At Geo Supt Dist Act
Little Rock at June 8/67

Respectfully returned to the Major
of Philadelphia through agent of
Fixed news Bureau, under the
present military government of
Ark. The civil authorities will
not be allowed to arrest and try
soldiers of the United States for
offences. The agent of the Bureau
at Philadelphia is responsible
for the conduct of the troops
at present there to assist and
will promptly report all mis-
demances to the Post Commander
at Camden. That the provisions
may be tried by court martial

By command of
Major Genl C. S. Smith
Agent J. M. Mills
Little Rock at June 8/67
D. S. C. S.

Roll 6

Target 6

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Register of Complaints

Volume (47)

Aug. 1865–May 1868

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Bill Thomas ¹ vs Joe & Jesse
 Office Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
 District of Arkadelphia
 Arkadelphia Ark. Aug. 8th 1865
 Bill Thomas claims, that one bushel of wheat, and two sacks, were unlawfully held by Joe and Jesse. Evidence taken and decision rendered as follows, viz: That Mr. Frank Russell, - the employer of Joe and Jesse, shall deliver to Bill Thomas the flour of one bushel of wheat and two sacks.
 William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Capt. Jemmyson ² vs Burl Garrett (col's)
 Office Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
 District of Arkadelphia,
 Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 10th 1865
 Capt Jemmyson charges Burl Garrett with stealing a hat full of peaches from an orchard belonging to said Britton and Jemmyson.
 Evidence taken and decisions rendered as follows, viz: Burl Garrett shall make good the fruit taken, and pay a fine of two dollars. (\$2.00) into this office.
 William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Vina Curtis ³ vs Bill Curtis
 Office Supt and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
 District of Arkadelphia
 Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 14th 1865
 Vina Curtis charges Bill Curtis with striking, throwing down and cursing her, on evening of 13th inst. - also, with having three wives.
 Evidence taken, and decision rendered as follows: That Bill Curtis pay a fine of five dollars (\$5.00) - and marry one of the women he has lived with as a wife.
 William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

22
Amanda Wotee
vs
Daniel Marden

4 Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 18th 1865
Amanda Wotee charges Daniel Marden, - that he entered her room by force on the night of the 15th inst - handled her person - & took a quilt from her bed - threw a chair, striking & cutting her head & committing other disorderly acts, also, - has entered her room by night for unlawful purposes, at different times for the past three months -
Said Daniel pleads not guilty.
Evidence taken and decision rendered as follows:
the said Daniel Marden shall pay a fine of ten dollars (\$10⁰⁰)
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Caroline Hargrave
vs
Wm. Marberry

5 Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 22nd 1865
A. W. Hargrove, in behalf of Caroline Hargrave, claims pay for eight months service during the year 1864 at 8 bushel of corn per month.
The said Wm. Marberry declines to pay full price, and claims that he has paid five bushel corn.
Evidence taken and decision rendered, as follows, viz: The said Wm. Marberry shall take credit for five bushels of corn, paid the said Caroline Hargrove, and pay to Superintendent of Freedmen at Arkadelphia, on or before the evening of the 25th inst the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75⁰⁰) in favor of the said Caroline Hargrove & her heirs -
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

J. A. Anderson
vs
Amsted Hubbard

6 Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Aug 28th 1865
J. A. Anderson claims that Amsted Hubbard violated a contract made between them, wherein

said Amsted engaged to pull fifteen acres of corn-fodder, thereby causing him a loss of the whole crop. Amsted admits the failure on his part to discharge obligations -
Evidence taken and decision rendered as follows; - That Amsted Hubbard pay to J. A. Anderson (5) five days faithful labor when called for
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar.
vs
Thomas Ewing

7 Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept. 15th 1865
Thomas Ewing, Resident of Clark County, Arkansas, has freedmen in his employ. Has failed to file his contract after due notice to do the same, and still refuses to do so; - being a contemptuous disregard of the authority of the Bureau of R. I. & W. L.
He was fined twenty five dollars (\$25⁰⁰) or thirty days in confinement -
The fine of \$25⁰⁰ was paid -
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Joe Johnson
vs
C. P. Draper

8 Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept. 16th 1865
Joe Johnson charges, that C. P. Draper struck him twice with a club on or about the 15th day of September 1865 near Arkadelphia without cause and contrary to law. C. P. Draper reported at office, pleaded guilty to the charge as above stated and submitted the case without evidence.
Decision was rendered as follows, viz:
That C. P. Draper pay a fine of twenty dollars (\$20⁰⁰)
Fine was paid
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Thos. Roland
vs
Cyrus Smith

9
Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark. Sept 18th 1865
Thomas Roland, M.D. complains that
Cyrus Smith disturbed the peace of the
citizens in east Arkad^{on} Sunday Sept 17th 1865
by cursing and swearing in a loud and boisterous
manner and other disorderly acts -
Cyrus Smith pleaded guilty and was
fined five dollars (\$5.00) or confined at hard labor
for eight days - Fine was paid.
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

C. P. Draper
vs
Joe Johnson

12
Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^{on} Ark. Sept. 23rd 1865
C. P. Draper charges Joe Johnson with violation
of his contract to serve him &c. - by disobeying instructions
failing to discharge his duties and using improper
language to the said Draper -
Joe Johnson pleaded guilty, was fined \$5.00
or labor in confinement ten days - Fine was paid
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & P. M. Freedmen

Caroline Hargrove
vs
Wm Marberry
reconsidered

10
Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkad^{on} Ark. Sept. 16th 1865
Caroline Hargrove claims 8 bushels of
corn per month for eight months (8) service.
Case was heard August 22nd 1865 - vide case 5
page 22, - and now reconsidered. Decision rendered
as follows: That Wm Marberry pay to the said
Caroline Hargrove or her heirs the sum of forty
eight dollars (\$48.00)
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Maria Hewington
vs
Alice Daily

13
Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^{on} Ark. Sept. 25th 1865
Maria Hewington charges Alice Daily
with stealing one pair of Ladies Shoes from house
of Jasper Reed on or about the 20th Sept. 1865
Alice Daily pleaded guilty & returned the
shoes, - was sentenced to banishment from the
County or pay a fine of four dollars. Fine was paid
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt & P. M. Freedmen

Wm Calloway
vs
John Peoples
Mills Bullock

11
Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen
District of Arkadelphia
Arkad^{on} Ark. Sept 22nd 1865
Wm Calloway charges John Peoples and
Mills Bullock with throwing brick bats into
his window and breaking nine lights of glass
and one sash.
Evidence taken & decision rendered as follows, viz:
That John Peoples & Mills Bullock each, pay
50 cents each to Wm Calloway for 3 lights of glass
& one sash broken, and a fine of one dollar each or
be confined at hard labor one day -
Mills Bullock paid his fine
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & P. M. Freedmen

Martha Edwards
vs
Jelia Edwards

14
Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^{on} Ark. Oct. 9th 1865
Martha Edwards charges Wm Jelia Edwards
with having whipped her on Friday the 6th inst. for
not throwing corn into the crib as she was directed.
Accused pleaded guilty and was sentenced
to pay a fine of \$25.00 or be confined in the military
prison for thirty days.
The fine was paid
William A. Stuart
Capt. & Supt. & P. M. Freedmen

Joe Watkins
vs
W. B. Caruthers

Office Supt. & P. M. Freedmen
District Arkadelphia
Arkad^{on} Ark Oct 9th 1865
Joe Watkins claims from W. B. Caruthers

60 bushels of corn for six months labor in 1865
 \$5.00 for 2 shirts
 1.50 " 1 pair shoes
 1.00 " " " gloves
 Mr. Caruthers refusing to pay said account.
 Evidence taken when it was shown that Joe was
 sick nearly all the year and that the shirts were
 sold for \$4.00 instead of \$5.00.
 Decision rendered as follows:
 Mr. Caruthers shall pay to Joe Watkins the
 sum of \$20.00 and 200 bundles of fodder
 William A. Stewart
 Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

Sandy
 vs.
 Isaac Anderson

15
 Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
 District Arkadelphia
 Arkad. Ark. Oct. 11th 1865
 Sandy charges Isaac Anderson with having
 beaten him with a whip handle, and otherwise
 abused him for not finding a certain ox whip.
 Accused acknowledged that he struck him
 & submitted the case without further evidence.
 Decision rendered as follows, viz: that said
 Isaac Anderson pay a fine of fifteen dollars \$15.00
 Fine was paid
 William A. Stewart
 Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

Capt. Henryson
 vs.
 Burl Mc Lure

16
 Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
 District Arkadelphia
 Arkad. Ark. Nov 11th 1865
 Capt. Henryson charges Burl Mc Lure
 with assisting to steal cotton from the gin
 of said Henryson. Burl denied any criminal
 intentions by his act
 Evidence taken and Burl Mc Lure
 was fined ten dollars
 Fine was paid
 William A. Stewart
 Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

MacLin Bullock
 vs.
 J. S. Bullock

17
 Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
 Arkadelphia, Ark. Dist.
 Nov. 16th 1865
 Mc Lin charges J. S. Bullock with
 striking him on the head with a piece of
 iron bar. J. S. Bullock pleaded guilty
 but pleaded most provoking impudence to
 his father by said Mc Lin in extenuation
 of the act.
 J. S. Bullock was fined \$15.00 Paid
 William A. Stewart
 Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

Wiley Young
 vs.
 Robert Hurt

18
 Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
 District Arkadelphia
 Arkadelphia Ark
 Nov. 30th 1865
 Wiley Young charges Robert Hurt
 with having whipped him with a rope on
 or about November 25th. Mr Hurt was
 arraigned and pleaded guilty to the charge
 Robert Hurt was arraigned and was
 fined \$10.00 or be confined at hard labor
 for 15 days. Fine was paid
 William A. Stewart
 Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

Oscar Peoples
 vs.
 Scipio Perry
 John Peoples

19
 Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
 District Arkadelphia
 Arkad. Ark.
 Dec. 9th 1865
 Oscar Peoples charges Scipio Perry and
 John Peoples of carrying fire arms, contrary
 to orders issued in Circular No. 3, and dated
 Nov. 21st 1865, - also shooting on his premises
 and disturbing his family.
 Evidence taken and decision rendered that
 they each pay a fine of five dollars
 Fine was paid
 William A. Stewart
 Capt. & Supt. R. F. & A. L.

20
 Willis Wilson
 vs
 Jim Jordan
 & Doc. Nash

Office Supt. R. & J.
 Dist Arkadelphia
 Dec. 15th 1865

Willis Wilson charges Jim Jordan and Doc Nash with killing & stealing hogs in the bottom, belonging to other persons. They acknowledged the charge.

Decided that they each carry a block of wood weighing 30 lbs & keep in motion 2 hours on and one off from sunrise until sunset for the term of 15 days.

Supt. R. & J.

21
 C. W. Sparks
 vs
 Alex Jones
 & Peter Jordan

Office Supt. R. & J.
 Dist Arkadelphia
 Dec 15th 1865

C. W. Sparks charges Alex Jones and Peter Jordan, with having killed and stolen a hog belonging to him.

Evidence taken and decision rendered as follows:

That they accused pay to C. W. Sparks \$5⁰⁰ the value of the hog. That they each carry a block of wood weighing 30 lbs. & keep in motion 2 hours on & one off from sunrise until sunset, for 15 days.

Supt R. & J.

22
 Emily Seawood
 vs
 Mrs Greene

Office Supt R. & J.
 Dist Arkad^{la}
 July 28th 1866

Emily Seawood charges Mrs. Peter Greene with having beaten and abused her.

Mr. Peter Green on the part of Mrs. Greene submitted the case.

Decision rendered that accused pay a fine of \$10⁰⁰ - fine was paid.

Supt. R. & J.

23
 Adeline Greene
 vs
 Geo. White

Office Supt. R. & J.
 Dist Arkadelphia
 July 28th 1866

Adeline Greene charges George White with having beaten and otherwise abused her

George White submitted the case; decided that he pay a fine of \$20⁰⁰ - Commuted to \$10.00 and paid apt 24th 1866

W. A. Britton Supt. R. & J.

24
 Bureau
 vs
 Robert Muddock

March 19, 1866.

Robert Muddock arraigned for killing Mat. Dickinson.

Turned over to civil authorities by order of Brig Genl. Sprague April 12th 1866.

25
 W. H. Callaway
 vs
 A. H. Plish
 et omnes
 vs
 W. S.

Office Supt. April 10th 1866

Concerning a mule claimed by both Plish & Def. and where upon the government entered a claim.

Submitted to arbitration - Judgment rendered against the party and property restored to the government. Cost against Def.

26
 Jane Mc Lane
 vs
 Wiley Rogers

Office Supt. April 14th 1866

Jane Mc Lane charges Wiley Rogers & wife with having beaten and bruised her over the head & blacked her eyes. - Wiley Rogers submitted the case without further investigation, upon her representation.

Decision rendered that said W. Rogers pay a fine of \$10⁰⁰. Fine was paid.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

November 24th 1866
W.A. Pillow
 Charged by Fred Atkinson with
 breach of contract. Threatened to kill Fred, has
 followed Fred with a gun, has never settled
 with Fred and I. is afraid to carry a note.

Sarah Wheeler
 vs.
Richard Hurny
 Comes plaintiff and says
 during the year 1864 she sold defendant three
 bushels of corn for which she has never received
 any pay.
 Sent, I must give to Hurny till 1/2 of the year
 4 actual Nov 24th 1866

Mauda Lively (colored)
 vs.
John Cash
 Comes plaintiff and says she sold
 a horse to John Cash for \$10 in gold and
 \$25 in green backs.
Henry Shelter was authorized to sell the
 horse, defendant took Shelter off the road
 to pay for the horse says that if that white man
 then trade he would soundly shelter also
 told shelter not to show the money to any
 person as they would steal it from him.
 Shelter as soon as he received the money took
 it and showed it to Mr W.W. Walker
 who examined it and found only \$10
 in specie and \$14⁰⁰ in green back,
 when Walker remonstrated with Cash, Cash
 told Walker he better leave,
 Plaintiff claims the horse or the value
 of \$10.00.
 Gley Bone Hest branded with H# on right
 hip and Spanish brand on right shoulder, 14
 was left about

[Vertical handwritten note:] Shelter, please that the price to be given for the horse was only \$10, current money, and price, sundry.

Adam
 vs
Bill Curtis Freedman
 Comes plaintiff and accuses Curtis
 with stealing his Hogs in Dallas territory
 Adams wants it referred to civil authorities
 Justice declined to issue a writ.

Sarah E. Martin
 vs
W. S. Horn
 Sarah enters complaint that she
 has been whipped and ill used. she
 left the place. notice was sent to
 Horn to settle with her (by her) and
 he refused to pay her. Horn lives
 18 miles on the Camden Road
 Settled with her to date

Sparks
 summons
 to pay
Alice Norris
 Office Bureau R.D. vads
 Philadelphia Dec 7th 1866
Mr Sparks
 Sir
 Alice Norris (freed woman)
 brings charges against you for refusing to pay
 her for 3 1/2 months work done for your family
 at \$5 per month.
 You will therefore call at this office to
 settle said account and save yourself further
 expense.
 By order of
 A. C. Habicht Deput.

Clara Ann
 vs.
W. J. Hulsey
 Clara claims pay for two months
 wages at five dollars per month. ordered
 Mr. Hulsey to settle. Settled

Mc Johnson
 vs:
Nick Brommy
 (freed man)
 (both)
 comes Johnson and claims the sum
 of twenty five dollars for coal
 certain black ware sold to Brommy
 said ware died while in charge of
 Brommy. cause why he refuses to pay.

Jim Jones ordered to report
 to Asst. Commr charge of taking off
 children from their indentures
 to Dan Jones.
 July 3rd 1867 children returned

Baseme
 J. J.
 Ordered to report to settle account
 of Sly Agun sum off being charged with
 killing Hays.
 Dec 17th 1866
 Sly Agun ordered to settle account with Baseme 1866

vs
Tom Dickerson
 Comes plaintiff badly bruised and
 right arm bleeding profusely and states
 that defendant attempted and did with
 a shovel strike at her head by
 guarding the blow with her right
 arm it saved her life
 Feby 16th 67

Philadelphia April 27th 1867

Appeared before me ^{Jessie Lant} J. C. Holicar Supt Bureau R.F. & D.P. who being duly sworn deposes and says that he received the order to report to this office at 12 m on the 26th inst. and says that the meat in dispute between washing tin fields was killed and salt put on as per order and that the meat was delivered and, the spoiling of the same was of no fault of his, and further states that the account for the labor of year 1866, was satisfactorily settled between himself and plaintiff (Harrison) as he came here by good witnesses.

And defendant further states that the charge brought by plaintiff had been duly tried and judgement rendered by the late Superintendent (W.A. Bricker) and was;

Jessie Lant
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 27th day of April 1867,

A. C. Holicar
Agent R.F. & D.P.

April 20th 1868

Adam Blouch

vs
Thomas Ewing

Adam says Ewing owes him \$75 for repair of plows. 40 bushels of cotton seed and 60 lbs lint cotton

Adam had plows repaired for want of this year for repairs of plows ~~Ewing did not farm and there was to let Adam have plows to make crop, but sent for the plows on 19th April, which threw Adam out of tools~~

April 24th 1868

Mc Johnson Fredman

vs
Wm Harrison

Made contract before Jerry Ross J.P. Harrison drove off Johnson for not starting a certain piece of ground. summoned to appear Monday the 27th inst.

Mc Kay

vs
Alex Johnson

Alex says that Alex lives on the place of Mc Kay, he does nothing, Alex said that he would leave the place and leave Harrison have the house on the Tuesday following, about 6 weeks ago. (April 28th) Mr McKay notified Alex to leave or go to work next, would he go to work, both of which he refused to do

April 29th 1888

W. M. Madley ordered to report to this office on Saturday May 2nd to settle with Henry Hollman for year 1887.

May 12

Martha Williams claims pay for year 1888 J. N. Brooks died, and his widow refuses to pay, sent money to Mrs Brooks.

R. B. Ramey per 70

Sam Harris 34.15
Foster's May 8th Cash

650 Orange Street 39.76

13.50 Giles 79.91

3.10 Gorner B 16.89

39 Amy Kelly 16.71
paid June 27. \$30.

Ramsey Hunter .80

Jimm Merrill 47.16
Proceeds one ball Boston \$19.15
Merrill per Foster 250 Cash 8.

Roll 6

Target 7

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Registers of Labor Contracts
Volume 1 (49) July 1865–Dec. 1866

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Names	page	Names	page
Anderson, C. M.	33	Britton, W. W.	155, 74
Arnold, H. H.	12, 39	Bridge, Newton	
Adams, C. S.	46	Bozeman, W.	74
Andrews, J. D.	50	Barkman, J. C. W.	21
Allen, Susan	51	Bridges, Ira	21
Adams, Geo	121, 54	Barton, J. W.	99, 30
Allison, Th. J.	61	Buck, Geo.	34
Anderson, A. A.	66	Boyer, R. L.	36
Adams, J. P.	77	Brown, Wm	37
Arnold, Jesse	79	Brown, John	103, 91, 41
Allison, J. J.	83	Baggett, J. D.	42
Alford, J. B.	87	Buchanan, J. C.	45
Anderson, W. J.	90	Bullock, C. S.	48
Adams, W. C.	107	Buchanan, B.	49
Allen, H. J.	109	Bozeman, J. J.	88, 51
Allen, Chas.	116	Brown, J. W.	51
Atkinson, Jos. (col)	119	Brewster, Sam	52
Adams, Mrs Almira	126	Blacknell, J. H.	53
		Bittle, W. A.	68, 54
		Bozeman, & Mc Neal	51
		Brown, V. B.	55
		Bangs, J. R.	98, 71, 57
		Blacknell, Chas. H.	115, 6
		Barlow, Dennis	
		Butler, Jas W.	61
		Burnett, Mrs. D. W.	67
		Betty, Wm H.	67
		Benjamin H. L.	
		Blackburn & Allen	
		Bridges, Sarah	
		Brown, C. L.	
		Baker & Mizell	75, 7
		Brown & Wilson	
		Baugh, Rich	
		Baxter, Geo. H.	
		Barton, J. J. Dr	
		Blish, A. H.	
		Brown, R.	
		Browning, J. C.	
		Boston, G. W.	

Buck Cornelius	98.
Boarden J. C.	99.
Brown W. J.	101.
Builey, Wm	102.
Baxter, Thos.	103.
Beard, Willis	103.
Bell, J. L.	104.
Bell, Miles	105.
Buchanan, Wm	108.
Bass, William	123.
Barkman Mrs	124
Bolt, W. G.	115
Briggs, J. M.	119
Bathay, W. C.	119
Burkes, C.	124
Beecham, J. M.	125
Brawley, Mrs.	125
Beecham Mary A.	125
Bousick O. J.	125
Brown, Zion	125
Bennett, H. P.	127
Browning, W. J.	127
Bourland G. L.	128
Bathay & Early	135
Blackburn, A	135
Blackburn, Wm	135
Bullock Blunt	138.
Ray H. H.	138.
Rayman W.	141

Names	Page	Names	Page
Cook, Thom.	115, 74, 21	Dawdy, C. E.	127
Cole, A. J.	113, 85, 34	Dunn, G. S.	27
Coleman, H. H.	134, 105, 38	Draper, & Green	47
Copatt, Joseph	74, 40	Draper, C. P.	106, 40
Carter, Jas. B.	84, 41	Davis, Jas.	40
Crouch, W. J.	45	Doby, J. M.	113, 40
Crawford, J. D.	81, 46	Doby, W. C.	115, 107, 40
Calloway, J. W.	50	Doby, J.	128, 86, 47
Cargile, Chas.	107, 52	Dickerson, J.	126, 47
Cloud, S. O.	88, 52	Duffy, Mary	50
Carr, Juv.	53	Davis, Wm. P.	139, 106, 92, 76, 51
Cashion, J. B.	96, 54	Deramus, G. J.	56, 51
Crow, Jas. T.	55	Donnell, Mary R.	56
Craig, J. J.	56	Dunn, Wm. C.	68, 56
Carter, D. S. J. J.	127, 57	Davis, W. W.	124, 61, 59
Cain, J. W.	63	Davis, W. J.	106, 99, 61, 59
Cook, D.	69, 64	Dyer, Harriet	55
Carter, H. H.	85, 66	Davenport, Mrs. A. D.	61
Campbell, Nancy H.	70	Dunn, Willis	68
Cain, Abitha	72	Dickenson, Joel	97, 80, 70
Crow, A. M.	124, 118, 111	Donahoe, C.	81
Cox, S. W.	81	Draper, J. B.	97, 96, 80
Cash, W. D.	81	Davis & Norton	97, 81
Chingman, A. B.	118, 87	Dickey, J. S.	108, 77
Calloway, J. Grey	89	Denson Thos.	93
Cloud, J. B.	89	Dixon, H. W.	124, 94
Crouch, J. J.	108, 90	Draper, Rufus	93
Carruthers A. B.	91	Duff, R. L.	111, 104, 91
Carter Geo.	94	Dickerson John R.	10
Carmichael Mrs M.	95	Dillard W. B.	1
Croley - W. J.	97	Davidson, J. W.	10
Cook, R. J.	98	Dennis, F. H.	71
Card, J. L.	108	Dawson, Rufus	10
Colvin J. J.	112	Davis, Jas. M.	10
Calloway, J. J. L.	113	Davis Abijah	10
Cook H. W.	119	Davenport Henry	10
Cox, W. H.	117		
Cox, J. M.	118		
Coleman, Mrs. Delila	118		
Cloud, S. H.	124		

Michael J. C.	125
Book Stephen Saml	126
L. A. Chappell	139

Name	Page	Name	Page
Early, Jos. C.	119, 33	Farmer, Geo. W.	21
Edwin, Solomon	35	Hunter, J.	51
Elder, Sterling	117, 41	Fressman, J. J.	45
Epell, G. W.	44	Faulkner, Geo. W.	61
Edwards, Jordan	50	Felkner, J. W.	69
Elder, Joshua	86, 50	Fleming, J. M.	105 71
Evans, B. S.	57	Fitzhugh, J. H.	75
Evans, Adeline	126, 58	Horton, J. A.	80
Etchison, S. W.	131, 59	Flint, John	93
Ebbs, G. W.	74	Flanagan, H.	105
Evans, C. M.	91	Funk, Hampton	105
Ewing, J. M.	95	Fulton, John	119
Early, M. D.	96	Floyd, W. H.	125
Epell, J. H.	100	Farlip, Saml.	127
Early, J. S.	119	Forbes, Jesse	131
Epps, Spencer	126		
Early, V. Bathay	135		

Names	Page	Names	Page
Green A. S. B. 88, 69, 28,	24	Hardage J. A.	24
Garrett Mrs. J. E.	32	Harris C. W.	128, 23
Gentry J. H.	126, 36	Hoffman Jno	23
Green & Draper	43	Hale G. A.	118, 104, 24
Green Fred. M.	79, 53	Hill C. S.	24
Googhegan Jno. W.	54	Hartlee J. J.	69, 28
Gauthier Wm. C.	101, 93, 60	Holder G. W.	78, 29
Green, John	120, 75	Hogan J. J.	105, 77, 43, 29
Griffin, A. L.	128, 77	Horton W. J.	30
Golden, Jacob (col.)	77	Harris J. R.	84, 31
Garnor Peter	81	Heard J. A.	33
Gilbreath, W. R.	84	Harding Jas.	35
Gary & Calloway	89	Hunt Robt.	115, 79, 37
Grayson, Geo. W.	91	Hitchcock C. L.	37
Grey, J. B.	100	Hart Wm. M.	128, 41
Griffin Mad.	100	Hitchcock L.	87, 42
Garrett, O. S.	109	Harris Sam. W.	43
Green Geo.	112	Hill Allen	45
Gentry, W. C.	120	Hardage J. A.	21, 50, 49
Grey Wm	124	Humphrey Thos.	55
Hillis, A.	125	Hart, J. J. Jr.	:112, 54
Green James	138	Hill, M. O. : 111:	55
		Holloway, J. M.	127, 55
		Harrison, Willis	56
		Huffman, Jacob	58
		Bewitt, G. W.	59
		Hartley, Jas.	62
		Harris, Sam. D.	:111, 62
		Hart, Mrs. Jane	63
		Holmes, Mrs. W. M.	64
		Holmes, H. G. L.	64
		Hudson J. C.	65
		Henry, St. Col. C. A.	67
		Humphreys, J.	68
		Honic, B. D.	68
		Harrison, Deble	69
		Hallton, C. G.	70
		Hart, D. M.	71
		Hammond Jas	72
		Hall, H. C.	75

Names	Page
D. J. Horne	80
Herring, J. W.	81
Harris, R. W. Jr.	86
Hale, W. H.	91
Hale, D. O.	92
Hale, Nancy	92
Howard, J. R.	92
Hunter, A. L.	111, 99, 93
Hart, J. P.	105, 94
Hardage, Wm	96
Husbands, M.	99
Baltham, B.	100
Hasley, Wm	102
Harris, Geo. W.	113
Hill, D. B.	113
Hill, F. B.	113
Hearn, A. G.	134, 107
Hogg, Alex	109
Huffman, Elias	109
Harlee, Mrs. M. J.	110
Harris, W. K.	115
Hagan, A. H.	119
Hill, C. H.	118
Halk, J. R.	125
Hindsley, Thos.	125
Holtman, J. W.	120
Holder, Elvira	135
Hoover, Wesley	138
Hudson, W. H.	141

Names	Page	Names	Page
Jones, M. A.	24	Knox, Mary	53
Jones, Dan C.	93, 25	Kingsbury, J.	50
Jordan, Mahaly	36	Kyle, Gattle H.	110, 76, 53
Jones, C. K.	115, 37	Keele, D. C.	66, 54
Jones, Francis W.	101, 40	King, Thos.	134, 66
Jones, W. K.	40	Knight, Alfred	71
Jordan, A. B.	50	Key, A. A.	103
Jones, C. C.	52	Kimberlake, A.	117
Janes, J. A.	52	Kelly, W. C.	124
Carmon, W. H.	143, 55		
Jones Kimbro	101, 99, 57		
Jackson, J. R.	61		
Jones, Bennett	66		
Johnson, Mrs. C. A.	67		
Jones, Wm	72		
Jenkins & Smith	90		
Jenkins, W. H.	90		
Jones Harper	93		
Johnson, Helen	94		
Joy, H. M.	107		
Jackson Parkham	121		
Jester, Mrs. O.	125		
Johnson, Abner	130		
Jones, H.	141		

Names	Page	Names	Page
Marberry, L. W.	101, 21	Little, J. J.	108, 29
May, Seaborn	87, 21	Lookwood, Sarah	31
Mathaney, Wm	28	Littlejohn, S. A.	65, 32
Manning, G. L.	104, 30	Lee, J. R.	33
Murdock, J. W.	122, 84, 83, 36	Lamb, W. J.	108, 41
Maddox, S. J.	40	Lowe, J. J.	51
McClelland, J.	83, 42	Leatherman, J. S.	122, 103, 55
McDonald, J. J.	190, 42	Land, R. C.	57
Mosely, W. H.	107, 111, 98, 45	Logan, J. W.	103, 65
McNeal, J.	85, 51	Lovring, H.	71
McNeal, & Roseman	51	Land, R. C.	72
Manning, J. W.	116, 54	Lamb, Jesse	76
McCullum, E.	126, 106, 47	Lizenby, W. J.	88
May, Nathaniel	107, 56	Lizenby, Jas.	88
Morrison, Daniel	120, 58	Long, Levi	90
Murdock, J. C.	58	Little, B.	101, 94
McAdoo, Olivia	64, 61	Littlejohn, J. B.	108, 96
Malone, J. H.	62	Long, A. J. W.	102
McKeat, Wm	93, 63	Leatherman, J. S.	12
Markham, Wm	64	Legg James, M.	12
McLure, Arabella	65	Ludreth, Jas. C.	12
McFadden, Ann. E.	68	Little, J. H.	12
McDaniel, J. B.	82, 69	Lambden, R. B.	12
Murphy, Geo.	82, 70	Legg, S. F.	12
McFadden, J. B.	95, 70	Sally, John	150
Millcox, J. D.	70		
McClanahan, J. L.	106, 81, 74		
Montgomery, C. H.	75		
McCullum, Mrs. W. B.	75		
Mizell & Baker	106, 78, 77		
Martin, John	84, 79		
McCargo, John	91, 80		
Morehead, Mrs. Nancy	82		
McGill, J.	133, 83		
McGinnis	87		
McCullum, J. B.	92, 88		
McMurtra, J.	90		
McNeill, Sam	93		
Muffatt, H. 111.	94		
McLeabe, John	95		

May, Elijah J.	96
Mc Elhanon J.	96
Mc Allister R.	98
Weeks J M.	102
Mc Lennan J. J.	103
Morehead, W. J.	108
May, J. C.	109
Meadows, R. C.	109
Marsh, David	139, 114, 113
Mc Millan, H. W.	133, 121
Matlock, H.	116
Mc Nelson W.	116
Monday, W. H.	120
Mc Lure, W. P.	135, 121
Miller, Nicholas	124
Maddry, W. J.	125
Mc Miller, L. B.	125
Malone, H. H.	126
More, Nancy C.	126
Mann, Philip	128
Mc Elhanon, Mary C.	135
Watts Thomas	139
Mizell A	141

Names	Page
Neely, W. D.	102, 41
Nall, Jno. W.	60
Norton, M. M.	61
Norton, W. H.	99, 62
Neill, W. A.	71
Neill, Noble	105, 72
Newton, Elizabeth	77
Norton, J. A.	78
Nelson, W. M. C.	81
Norton & Davis	87
Nesbit, J. O.	103
Nix, J. G.	118, 111
Norton, J. W.	116
Norris, Saml.	118
Newman, D. A.	125
Norton, J. W.	125

Names	Page
Overton, Jesse	90, 85, 86
Osburn, P. J.	123, 50
Osburn, P. M.	100, 34
Owens, Dr. G. W.	126, 66
Osborn L. A.	112
Osborn George (Colored)	107, 11
Osbaugh, J. H.	110
Olin Ella	139

Names	Pay	Names	Pay
Pettus, J. B.	114, 26	Rowe, W. J.	
Perry, Mary M.	27	Rowland, J. V.	94, 80, 25
Peoples, Mrs. W. M.	89, 34	Roy, W. B.	128, 117, 115, 25
Peoples, O. A.	128, 81, 66, 34	Roy, Lovin	135, 35
Parker, J. B.	44	Roy, Jesse A.	122, 35
Wesley, Fannie B.	45	Roy, Thos. A.	130, 43
Pratt, J. N.	127, 52	Roy, A. J.	134, 122, 44
Prater, Aaron	115, 53	Rogers, Wiley Jr.	67, 57
Perry, Mrs. W. G.	134, 56	Reams, R. E.	79, 58
Pote, Mal. (colored)	61	Rogers, W. N. Ch	96, 64, 62, 59
Pattillo, R. G.	84, 61	Reed, Mrs. J.	
Peoples, R. H.	94, 62	Rogers, Wiley Jr.	97, 67
Paty, J. J.	69	Richards, G. W.	70
Parker, W. A.	74	Robins, J. J.	72
Willow, W. A.	85	Rainey, Jas	94, 82
Dunnington, P. M.	110	Rogers, Titus	141, 92
Chelms Allen	112	Rowe & Rogers	96
Peoples, Mrs. A. M.	122	Randal C. J.	140
Pratt, Wm	121	Ryand H. P.	127
Hyatt, Jas (col)	124	Roy, W.	115
Phillips, Parker	127	Reid, R. A.	116
Easton W. H.	138	Reid, Mary	110
Russell Wm	141	Rush, W. H.	125
		Reddiford, Morgan (col)	120
		Reed Geo	136
		Russell, L.	150

Name	Age	Name	Age
Amptey, Wm.	141, 21	Trigg, Jas. M.	100, 32
Strong, Henry	115, 21	Trigg, Wm. A. 140, 98, 91, 79, 74, 62	37
Strong, Nancy	22	Townson, J. R.	121, 76, 40
Scott, J. D.	23	Thomas, W. G. 110	50
Strong, J.	114, 24	Taite, R. S.	114, 54
Scott, S. M.	119, 82, 25	Taite, Robt.	54
Spence, Oliver	29	Trawick, O.	97, 88, 68
Shoan, J. B.	83, 31	Tunin, J. H.	77
Spears, W. J.	33	Thomas Joel H.	85, 80
Skinner, W. G.	33	Townsend, Nat. col	136 - 83
Speaks, Sam	34	Tarver, J. L.	134 88
Sparks, C. W.	70, 35	Townsend J. G.	96, 93
Sanders, J. C.	91, 37	Taylor, Young	95
Swink, H. A.	100, 90, 52	Tenney, Isaac W.	103
Sparks, Ann	33	Thomas, J. G.	1
Stroud, A. H.	55	Terrill, D. H.	105
Strong, Mary	55	Tisdale, H. A.	106
Shakleford, R. M.	115, 58	Turner John	116, 119
Smith, W. J.	119, 59	Tate R. S.	120
Smith, W. J.	59	Townsend, J. W.	116
Stroop, Mrs. Delphia	60	Tyler, B. C.	120
Shoan, Jas.	61-2	Thomas, B. J.	127
Stafford, Joel	62	Townson & John	100
Stone, Arvin	82, 80, 63		
Stuart, H. B.	107, 66		
Spence, Dudley 134, 122	65		
Stansell, J. W.	69		
Stall, S. W.	70		
Stroud, V. K.	70		
Wynk, L. D. & J.	74		
Smith, B. W.	75		
Teward J. B.	75		
Henry R.	80		
Spence, S.	82		
Smith, J. W.	108, 82		
St. J. D.	116, 82		
Stong, A.	84		
Smith, John	86		
St. J. H. 117, 116, 111, 99, 97, 96	86		
Stukland W.	87		

Names	Page
Smith & Jenkins	90
Stone W. C.	94, 90
Stroope W. J.	92
Summs Jas. A.	109, 96
Steward J. D.	100
Staton, W. M.	101
Scott Do S. J.	123, 112
Strong, James	109
Staton, Joel	112
Sims, J. C.	112
Stafford, J. D.	113
Strong, Wesley	114
Smith, Peter	117
Shakleford, W. H.	118
Selph, L. B.	119
Sheffield, Henry	128
Smart & Young	131, 12

Names	Page	Names	Page
Orden, W. P.	98, 63	Whitaker, J. A.	122, 22
		Weir, A. L.	24
		Wilson, J. M.	95, 27
		Wilson, Willie	130, 70, 66, 29
		Wilson, Jas.	94, 31
		Waldrop, C. P.	136, 99, 92, 32
		Wiley, Wesley	126, 36
		Wilcox, C. M.	36
		Williams, A. S.	135, 40
		Wingfield, Jacob	43-40
		Wells, Geo. W.	100, 42
		Wells, H. A.	45
		White, W. J.	116, 56
		Ward, Martin	58
		Williams, J. C. (col'd)	59
		Williams, Jas.	198, 53
		Watkins, C. L.	120, 110, 64
		Wells, Mrs. Caroline	66
		Williams, D. J.	102, 98, 69
		Williams, C. C.	77, 71
		Wilson, J. M.	127, 74, 71
		Williams, C. J.	74
		Wilson, Mrs. M. C.	75
		Wilson L. J.	77
		Whitehorn, W. C.	79
		Wilson & Brown	139, 83
		Wilson, A. A.	83
		Williams, Wm	84
		Wright - Alfred	85
		Wingfield, Allen	92
		Welch, Mrs. J. A.	134, 92
		Wilkes, J. M.	99
		Wright, B. W.	101
		Wheeler Stephen	101
		Williams, J. J.	102
		Wilkinson, E. J.	111
		Widnespoon Jas (Colored)	112
		Widley R. H.	112
		Widnespoon Jas. A.	112, 118
		Wallace Robt	77

127
 133
 135
 137

Names
 Young, Jas.
 Young, J. D.
 West, J. C.

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Weeks	Wages	Remarks
Charles Marberry	L. W. Marberry	30	July 18	5	00	Clothing, Food and Medical
Henry ^{Walter} Harster	L. W. Marberry	1	20	5	00	Medical
Marberry & 3 children		5	23			Attendance for all
Sarah Marberry		60	"			*Cancelled Sept 7
Mary	Jno. W. Farmer	20	July 19			Clothing, food & medical attend.
Clara Adams	W. A. Britton	20	July 19	5	00	Food & med. atten.
John Cook	Thomas Cook	20	July 19			Clothing, food & med. atten.
Mrs. Hartridge	J. A. Hartridge	27	July 19			Clothing, food & med. atten.
John Sumpter	Wm. Sumpter	14	July 19			Clothing, Food & Med. Attendance
Frances Hill		14	"			
Frank Townsend	Seaborn May	22	July 20			Clothing, food & Med. Attendance
3 children & Samuel		17	"			for all
Calvin		34	July 19			
Qualls		38	"			
Renderson Peck		27	"			
Edward		13	"			Comfortable clothing
Francis	Oct Henry Strong	28	"			healthy rations
Mary		25	"			and medical
Harrison		9	"			attendance for all
Molly		7	"			
Davis		5	"			
Steel		3	"			
Lally		5	"			
Sterling		3	"			
Matilda	W. J. Rowe	17	July 21			Food, clothing & medical aid

Register of Employees and Employers

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Wages	Remarks
Larry		50	1865/21		
Joshua		48	July		
Ruben		42	"		
Milly Prassfield		60	"		
Lavina + 1 ch. left in aug.		49	"		
Harriet		40	"		
Ellen		10	"		
Ben	Nancy Strong	8	"		
Elizabeth left with 2 ch. in aug.		37	"		
George		25	"		
Aaron		18	"		
Charles		14	"		
Edward		7	"		
Charlotte		12	"		
Sammy		6	"		
Caliza		4	"		
Sarah Prassfield		23	1865/23		
Hannibal		35	July 21		
his wife & 4 children			"		
Hal		36	"		
his wife & 2 children			"		
Jesse		30	"		
his wife & 1 child			"		
Joe Neal		28	"		
his wife & 2 children			"		
Water	Jos. W. Whitaker	45	"		
and his wife		42	"		
Jane		45	"		
for 4 children			"		
Sarah		25	"		
her child			"		
Tommy		58	"		
Stanley		35	"		
Nick		28	"		
John		10	"		

Food, Clothing and medical aid for all.

Food, Clothing and medical aid for all.

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Wages	Remarks
Ben		25	July 21		
Tom Harris		66	"		
John Baranum		26	"		
George Turner	C. W. Harris	25	"		
Louis Turner		23	"		
Ronah		14	"		
Caroline		45	"		
for 5 children			"		
Ellen		48	"		
George Huffman		30	July 21		
Lish do		40	"		
Ritter do		18	"		
Stephen do	Jno. Hoffman	15	"		
Juke do		14	"		
Cherry do		10	"		
Charles		21	"		
Mary		18	"		
Milton		55	July 21		
Mary		30	"		
Henry		4	"		
Scott	J. D. Scott	7	"		
Aaron		19	"		
Emma & Francis		21	"		
Israel Malcom	Newton Bridges	34	July 22		
his wife Julia & 1 child		17	"		
Ellen Harlee	J. J. Rowland	35	July 22		
Sarah		13	"		
Jane		10	"		
John McDonald		28	"		

Food, Clothing and medical aid for all. One third of their time they work for themselves.

Clothing, healthy food and medical attendance

Comfortable clothing, healthy food and medical attendance

5.00 Food & medical attendance

Food, 2 suits clothing 1 pair shoes each and Medical aid

5.00 Food & med a 2.00 " - " -

* could be better

\$40.00 at end of year & hours

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Days for which wages were paid	Remarks
			1865		
Hezekiah his wife Sylvia Mary Catherine	A. L. Weir	38 50 12 6	July 22 " " "		Food, clothing & Med. aid.
Rosette	M. A. Jones	11	July 22		Food, clothing & med. aid
Marshall Fanny Bella Child Sam	J. Strong	32 40 18 "	July 22 " " "		Food, clothing & Med. aid
Bill & wife Jane	J. A. Hale	28 19	July 22 "		Food, clothing & med. aid
Allen & his family Lucy & 1 child	C. S. Hill	26 18	July 22 "		Food, clothing & Med. aid
Dick Allen Editz Young Carey Fred Wyatt Marian Jim his wife Mary Anna Charlotte & children	M. Roseman	53 55 52 45 25 21 18 14 50 40 26	July 22 " " " " " " " " " " "		Food, clothing and Medical aid for all
John Greene	A. S. B. Greene	15	July 22		Food, clothing & med. aid

* cancelled

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Days for which wages were paid	Remarks
			1865		
Fanny Clarborne Betty & Lathredge	D. M. Scott	65 17 14 22	July 22 " " "		Nothing \$30.00 & suit jeans & med. aid Do - Do Do Do
John Whitlock wife & 2 children Mrs Maria & 3 children Robin Mortide William	Wm B. Ross	42 40 27 14 13 11	July 22 " " " " "		Food, clothing & med. aid for all.
John's wife's children is 16 yrs old					
Sam Jones Jane John Mary Bill John Ash McC Mary Margaret John John John John John John John John John John John	Dan. E. Jones	65 42 35 25 23 17 16 13 11 11 10 10 7 7 5 5 3 1	July 22 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Food, clothing & Med aid for all

Register of Employees and Employers

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks
William		40	July 22		
his wife & 3 children			" "		
Oliver		36	" "		
his wife & 2 children			" "		
George		25	" "		
James		25	" "		
Tony		15	" "		
Jane		66	" "		Good, clothing
Caroline		43	" "		& med. aid
Francis	J. C. Pettus	21	" "		
Louisa		18	" "		for all
& her child			" "		
Margaret		16	" "		
Malinda		14	" "		
Amanda		36	" "		
her 5 children			" "		
Maria		31	" "		
& 1 child			" "		
Amy		50	" "		
Margaret		21	" "		
& 2 children			" "		
Emily		17	" "		
Philip & his wife Willie		54	July 24		Food, clothing & med. aid for all
Jim		45	" "		Med. aid for all
Little Phil		30	" "		25 bush. corn
Sarah & her child Susan & Charlie	C. C. Dawdy	35	" "		150 lbs. Pork to be
		36	" "		divided between Mary Perry
		14	" "		2 Phillips, & Jim
		12	" "		and Sarah
Francis Isaac	Joseph Overton	30	July 24		Food, clothing & med. aid
		20	" "		\$25 -- same as ab

Employee	Employer	No.	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks
Jim Perry		58	July 22		
his wife Jeller			" "		
Laura Perry		11	" "		
Jim		9	" "		
Pops		4	" "		
Harry		59	" "		
Hal		13	" "		
Susannah		10	" "		
John		24	" "		
Wife Betty		24	" "		
Maria		6	" "		Food, clothing
Isidore		4	" "		
Florence	Mary P. Perry	22	" "		& Med. aid
Murietta		5	" "		
Anderson		3	" "		for all
Ant Betty		92	" "		
Big Jane		25	" "		
Little Jane		17	" "		
Wander		30	" "		
Hiles		7	" "		
Annie		8	" "		
Wander		5	" "		
Sam		29	" "		
Mary		20	" "		
Michael her child			" "		
Richard		20	" "		
Tom		10	" "		
Anna		8	" "		
Mary Perry		14	" "		
John & Annie	J. M. Watson	47	July 24		Food & \$2.00 per month
		55	" "		Food, for housework & bal. of time her own

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. Days	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days per month	Wages per month	Remarks
* Moses	J. J. Hartlee		July 22	60	from 3 rd Dept. back	They lose their sick time 10.00 on Sept. 3 Either party has right to close contract when they choose Same as above but 13.00 on Sept. 3 Bread & clothes Either party right to close contract when chosen What Sandy thinks but 2 months work is worth permitted to stay & * cancelled
* Daniel						
* Fortune						
* Harry						
* Prince						
* Briston his wife & children		55				
* Sarah	J. E. W. Barkman		July 24	37		Food, clothing & med. aid
* Polly Gyles						
* Rose						
* Laura						
* Jane						
* Cloe						
* Potta						
* Sandy						
Henry (ruptured)						
Pack Barkman	J. E. W. Barkman		July 24	37		Food, clothing & med. aid
his wife Rachel						
their 4 children						
Estilda Barkman						
her 4 children						
Emeline Barkman						
her 4 children						
Clara Adams	A. B. Greene		July 24	20		Food & med. aid * cancelled Jul 24
Mose Briggs	Wm. Mathewy		July 24	23		8.00 Waff paid at end of every month & bal. at end of year Also his board

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. Days	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days per month	Wages per month	Remarks
Jim Gilliam	Willis Wilson	17	July 24		5.00	Food & med. aid
Carey	Oliver Spence	22	July 24			Food clothing & med. aid
Gift		30	"	"		Ten dollars nothing else
Gus		12	"	"		
Lucy		50	"	"		Food, clothing & med. aid
Murphy		16	"	"		* cancelled
Cameline & 3 Children	Fra. Bridges	28	July 24			Food, clothing & med. aid
Lucy & 1 child		22	"	"		
Mina & her child	G. W. Holder	30	July 24			Food, clothing & med. aid
Mrs. Calloway	J. J. Hogan	5	"	"		
Darcus & daughter Rosanna	J. J. Little	21	July 24		30.00	to be paid
Maliinda		12	"	"		on farm & also 2 shirts
2 children		28	"	"		2 pr pants & 1 pr. Shoes.
Bird, Wesley		31	"	"		
Pease Ward		20	"	"		
Margianna & daughter Maria	G. J. Duran	41	July 24			
Amanda & daughter Sally & Ben		14	"	"		
Emeline		29	"	"		Food, clothing & med. aid
Will		11	"	"		
Jane		4	"	"		
		2	"	"		
		22	"	"		10.00 food & clothes
		25	"	"		\$30.00 food & clothes

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks
Coliza Nelson & Oplin	W. S. Horton	16	July 24	Food, clothing & Med aid	
Tom Manning		53	July 24		
Syba		26	"		
Isaac		25	"		
Bob		21	"		
Creasy		18	"		
Syba (Jim)	G. L. Manning	22	"		
Susan		18	Food, clothing & med aid		
Harriet		14	"	for all	
Maria		12	"		
Austin		8	"		
Darra		6	"		
Laura		4	"		
		2	"		*Cancelled
Thomas		45	July 24		
his wife Matilda		52	"		
2 Children			"		
Rowan		45	"		
his wife & 5 children		30	"		
Benjamin		35	"	5.00	
Robert	J. J. Osborn	35	"	5.00	
Isabriel & his wife Mary		26	"	Food, clothing & med. aid for all	
Jack		25	"		
Frank		16	"	100 bush corn to be divided among all	
Amanda		16	"		
Ann		13	"		
Jane		12	"		
Rose		19	"		
Josephine		22	"		
Jack		45	"		
2 children		24	"		

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of 1864	No. of Wages	Remarks
Harriet Young		40	July 24		
Albert		13	"		
Henrietta	Jas. Wilson	7	"	Food, clothing & med. aid	
Adar		2	"		
Phillip Davis		19	"		
		32	"	as above and Ten bush corn and per month ten hours to constitute a day. No Med. aid for Phillip	
Thomas Jones & Son	Sarah Lockwood	25	July 24		
Mary		8	"	Food, clothing & Med aid	
		17	"		
			July 24		*Cancelled
Peter Holt	J. Feuter	18	"	Food, clothing & med aid & Sat. for himself every week	
Stephen		45	July 24		
Saty		28	"		
Makenzie		24	"		
John		17	"		
Samson		13	"		
Miles		11	"		
Stephen Jr		9	"		
Pepe	Pepe R. Harris	7	"		Food, clothing & med. aid
Ann		5	"		
Isiah		3	"		
Len		9	"		
Quannah		7	"		
Ala		5	"		
Annie & Children		30	"		
Maria		25	July 24		
3 children			"		
Lucy	J. B. Hoan	25	"		Food, clothing & Med aid
3 children			"		
Dudy		25	"		

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks
Alexander	Mrs. J. C. Garrett	56	July 24	Food, clothing	
Alice	Mrs. J. C. Garrett	22	" "	& Med. aids	
Tom	Gas. M. Trigg	41	July 24		
Wesley	Gas. M. Trigg	35	" "	Food, clothing	
Elizabeth	Gas. M. Trigg	26	" "	& Med. aids	
& 3 Children			" "		
Jack		48	July 24		
Minerva & her child Miranda		40	" "		
& Aaron		10	" "		
& Creasy		8	" "		
* Nelson		4	" "		
his wife Lucy		38	" "		
her child Dick	Mrs. S. A. Littlejohn	38	" "		
* Margaret		14	" "		
* Bob		10	" "		
* Billy		8	" "	Food, clothing & med. aid	
* Thomas (15 mo)		4	" "	for all	
Anne		48	" "		
Mary & her child Evelina		27	" "	Nelson has permission to go to Little Rock & return being absent one week	
John (8 mo)		2	" "		
Miskey		25	" "		
& 1 child		2	" "		
Henry		50	" "		
Harriet		23	" "		
two children			" "		
Eliza		3	" "		
Ben (9 mo)			" "		* cancelled
Columbus	C. P. Walthrop	22	July 24	Food, clothing & med. aid	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks
Jary	J. A. Heard	58	July 25		Part of time for up and down part for Employer
Louisa	J. A. Heard	18	" "		5.00, Food, clothing
Jenny Rose & 1 child	J. A. Heard	33	" "		3.00 Med. aid.
Edie & Child, Andrew	J. R. Lee	27	July 25		Food, clothing & med. aid
Do - Lucy	J. R. Lee	6	" "		10 bush Corn and 10 bush Wheat.
		3	" "		
Warah	W. J. Spears	21	July 25		Food, clothing & med. aid
			" "		One day in each week & time to gather her own crops & do her own washing
Winnie	W. G. Skinner	50	July 25		
her boy Frank	W. G. Skinner	11	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid
" Dolly	W. G. Skinner	3	" "		
Ann		30	July 25		
Mary		28	" "		
Emily		18	" "		
Warah (amis child)	J. W. Barton	3	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid
John		24	" "		
Clay		11	" "		
Epikrain		9	" "		
Amanda & Jim	C. W. Anderson	40	July 25		Food, clothing
	C. W. Anderson	16	" "		9.00 & med. aid
Jacob	Mary Knox	46	July 25		Food, clothing & One third of all corn fodder, peas & melons cancelled
Samuel	Mary Knox	28	" "		
Light McDonald		38	July 25		Food, med. aid
do		22	" "		& One full suit of good clothes, shoes, hat &c
do	J. S. Carly	2	" "		
do		53	" "		
do		13	" "		

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of	No. of Days	Remarks
Liza	J. M. Osburn	35	July 25		
Russell		25	"		
Patience		40	"		
Patsy		60	"		Food, clothing
Hannah		11	"		& med. aid.
Benjamin		8	"		
Henry		12	"		
Harry & five children		17	"		
Merriman Rogers	Jno. Buck	46	July 25	11.00	To be pd one half at the end of each mon. bal. at expiration of time
Bannister Wood Jane his wife & 4 children	A. J. Cole	47 30	July 25		Food, clothing & med. aid
Amanda Peoples Laura Columbus ^{died Oct 25} & five children	Mrs. W. M. Peoples	28 18 30	July 25		Food & med. aid. they do her washing ironing & cooking &c. Balance of time is their own.
Udeline Riley & 2 children Jordan Ball	O. W. Peoples	22 42	July 25		Food clothing & med. aid. In Ditto \$300 to meat if he gets it up
Lewis Speaks Jane Dickenson	Jas. Speaks	22	July 25	15.00	& bal. when working. Lose time at bed himself when not working. Board for self and children as pay. She to cook and wash bal. of time for her

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of	No. of Days	Remarks	
Carey Heard	Lovin Rops	65	July 25			
Vivian		44	"			
Sally		20	"			
Sam		18	"			
Amanda		15	"		Food, clothing & med. aid for all	
John		11	"			
Jenny		9	"			
Adeline		6	"			
Jack		5	"			
Francis W.		1	"			
Wm. Randolph	E. W. Sparks	20	July 25	5.00	& board *Cancelled	
Sarah Hill	Solomon Exon	20	July 25		Food, clothing & med. aid	
George Neil & wife Queen Kit Henry Jack Johnson & wife Argen Mrs. Scott & wife Sanithy Lawrence Prince & son John Lara Gillet Lilbet Violet Randal & 3 month children son Equire	Jesse A. Rops	40 38 38 28 58 50 24 15 38 18 23 30 12	July 26		One fourth of corn made on plantation of J. H. Rops dec. to be divided equally among them excepting Smithy Scott, Clara, Gillet & Equire Randal who are rated as half hands and are to be pd. accordingly. Nothing more than quarters board & clothing for Jno. Prince (a cripple) - & Argen Johnson & Violet Randal & 5 children	
Milly & child Henry & Julia Lilly George the Miller (2 children)		Jas. Harding	40 12 2 22 11 36	July 26		Food clothing & med. aid. cancelled July 3/66 4 or 5 to be pd.

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Wage	No. of Days per mo	Remarks
Cardine Jordan	Mahaly Jordan	26	July 26		Food, clothing & med. aid
Eliza Clemens		38	July 26		
Floyd "		19	" "		
Harry "		17	" "		
Rollin "	Wesley Wiley	14	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid
Harriet "		10	" "		
Noah "		4	" "		
Emmett "		1 1/2	" "		
Curtis Murdock		34	July 26		5.00
Alex "		17	" "		5.00
Gilbert " settw		40	" "		5.00
Millie & J. W. Murdock	J. W. Murdock	30	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid for all
Vassa		14	" "		
Florence		9	" "		
Laura		5	" "		
Bill		3	" "		
Jacob Bradley	C. M. Wilcox	30	July 26		One third time his own & one third interest in crop Wife's time her own Food & quarters for self & wife
Robert Wilson		39	July 26		Part time his own but no clothes
Julia "		18	" "		
Henry "		16	" "		
Sam "		12	" "		
Lucan Arditar	J. H. Gentry	12	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid for all
Mary Gentry		8	" "		
Willy "		60	" "		
Margaret "		24	" "		
Henry "		16	" "		
John "		14	" "		
William	R. L. Boyer	14	July 26		Food, clothing & med. aid

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Wage	No. of Days per mo	Remarks
Anderson Trigg		43	July 26		1865 #. c 10.00 & food Lost time deducted Wife & children kept temporarily by Mr. Trigg without charge for food
Jane Burrows	Wm. W. Trigg	60	" "		Food, clothes & med. aid
Sally Mc Neal		50	" "		" " " " "
her son Doctor		9	" "		" " " " "
Rants Eldridge		48	" "		Temporarily for food
wife Maria & six children		45	" "		" " " " "
					*Anderson has privilege of cancelling cont.
Benton Smith		30	July 26		
Angelina & two children		37	" "		
Rosella & four children	C. K. Jones	28	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid.
Willie orphan		12	" "		
Pinney		6	" "		
Stephen, his wife Elizabeth & their child Sam	Wm. Brown	50	July 26		Food, clothing & med. aid
Roe		49	" "		
Amanda		19	" "		
Miry		15	" "		
Wiley Young	Robt. Hunt	23	July 26		5.00 Food, clothing until Christmas & med. aid not per mon
Emma J. Battle	G. L. Hitchcock	13	July 26		Food, clothing & med. aid
Pans	J. C. Sanders	30	July 26		5.00 and food

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages	Remarks
Philip		60	July 26			
Maria		35	"	"		
Barthard		6	"	"		
Belvidere		14	"	"		
Becky		5	"	"		
Charlotte		49	"	"		
Wash		14	"	"		
Cicero		6	"	"		
Alexander		5	"	"		
Eliza		40	"	"		
Dillard		16	"	"		
Isaiah		11	"	"		
Jeremiah		8	"	"		
Ezekiel		3	"	"		Food, clothing
Elizabeth		1	"	"		
Syfoa	Hawes H. Coleman	49	"	"		Med. aid
Sophia		56	"	"		
Fayette		10	"	"		for all
Palmer		3	"	"		
Sophronia		17	"	"		
Ella		1	"	"		
Francis		20	"	"		
Winston		9	"	"		
Hyrza		5	"	"		
Paul		44	"	"		
Edward		17	"	"		
Matilda		15	"	"		
Lachery		10	"	"		
Daniel		5	"	"		
Ransom		1	"	"		
Wheeler Johnson		50	"	"		
London		31	"	"		
Luisa		49	"	"		
John		18	"	"		
Columbus		4	"	"		
John		40	"	"		

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages	Remarks
Rachel		5	July 26			
Maria		60	"	"		
Margaret		15	"	"		
Orange		11	"	"		
Hira		8	"	"		
Lusanna		2	"	"		
Sarah		24	"	"		
Honer		14	"	"		
Andrew		10	"	"		
Caroline		5	"	"		
Gabriella ^{Haynes}		22	"	"		Food, clothing
Hekiah		75	"	"		& med. aid
Sam	Hawes H. Coleman	36	"	"		
Myra		29	"	"		
Mies		5	"	"		for all
Lee		2	"	"		
Mahala		43	"	"		
Squire		40	"	"		
Betsy		41	"	"		
Jacob		13	"	"		
Calvin		9	"	"		
Clark		5	"	"		
Fanny Anderson		50	"	"		
Moses		15	"	"		
Randal		12	"	"		
Practius		7	"	"		
Helena		3	"	"		
Maria		2	"	"		
John Hill		32	July 27			
wife Ellen		28	"	"		
in 5 children (oldest)		10	"	"		
Lucinda	H. H. Arnold	30	"	"		Food, clothing & med. aid
boy William		14	"	"		
Tom		12	"	"		
girl Jane & other children		10	"	"		

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks
Jane Smith	W. S. Williams	50	July 26		
her son Tom & Sandy		10	" "		
Veena & her daughter Sanny		43	" "		
Eliza		8	" "		
her child Milly		21	" "	Food & clothing	med. aid
" " Madison		8	" "		
" " Benton		5	" "		
Letty & children		3	" "		
Easter		26	" "		
Baltimore Smith		14	" "		
Peter his wife Louisa 45 their 4 children eldest Betsy	Man vs W. Jones	50	July 27		
Jacob Copart Hannah Wash her 3 children	Joseph Copart	26	July 27		
Wingfield	Jacob Wingfield	28	" "		Food, clothing & med. aid
Geo. Jones his family Mary & 4 or 5 children	W. K. Jones	35	July 27		Food, clothing & med. aid
May McDaniel Betty & her 3 children Henry Ref	J. R. Tomison	32	" "		1 1/2 bush Corn, 2 pk butter, wheat, 200 lbs Pork by pony 1st
Robert Jones	J. S. Madden	27	July 27		40.00 & food a day to end of

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of 1865	No. of Wages	Remarks	
Hampton Hill	Wm M. Hart	48	July 27	10.00	& Board	
Pyon Woods		47	" "	10.00	& do	
Frank Meeton		27	" "	3.00	Food & leather for shoes	
Winick		65	" "		Food & clothes	
Angeline Woods		68	" "	5.00	& food	
Lucy Ann & her 3 children (orphans)		22	" "		Food & clothes for self & fam	
		13	" "		Food	
		" "	" "		Food & clothes	
Washington Hearn		Geo. B. Carter	36	July 27		100 bush. corn, 5 bushel
Minora			39	" "		wheat, 10 gal. molasses
Horad B.	12		" "		10 bush. sweet potatoes & 300 bundles of fodder. Clothes	
Henry Washington	8		" "		& shoes for all. Also his truck patches except corn, pasture for 1 horse & 5 hd. hogs at gathering time	
Handy Moses	21		July 27		Food & clothes & med. aid	
Mr Brown his daughter & child	John Brown	12	" "		3 acres corn, sow & pigs to hand	
John Alexander	W. A. Britton	29	July 27		1.00 per day & food & clothes & med. aid for all	
Arlee & her child		25	July 27		Food & med. aid	
Rose Lamb Hannah	W. T. Lamb	22	" "		5.00	
Mike Redley & his daugh. Elby	W. D. Neely	19	July 27		Food & clothing	
Elby		14	" "		& med. aid	
3 children		24	July 27		5.00 per day	
		35	" "			
		18	" "		Food & clothes & med. aid for all	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment	Wages per week	Remarks
Carroll McCalland		36		July 27 1865	Food clothing & med aid for all	
Jane "		15		" "	"	
Harriet "	J. McCalland	15		" "	"	
Aaron "		80		" "	"	
Johnson Grayson		30		" "	"	
Rose Sparks		10		" "	"	* Given to her parents
Trilla Mc Gill		40		July 27		
her boy Jack "		14		" "		
" & Luke "		12		" "		
Blender "		55		" "		
Patience "		30		" "		
Caroline "		13		" "		
Grace "		11		" "		
Maria "	S. Mc Gill	9		" "	Food, clothing & med. aid for all	
Harry "		7		" "	"	
Sandy "		5		" "	"	
Milton "		3		" "	"	
her bro Frank "		10		" "	"	
" sis. Clarissa "		15		" "	"	
" " Leer "		12		" "	"	
Miss Nelly		14		" "	"	
Irving Randal		15		" "	"	
Edis		10		" "	"	
Lucy Barnes	J. J. McDonald	20		July 27	25.00 by Jan 1st food & for other	
her 2 grandchildren						
Andrew Mitchell		29		July 27	four dollars per week	
his wife Clara	Geo. W. Walls	25		" "	& food & clothes for all	
& 4 children				" "	"	
William Lindsey	L. Hitchcock	50		July 28	Food clothes & med. aid	
Anna Jones	J. S. Baggett	20		July 24	5.00 & food	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment	Wages per week	Remarks
Lex Scott		45		July 28 1865	12.50 & food. All	Died Oct 30 th
Joseph Johnson		17		" "	"	lost time is
Berry Caring	J. J. Green & C. W. Draper	23		" "	"	to be deducted
Jack Young		28		" "	"	"
Mat Dickerson		30		" "	"	"
wife Julia		23		" "	6.00	* cancelled Aug 12 th
& child						
Jennie	David W. Harris	40		July 28		
her son Andy & two children		16		" "	Food, clothing & med. aid	
George Pop		52		July 28	Food, clothing and med aid for all	
James "		37		" "	"	
William "		60		" "	"	
Sarah "		76		" "	25 bushels corn to each	
Tamer Sr "		64		" "	of the following 4 men, viz.	
Milly "		100		" "	George, James, Harrison, & Edmund	
Harrison "		28		" "	"	
Edmond "		16		" "	"	
Levi "		13		" "	"	
Thomas "	Thos. A. Pop	12		" "	"	
Abraham "		10		" "	"	
Tamer Jr "		7		" "	"	
Etta Rogers "		13		" "	"	
ella "		11		" "	"	
Orphan "		7		" "	"	
Orphan "		5		" "	"	
Orphan "		2		" "	"	
Orphan "		4		" "	"	
Orphan "		2		" "	"	
Wm. Winfield	Jacob Winfield	17		July 28	Food, clothing & med. aid	
Ann March	J. J. Hogan	13		July 28	Food & med. aid, 2 dresses and 1 pair shoes	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No of Days per mo	Wages	Remarks
Caesar Fifer	J. M. Doby	60		July 29			
his wife Lucy		35		"			
her son *Jacob		20		"			
" " *Joni		18		"			
" " Aaron		9		"			
" daughter Polly		12		"			
& 2 other children							Food, clothing
Sylvia		45		"			
her son Henry		22		"			& Med aid for all
" daughter Ving		20		"			
" son Jimmy		18		"			half of every other Saturday
" " *Junius		16		"			
& 3 other children							
Ann		45		"			
& 3 children							
*William Watts		40		"			
his wife Amelia		30		"			
& 5 children							
Alfred Fifer		40		"			
Israel	22		"				
Katy	20		"				
*Cancelled							
Henry	W. C. Doby	50		July 29			
his 2 children				"			
Bob		31		"			Food, clothing & med aid
Emily		23		"			
her 2 children							
Isaac	23		"				
Mora	J. D. Crawford	19		July 29			Board for washing & milk & one half she makes spinning
Sarah Mc Daniel		25		"			One dress & board for bal. of year
Emilia Deward	C. Adams Esq.	38		July 29			
her wife Mary		30		"			Food clothing & med. aid

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No of Days per mo	Wages	Remarks
Dick	J. Doby	40		July 29			
his wife Emily		37		"			
her daug. Lucinda		18		"			
" Rella		11		"			
" Sarah		4		"			
" Amanda		2		"			
son Abraham		6		"			
Big Hugh		25		"			
his wife Mary		25		"			
her child				"			Food, and clothing
Lydia		35		"			
her 2 children							and med aid for all
Amelia		35		"			
her 2 children							
Eli Harris	30		"				
Andy	30		"				
Bill	25		"				
Charles	22		"				
Little Hugh	20		"				
Ann	25		"				
Alice	12		"				
Lora	11		"				
*Cancelled							
Raven	E. Mc Callum	32		July 29			
Clara		26		"			
her 5 children							
Lenny Mc Lane		35		"			
her daug. Martha		15		"			
& other children							Food clothing & med. aid for all
Mary		32		"			
her 5 children							
Mary		17		"			
El		15		"			
ace	13		"				
William	23		"			(Just had contract last of Sept.)	

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages per week	Remarks
				1865			
Jed Summersville		54		Aug 7			
Rachel		37		July 28			
Richard		31		"			
Lilla		24		"			
Martha Ann		20		"			
Edmond		18		"			
Letty		16		"			
Bella		13		"			
Jed Jr		8		"			
Eve		6		"			
Calvin		3		"			
Oscar		45		"			
Patsy		44		"			
Harriet		20		"			
Sda		15		"			Food & Clothing
Patsy Ann		17		"			& med aid
Victoria	C. S. Bullock	12		"			
Sam		10		"			
Susan		6		"			for all
Gabe		32		"			
Pracy		20		"			
Clara		56		"			
Ferry		19		"			
Bealy		18		"			
Kate		32		"			
Delia		12		"			
Sally		8		"			
Alfred		5		"			
Lynn		26		"			
Bill		2		"			
Matilda		30		"			
Sam Tucker		12		"			
Robert		6		"			
Margaret		3		"			
Wm		1/2		"			
James		36		"			
John		14		"			

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages per week	Remarks
				1865			
Robert		12		Aug 7			
Rose		44		July 28			
Christina		2		"			
Polly		24		"			
Sarah		3		"			
Maria		1/4		"			
Fanny Austin		20		"			
Diamond		32		"			Food & clothing
Harry		24		"			& med. aid
Becky	C. S. Bullock	24		"			
Lucy		3		"			
Molly		1/2		"			for all
Macklin		30		"			
Petty Jane		29		"			
Conelia		17		"			
Pilly Summersville		53		"			
Maria		38		"			
Emily		14		"			
Charles L		12		"			
Leah		8		"			
Madison (orphan)		12		"			
Ephraim Harwell		60		July 29			
his wife Violet		55		"			
her son John	Robt. Buchanan	25		"			Food, clothing & med. aid
her dau. Francis		15		"			
Louis		12		"			
Harry		50		July 29			
Lucy	J. D. Dickerson	45		"			Food, clothing & med. aid
Eliza		16		"			
Harriet Hardage		21		July 29			
her 2 children				"			Food, clothing & med. aid
William Hardage	J. W. Hardage	19		"			
her 3 children				"			

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days present	Wages per week	Remarks
Noah Spencer Louis Mitchell	J. W. Hordage	21		July 29	20	20 bush corn 5 00 in green back food, clothing, & med. aid	
Betty Edwards her dau. Martha " son Henry " dau. Lucinda & 4 other children	Jordan Edwards	35 13 11 9		July 29		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Adeline her 1 child	J. W. Calloway	19		July 29		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Lusup	W. G. Thomas	14		July 29		Food, clothing & med. aid	
* Andy Peoples	Tho. Humphreys	30		July 29		One third of profits for pay * cancelled	
Clayburn Ewing Louis Kingsbury Hardy Lizzy McPherson her child.	J. Kingsbury	35 30 25 21		July 28		10 00 & board 10 00 & food for family 10 00 & board 5 00 & board & clothes	
Eliza Maddon Albert Washby	Joshua Elder	30 13		July 31		10 0 Food & med. aid Food, clothing & med. aid	
Susan her 2 children	J. S. Andrews	19		July 31		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Abel Jordan " (also wife) " daughter	A. B. Jordan	29 22 29		Aug 1		10 00 per mon. when making salt and food & clothing & med. aid Food, clothing & med. aid * cancelled	
Eliza her dau. Martha & other children	Mary Duff	28 14		Aug 1		Food, clothing & med. aid	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days present	Wages per week	Remarks
Ely Lyon	J. J. Bozeman	23		Aug 1		10 00	
China	Susan Allen	14		Aug 1		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Angus McNeill Hannah her boy Alex. " " Moses " " Alfred " dau. Rachel " " Rose " " Nancy Julia her son Abram " " James Geo. Mc Neil	J. Mc Neil	38 28 16 14 12 10 11 5 33 10 12 21		Aug 1		Food, clothing & med. aid & \$50.00 at end of year for all Lost time deducted - no kato are furnished -	
Bill Mc Neal	J. Mc Neal & J. J. Bozeman	36		Aug 1		20 00	
Charity her 2 children	J. W. Brown	23		Aug 1		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Short Perry (old) his wife Mary Jane Davis	Wm. H. Davis	46 46 28		Aug 2		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Peter Deramus	G. J. Deramus	22		Aug 2		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Caroline her child Maria	J. J. Lowe	30 10		Aug 2		Food, clothing & med. aid	
Gabriel Giles Paul Wheeler Samuel his boy Polly " Freeman Morroe Jones	Wiley Rogers	35 25 52 11 12 21		Aug 2		One dollar per day & board Lost time deducted " " " " " " Lute wood 50 cts per cord & board * cancelled " " " " " "	

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days for year	Wages	Remarks						
Humphrey Jones Eliza Jones Emily her 4 children	C. C. Jones	37	38	20	Aug. 2	Food, clothing & med. aid for all							
* John Jones	L. A. Jones	21	Aug	2	Food, 2 suit & clothes 1/2 in shoes & misc.	* Cancelled							
Berry Cargile Elizabeth her dau. Caroline " " Harriet Newell Cargile Mary Molly Emily Sidnet Burrey	Charles Cargile	36	32	16	10	18	32	18	15	15	11	Aug 2	Food, clothing & med. aid for all.
Henscetta her 1 child Rudyr 1 orphan child	A. D. Cloud	19	15	Aug	2	Food, clothing & med. aid	* Cancelled						
Anthony Sparks Francis	Sam Brewster	22	15	Aug	2	5.00 Board & clothes Food, clothes & med. aid.							
Mourning Sparks her 2 children	J. W. Pruitt	25	Aug.	2	Food, med. aid & half shoe & pins " " Pruitt furnishes wheel & care								
Jack Swink his wife Ellen John Jones her 5 children John Swink his wife	H. A. Swink	80	50	24	60	14	Aug 2	Food, clothing & med. aid	25.00 & his board Food, and medical & what he can afford & Food, clothes & med. aid				

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days for year	Wages	Remarks								
Charity Howell her boy Cupid Saham Sparks	Baron Krater	45	10	22	Aug 2	Food, clothes & med. aid " " " " " " 8.00 & his board									
Rose Hudson her 1 child Nelson (orphan)	Fred. W. Greene	45	11	Aug	3	5.00 & her board Food, clothes & med. aid									
Peter Tyler Humphrey Daniel Olive Tyler Richard Louch Edmund Tyler Whillier (his wife) Ann Tyler Harriet Tyler her 3 children Ella Artes Watson Hill	Gayle H. Kyle	63	50	50	50	55	35	28	26	18	20	16	22	Aug 3	Food, clothing & med. aid & one third of time for selves.
Mimie Stumpy her son Harris " " Dave " " Joe " dau. Milford " 2 more Eliza Leopoldy	Geo. Carr	56	52	24	22	13	12	13	11	Aug 1	Food, clothing & med. aid for all & corn & truck patches				
Edmond Baker his wife Betty Noyd (orphan boy) Belle (orphan girl) John Henderson	Ann Sparks Geo. Williams	62	47	15	Aug	1	Food, clothing & med. aid for all								
John Henderson	Geo. Williams	19	Aug	3	5.00	Food, clothing & med. aid									

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. Ag.	Date of Employment	No. of days	Wages per week	Remarks
Francis Jones	Jno & Georgeagan	13	Aug 3	3	5 00 - ^(for money) & board	
Mary	Jno & Georgeagan	14	"	"	med. aid shoes & clothing	
Lucinda her 1 child	J. H. Blackwell	19	Aug	3	Food, clothing, and med. aid & shoes	
Hizire Adams	Jno. Adams	16	Aug	3	Food, clothing & med. aid	
Clayburn Mc Falls	J. W. Manning	22	Aug	3	Food clothing & med. aid	
Amos Redman	J. W. Manning	20	"	"	" " "	
Med Faste	W. S. Faste	25	Aug	3	Food clothing	
Margaret (his wife)		23	"	"	& med. aid	
Harriet		47	"	"	& shoes, for all	
Betty		36	"	"	"	
Nancy		80	"	"	"	
Hector		11	"	"	"	
Nancy		5	"	"	"	
Jack	2	"	"	"		
Mary Sparks & her children	Robt. Faste	22	Aug	3	Food clothing & med. aid	
James Sparks	Robt. Faste	20	"	"	for all	
Leptia Moan her 2 children	D. C. Keels	35	Aug	3	Food, clothing & med. aid	
Ellen Swink	W. A. Bittle	16	Aug	3	3 00 & board for 1 mo *Cancelled	
Harriet her child & 1 do. male	J. O. Cashion	28	Aug	4	Food, clothing & med. aid	
	J. O. Cashion	41	"	"	" " "	
	J. J. Hunt	26	Aug	4	5. 00 & board & med. aid from July 29	*Cancelled

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. Ag.	Date of Employment	No. of days	Wages per week	Remarks
Susan Stroud her boy William	at W. H. Stroud W. H. Stroud	55	Aug	4	Food, clothing & med. aid	
Mary Stroud her girl Malinda	W. H. Stroud	12	"	"	" " "	
		30	"	"	" " "	
		12	"	"	" " "	*Cancelled
Chas. Hill	W. O. Hill	20	Aug	5	72. 00 & board	
Bob Brasfield	J. W. Holloway	75	"	"	20 bush. corn his food & med. aid	
Sarah her 2 children		40	"	"	Food clothes & med. aid.	
Dan his wife Winny		58	"	"	40 bush. Corn & food	
her 3 children & Henry		60	"	"	& med. aid.	
16	"	"	"	"		
Eliza Hany Sim Crow	Jas. H. Crow	40	Aug	5	Board, med. aid & fare time to spin	
	Jas. H. Crow	12	"	"	Food clothing & med. aid	
Marshall Hines his 7 children	Mary Strong	52	Aug	5	Food, clothing & med. aid for all	
Henderson Berryman	Mary Strong	35	"	"	" " "	
Delile her 2 children	Mary Strong	37	"	"	" " "	
Ellen her 2 children	Mary Strong	22	"	"	" " "	
	Mary Strong		"	"	" " "	
Eps. Somers Clara her child	J. S. Leatherman	23	Aug	5	board, 1 pair pants & shirt	
	J. S. Leatherman	16	"	"	One dress & board 2 under & 2 overdresses	
Sandy Jones	D. O. Brown	40	Aug	5	6 00 & board	
Mat. Maddox	W. H. Jarmon	17	Aug	7	Food, clothes & med. aid	*Cancelled
Harrington Bogan	Harriet Dyer		Aug	7	By agreement for clothes & board	

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Employment	No of Days	Wages per week	Remarks
Water Doramus	G. J. Doramus	22	Aug 2	1865		Food, clothing & med. aid
Alfred his wife	Mary B. Donnell	46 40	Aug. 3 Jan. 1			Food, half crop, & house & c. Private Contract
Booker Bama	W. J. White	25	Aug. 7		10 00	& board
Ferry Glenn his 2 children	Mrs. W. G. Perry	56	Aug. 7			Food, clothing & med. aid.
Jos. Heron		17	"			Board & portion of crop
Jam "		14	"			" " "
Norance Heron Shepherd "		16 12	"			" " "
Caroline Henry their sisters Henrietta Lucinda & Elvira & 2 other children	Nathaniel May	16 21 13 12 9	Aug " " " " " " " "	7		Food, clothes & med aid for all " " " " " " " " " "
Silas Petsy their 4 children Martha Wilson her dau Emily	W. C. Dunn	45 40 38 11	Aug " " " " " "	7		Food, clothing & med. aid " " " " 5 00 Food & clothes " "
Jack Craig Henry " Florence " Indiana " Ophelia " Ben " Annah Holberry her 2 children	J. J. Craig	65 40 17 14 12 7 22	Aug " " " " " " " " " " " "	7		Food, clothing & med aid for all. " " " " " " " " " " " "

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Employment	No of Days	Wages per week	Remarks
Dick & 1 child July his wife Louisa her 2 children Lucy her 3 children Milly Grena & 1 child Lydia Buck	R. C. Land	35 40 25 22 26 17 30 15	Aug. 7 " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	1865		Food, clothing & med. aid for all
Gilbert Jones his mother Dilsey his sister Sarah her dau. Agnes " " Barbary " " Laura " son George Philip Lester his mother Easter sister Malinda her 2 children Bob Minerva James	Kimbro Jones	32 62 12 10 2 6 30 62 22 19 16 24	Aug 7 "			Food, & clothing & med. aid for all. "
Sina (wants to leave for Memphis)	Bangs	19	Aug. 7			Food clothing & med. aid
Wesley Carter	D. G. V. Carter	32	Aug. 8			Food, clothing & med. aid
Isaac Hudson Lizzie "	B. J. Evans	13 11	Aug 8 " "			Food clothing & med. aid " " " "

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment		No of days	Wage per week	Remarks
				1865				
Wesley Holloway	Adeline Coons	18	Aug	8	20	bush. corn & board		
Susan		20	"	"	15	"	"	
Farris Ducreux his wife Margaret	Martin Ward	24	Aug.	8	10.00	& board		
		21	"	"	5	10	& "	
Ephraim Malone Mary Strong	Danl. Morrison	18	Aug.	8	6	10 & board & med. aid		
		18	"	"	6	00	"	
Lucinda Young her one child	Jas. Young	18	Aug	8		Food, clothes & med. aid		
Giles his mother Lucy her 4 children	R. W. Shakelford	25	Aug	8		Food, clothes & med. aid		
		40	"	"			for all	
Ben Keese Viny Harrison her 2 children Newt.	Willis Harrison	62	Aug	8		to Oct. 1 for food & board		
		20	"	"				
		10	"	"			Food, clothes & med. aid for all	
Catherine and 1 child	R. E. Reams	25	Aug.	9	10.00	& board		
Caroline Sparks	Jacob Hoffman	54	Aug	9		Food, clothes & med. aid		
Exaline Mary Jane Lucy Sarah Elyza Maza Adeline	J. C. Murdock	34	Aug	9				
		16	"	"				
		10	"	"			Food, clothes & med. aid	
		7	"	"				
		2	"	"				
		24	"	"				
		7	"	"			Food, clothes	
	5	"	"					
	3	"	"					

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment		No of days	Wage per week	Remarks
				1865				
Lucy Walker	J. E. Williams (colt)	53	Aug	10		Food, clothing & med. aid		
Mary her 3 children	G. W. Hewitt	23	Aug.	11		Food, clothing & med. aid		
Charlotte her 1 child Lucy her 3 children	Mary V. Davis	50	Aug	11		Food, clothes & med. aid		
		40	"	"			for all	
Diinah her 6 children Pony his wife Adeline her 1 child Paac his wife Mary her 2 children Nancy	W. W. Davis	40	Aug	11		Food, clothing & med. aid.		
		25	"	"				
		21	"	"			Letter, 1/25 bush. corn	
		25	"	"				
		30	"	"			Letter & 20 bush. corn	
	22	"	"			3.00 & found all		
Wesley Brown his wife Francis Ann & 3 children	W. W. Rogers	25	Aug	11		5 bush. wheat & food		
	18	"	"			clothes & med. aid		
						* cancelled Sept. 2		
George his wife Sophronia	J. W. Etobison	47	Aug	11		Food clothes & med. aid from		
	28	"	"			date, & 90 p. m. a Oct. on		
Adeline Maria Milton Rowben Harriet	W. J. Smith	24	Aug	11		Food, clothes & med. aid		
		20	"	"			for all	
		18	"	"				
		16	"	"				
		14	"	"				
David S. Harris W. Birmingham Melis J. Smith her 4 children	W. J. Smith	22	Aug	12		Food, clothes & med. aid		
		16	"	"			for all	
		23	"	"				
		-	"	"				

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment		No. of Days		Wages per man	Remarks
				1865					
David S. Harris C. W. Birmingham Melia J. Smith her 4 children	W. J. Smith			Aug.	12				Food, clothing & med. aid for all.
Judy Dumm	Mrs. W. Reed	40		Aug.	12				Food, clothes & med. aid.
Harriet Cordelia	Jno. Mc. Hall	16 12		Aug.	12				Food clothes & med. aid
Ransom Gaither his mother Hannah grand. Annie sister Mary Ann & her 5 children sister Caroline Silda Matilda & her 5 children	Wm. C. Gaither	27 54 70 30		Aug.	12				Food clothes & med. aid for all.
Richard Browning his wife Maria her 4 children	Mrs. Delpha Stroop	53 50		Aug.	14				Food, clothes & spare time to work elsewhere
Martha her 4 children Sick his wife Lucy her 1 child Jerry Jacob Moses Martha Harry	Chas. H. Blackwell	49 24 21 45 21 18 45 25		Aug.	14				Food, clothes & med. aid for all.

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment		No. of Days		Wages per man	Remarks
				1865					
* Howell Potee his wife Kelly C. her 3 children	W. W. Davis	31 30		Aug.	14				25 bush corn, & food clothes & med. aid * cancelled
Adam C. Clemens	Mary J. Davis			Aug.	14				25 bush corn & food, clothing & med. aid
Mary Francis her 1 child	Thos. J. Allison	29		Aug.	14				Food, clothing & med. aid
Margaret Martin	Wm. W. Norton	17		Aug.	14				2.00 & food, clothes & med. aid
Amanda her 2 children	Mal. Potee (colored)	24		Aug.	14				Food, clothing & med. aid
Almira D. Jones Green Williams	J. R. Jackson	20 37		Aug.	14				15.00 & her board - \$1.00 per day & his board - * cancelled
W. G. Pott Nancy Banks Rody Bullock her son Thadrick	W. G. Pattillo	17 35 8		Aug.	14				Food, clothes & med. aid 7.00 & board
Sam Wills	Oliva Mc. Adoo	36		Aug.	15				Food, clothes & med. aid, 1/3 of crop
William Potee his wife Matilda her 1 child Mary (her 3 children) Dinah (sick) Amelia her 1 child	Mary J. Davis	32 30 27 53 40		Aug.	16				15 bush. Corn & food, clothes & med. aid Food, clothes & med. aid
Martha W. W. Pott	Mrs. W. D. Davenport	18		Aug.	16				Food, clothes & med. aid
Boy Ann Wadon her 3 children	Jas. Sloan	21		Aug.	16				Food, clothes & med. aid

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days per week	Wages per week	Remarks
				1865	#. C.		
Hannah Parwick & 1 child	Joel Stafford	23		Aug. 16		5 00	& board
Rafe his wife Mary her 2 children Martha Sally her 2 children	J. H. Malone	33 40 24		Aug. 1			Food, clothes & med. aid for all.
John Stephen Lucy Maria her 4 children	Reuben H. Peoples	16 14 13 25		Aug. 17			Food, clothes & med. aid for all
Winnie Jordan her 3 children	Gas. Hartley	35		Aug. 18			Food, clothes & med. aid. *cancelled
Hannah Martin	Gas. Sloan	14		Aug. 18			Food, clothes & med. aid. *cancelled
Laura Hartlee & one child	Wm. A. Figg	25		Aug. 18		4 00	& her board *cancelled
Peter O'Brien his wife Olga	Jno. A. Faulkner	48 23		Aug. 19		10 00	& board Board.
Fanny Murchy's wife her 2 children	H. H. Norton	25		Aug. 19			Food, clothes & med. aid
Carinda Haugan	Sam. D. Harris	23		Aug. 21			Food, clothing & med. aid.
Sally her one child	Mrs. Jane Hart	22		Aug. 21			Food, clothes & med. aid
Robert Davis	W. W. Rogers	27		Aug. 21			\$10 in advance and \$10 at Christmas & food clothes & med. aid.

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days per week	Wages per week	Remarks
				1865	#. C.		
Mary Baugh her daughter Ann Spence	J. W. Cain	48 13 15		Aug. 21			\$24 at end of year & food clothes & med. aid \$12 at end of yr. & same as above
Hiram Banks his wife Jane her 5 children	Wm. Mc Keat.	49 40		Aug. 21			Food clothes & med. aid.
Powell Hill Benj. Wigg Simon Lucinda her boy Isaac	James Stone	35 27 59 37 14		Aug. 22			300 lbs Pork each & food & med. aid Food, clothes & med. aid \$10 pr. month for both & food clothing & med. aid.
Sam. Knight his mother Bedson & sister Mary & her one child & sister Cherry, & her 5 children	Woodson Vaden	45 62 44 30		Aug. 22			Food, clothing & med. aid for all. Sam Knight & Tom Owens get one day in each week for themselves.
Jane Dickerson her 7 children		28					
Ann Yarbrough her 6 children		30					
Tom Owens		33					
Widow Ann her child, Mary Elizabeth & two more, & her pa, Anthony Stranthen his wife Lucy		37 17 11					
Robert Davis Malinda her 6 children		60 60 40 35					

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days per week	Wages	Remarks
Marion Robb his 4 children Nathan Sparks (sick)	B. L. Watkins	31		Aug. 23		Food, clothes & med. aid	
Candy Flemings her granda. Jane	W. W. Rogers	55		Aug. 23		\$2.50 per mon each and food, clothes & med. aid	
Merrill Lambeth Charlotte Phillips Saml. Wills	Olivia McAdoo	39		Aug. 23		\$10.00 & his board	
Violet Winiger	D. Cook	20		Aug. 23		Board & surplus time & cancelled	
Lewis Holmes his wife Eliza her one child Sam Holmes his wife Milly & 1 child grandmother Tabby Tildy (& 1 child)	Mrs. W. M. Holmes	41		Aug. 24		5.00 food & clothing	
		26		"		Not Employed - Quarters	
		41		"		10.00 & provisions	
		26		"		"	
		1		"		"	
		100		"		"	
		25		"		Food, clothes & med. aid	
John Holmes his father Lewis " mother Dolly Francis Holmes Edmond Rilau	H. G. L. Holmes	39		Aug. 24		Food clothes & med. aid	
		70		"		"	
		71		"		"	
		16		"		"	
		72		"		"	
Dave Sutherland his wife Susan his dau. Rachel	J. C. Hudson	63		Aug. 25		Food, clothes & med. aid	
		63		"		7.00	
		18		"		"	
James Sparks	W. W. Rogers	21		Aug. 25		\$20.00 Board, shoes & med. aid	
		20		25		"	

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days per week	Wages	Remarks
Jack Merritt his wife Minerva her 3 children Henry Primus his wife Harriet her 2 children Rune Jones Mary Polen her 2 children Nishey Francis her one child Emma Arrington her one child Sam (buried)	S. A. Littlejohn	48		Aug. 25			
		40		"			
		50		"			
		23		"			Food clothing &
		48		"			med. aid for all
		27		"			
		25		"			
		23		"			
		16		"			
Washington Gillet Clayburn (his son) his wife Mandy her children Marion Winery Bony	Dudley Spence	50		Aug. 26			
		23		"			
		20		"			12 bush corn & 180 lb pork each
		20		"			food, clothes & med. aid for all.
		16		"			
		12		"			
Dawson Gilbert his wife Easter & 1 child his mother-in-law Molly Wilson Mc Lure his wife Lorena his mother Rose Peter Mitchell Rudy (his wife)	Arabella Mc Lure	53		Aug. 26			
		33		"			150 bush corn 250 bun. fodder & food for all - till crop is gathered
		69		"			
		30		"			
		28		"			120 bush corn 200 bun. fodder & food for all, till crop is gathered
		69		"			
		51		"			110 bush corn 150 bun. fodder & food, till crop is gathered
		46		"			
Duke Logan his wife Louisa & 1 child	J. W. Logan	46		Aug. 26		\$20.00 & 6 yds jeans	
		30		"		& board and med. aid.	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days	Wages per mo	Remarks
Nancy Peoples her 1 child	Dr. G. W. Owens	23		Aug 26			Board & med. aid & spare time to make clothes *Cancelled
Phillis & 1 child	Bennett Jones	45		Aug 26			Food, clothes & med. aid
* John Lee (Lee) his wife Angelina & 3 children	H. H. Carter	30 25		Aug 26			One fourth of fodder & mola 40 bush. corn all peaches he dries - & his board Sept. 28 Tiger's sup
Aleck Mc Lane	S. Humphreys	16		Aug 26			\$5. clothing & med. aid
Fanny Wells & 1 child	Mrs. Caroline Wells	24		Aug 28			Food, clothes & med. aid
Barnett Wilson & 1 child	Willis Wilson	46		Aug 28			Food, clothes & med. aid
Wiley Hinton	A. W. Anderson	15		Aug 28		4 00	board & med. aid
Lucy Steward Marys 2 children	H. B. Stuart	17		Aug 29		5 00	board & med. aid
Peter Steward	D. C. Keele	18		Aug 29		8 00	board & med. aid
Geo. Holloway Dick Gibson Liza Jones her one child	Thos. King	25 21 32		Aug 19			15 bush. corn, food clothes Food, clothes & med. aid
Harriet Kagle & 3 children	Oscar Peoples	30		Aug 30		5 00	Food, clothes & med. aid
James F. Child	Dennis Barlow	20		Aug 30			Food, clothes & med. aid

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment 1865	No. of Days	Wages per mo	Remarks
Henry Brown		23		Aug 30		30 00	& found
Daniel Wau		30		" "			
Wesley Ford		18		" "			
Vincent Townsend		31		" "			
Crawford Manroe		22		" "			
Frank Coatts		28		" "			
Vincent Wallace		21		" "			
Alfred Cwing		20		" "			
Mountain Shaw		26		" "			
Monroe Cogburn		14		" "			
Geo. Dodson		14		" "			
Ben Bill		25		" "			
Richard Scarbro		22		" "			
Henry Bowen		16		" "			
Wm Newton	St. Col. C. W. Henry	30		" "			
Martin Mercer		20		" "			
Jacob Jackson		23		" "			
Wm Williams		18		" "			
Tom Tifer		18		" "			
Edie "		21		" "			
Israel "		22		" "			
Wm Watts		25		" "			
Junius Thomas		18		" "			
Allen Martin		55		" "			
Ben Green Martin		26		" "			
Allen Martin		24		" "			
Jennies Baden		35		" "			
Henry Murcher		25		" "			
Mrs. Thornton		21		" "			
Hoebel Shepherd	Mrs. C. A. Johnson	20		Aug 31			Food, clothing & med. aid
Gabriel Giles		32		Aug 31		25 00	} & Board
Paul Wheeler		27		" "		25 00	
Polly Edwards	Wiley Rodgers	45		" "		20 00	} & Board
his wife Martha & 1 child		23		" "			

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment		No. of Days	Wages per mo.	Remarks
				1865				
Chas. Butler	Jas. W. Butler	20		Sept	2		Board clothes & med. aid	
Robt "		24				15 bush corn		
Sterling "		32						
his wife Julia		35				10 bush corn		
Henry Pride		19				15 bush corn		
Green Butler		38						
Harriet "		38				8 bush corn		
Chamy "		24				Extra dress		
& 2 children								
Chamy Pride		55						
Petsy "	28							
& 4 children								
Fanny "	46							
her 4 children								
Mathew "	60							
Rose Butler		75						
John Grifson	B. D. Huie	16		Sept	2		5 00 food & med. aid	
Charles Eason	Willie Dunn			Sept	2		10 00 food & clothes & med. aid	
his wife								
her 5 children								
Cassar Colcut	O. Strawick	65		Sept	2	40 bush corn each		
Isaac Strawick		16		"	"	& board, clothing & med. aid		
Martha Jones	W. A. Bittle	18		Sept	2		5 00 for shoes, food	
Paulida Mc Padden	Ann C. Mc Padden	47		Sept	3			
her son James "		13		"	"			
her dau Sarah "		11		"	"			
& 3 other children				"	"		Food, clothes & med. aid	
William "		21		"	"			
Richard "		18		"	"			
Bary "	15		"	"				

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment		No. of Days	Wages per mo.	Remarks	
				1865					
Betsy Bell	Mrs. S. W. Purnett	22		Sept	6		5 00 & board clothes & med. aid		
& 1 child									
Ritta Harlee	A. S. B. Greene	40		Sept	3		5 00 & board & wheel, cards & time to spin for sale		
& 1 child									
Mary	Delile Harrison	23		Sept	8		Food, clothes & med. aid		
& 3 children							" " " "		
Vandy Harlee	J. J. Harlee	45		Sept	9		10 00 & board		
Emmeline Johnson	J. W. Stansell	16		Sept	9		5 00 board & med. aid. *Cancelled		
Lucy Johnson	J. J. Paty	17		Sept	11		5 00 board & med. aid		
David Garner	Wm. H. Pettys	31		Sept	11		15 00 & found		
Francis W. Brown	D. Cook	21		Sept	12		Board & over half the time		
Robin Smith	D. S. Williams	45		Sept	13		18 00 & found		
his son Addison		17		"	"				
Richard Moore		45		"	"		8 00 & found		
Mary Langley	J. W. Felkner	40		Sept	14		10 00 food & med. aid		
George	J. B. Mc Daniel	55		July	19		8 00 & board		
Clary		50					"		
& 1 child									
Rigo		25					8 00	"	
Wesley		20					8 00	"	
Pim		18					8 00	"	
Fudy		35						} Food, clothing & med. aid	
her 2 children									
Price		15					"		" " " "
Louisa		16					"		" " " "
Caty	65					"	" " " "		
Flora	25					"	" " " "		
& 3 other children									

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment		No. of Days	Wages per week	Remarks
				1865				
Maria her 5 children	G. W. Richards	46	Sept	14			Food clothes & med. aid & half of every Saturday	
Anabell her 2 children		27	"	"				
Matilda		20	"	"				
Haywood Dickinson Lizzie Dickinson her 1 child	Joel Dickinson	20	Sept	15		10 00	board & med. aid	
Maria Dickinson		20	"	"			Food, clothes & med. aid	
		14	"	"				
Caroline Smith	Geo. Murphy	19	Sept	16		5 00	& board	
Catherine Thomas	D. A. Still	19	Sept	15		5 00	board & time to	
Alice Dorris	C. W. Sparks			15		5 00	board & med. aid	
Page Farnon her 1 child	J. L. Mc Nadden	40	Sept	18			Food clothes & med. aid for all	
Ed. Farnon		18	"	"				
Amanda		15	"	"				
Geo. Peoples		20	"	"				
May Bozeman		45	"	"				
Louisa (Widow) her one child	Raney H. Campbell	23	Sept	18			Food clothes & med. aid	
Frank Morgan Poney her 3 children	Jane D. Milburn	40	Sept	18		25 bush corn, 150 lbs. flour, for food & med. aid & half to spin for herself		
Louisa Hardy	Willis Wilson	20	Sept	19		5 00	board & time	
Maria Dickinson Catherine	J. H. Strand	45	Sept	11		12 00	& board	
		35	"	"				

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Age	Date of Employment		No. of Days	Wages per week	Remarks
				1865				
Peter	Alfred Knight	70	Sept	19			Food, clothes & med. aid	
Mary her 1 child		22	"	"			for all	
Louisa her 2 children		40	"	"				
		"	"	"				
Roll his sister Villah	C. C. Williams	25	Sept	19			Food, clothes & med. aid	
		22	"	"			" " "	
Hills Pullhook Clarissa Green	H. L. Benjamin	17	Sept	22			50 cts per week & found	
		16	"	20	1865		3 00	mon. & food
Sarah Ann Ella	J. M. Fleming	30	Sept	23			Furnished with & cards, & help	
Peggy		9	"	"			Food, clothes, & med. aid	
Sam Mc Neill		16	"	"			" " " "	
		23	"	"			15 bush corn & found	
John Wesley Henry Jones	J. W. Wilson	18	Sept.	25			\$5.00 & food for 2 weeks	
		15	"	"			\$2.00 " " " "	
Wm. Strubblin his wife Martha & 1 child	Wm. A. Trigg	35	Sept	25			10 00 & board	
		30					"	
Margaret Mc Neill Belia		16					5 00 & board	
		14					5 00 " "	
Jack Williams his wife Rachel her 2 children	C. G. Halton	27	Sept	28			Food, clothes & med. aid	
		25	"	"			" " " "	
Wm. C. Gillet his wife Amanda	J. R. Bangs	24	Sept	26			10 00 food clothes & med. aid	
		19					& cancelled	
Levi Pops	W. A. Britton	15	Sept	26			20.00 and board	
Poe	H. Levering	16	Sept.	30			food, clothes & med. aid	
Alice Galy	W. A. Neill	23	Oct.	1			50 cts per week food, clothes & med. aid	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Wages	Remarks
				1865		
Madison Hart his wife Leer his son Jim & 4 other children Edy Hart her son Isaac	D. W. Hart	37	37	Oct 7	7	Food, clothes & med. aid for all.
Susan George John	Wm James	8	6	Oct 7	7	Food clothes & med. aid. during yr. 1866
Dinah Wilson & one child	Noble Neill	20		Oct 8	8	5 00 food & shoes
E. J. Heathon Jack Smith his wife Rachel 2 or 3 children	Cancelled and E. J. Halton I called to Dec 25 th 1866	27	20	Oct. 11	11	Food, clothing & med. aid \$75.00 at end of year 1866
Daniel Rummels his wife Susannah " son Riley & wife " son Green " dau. Catherine " " Frances " " Mipouri	R. C. Land *	40	21	Oct. 11	11	Furnished 80 or 100 acres cleared - 4 mules, & farming utensils, 200 bush. corn med. aid. & 6 acres of corn next yr. & quarters, & use of gen house, press & mill make a crop of cotton to be divided equal between * cancelled during year 1866
Sarah	Alethea Cain	75		Oct. 12	12	Food clothing & med. aid till end of yr 1866
Henry Gray his wife Hannah his 5 children Mary Gray	J. J. Robins	48	32	Oct 14	14	Food, clothes & med. aid & one third crop - 10 Food clothes & med. aid & 75 for during year 1866

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Wages	Remarks																							
				1865																									
Ferry Williams his wife Anna his son Reuben & 1 child Lawford Williams Susan Luizeta Martha Simon Philas Matthew Penny 5 other children Sally Fare Clara Linsey Susan Dinnie Crawford & 3 children Maria Sturthey & 3 children Jordan Foster Sarah do. (blind) Pave Celiza Alice 3 other children Almira Jones Mary Jones Landy Bell Melina Johnson Red Jones Caroline & 2 other children Anderson White		45	30	12	30	40	20	18	14	13	11	8	16	20	16	20	30	45	40	18	17	13	16	14	20	18	55	50	16
				Oct 17																									
						13 00																							
						\$600 ⁰⁰ from date to Jan. 1 st 1866																							
						10 00																							
	J. P. Blackburn & Allen					10 00																							
						5 00																							
						\$300 ⁰⁰ per annum																							
						10 00																							
						10 00																							
						12 00																							
						10 00																							
						If they go out the pay of Almira & Mary is to go for their support																							
						12 00																							
						Food, & med. aid for all for during year 1866																							

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment		No. of Wages	Remarks
			1865	1866		
Milas Swink his wife Martha & son Henderson	L. J. Swink	47	Oct 17		Food clothing & med aid for all	
" " Scott	"	35			& one hundred pounds of all cotton that is raised. Land & team furnished them during year 1866	
" dau Ellen	Amanda J. Swink	20				
" " Julia	"	18				
& 3 other children	"	16				
Spicer her 1 child	E. S. Williams	30	Oct 18		Food clothes & med aid	
Gas. Trigg his wife Maria & 4 children	Thos. Cook	35	Oct 20		8 00 & quarters & 25 bush corn & patches wife's time her own for 1866	
Robin Barby	W. W. Parker	28	Oct 21		10 00 food & med aid	
Wm. Somerville	S. L. Mc. Clanahan	53	Oct 23		180 acres land to work sufficient teams & tools & one half of rent of land & quarters for family & hands. The whole crop to be equally divided between Somerville & Clananahan during year 1866	
Ferdah Mitchell her 3 children	G. W. Cobbs	37	Oct. 30		Food, clothing & med. aid during year 1866	
Caron Gillet Hull.	Joseph H. Coggett	21	Oct. 30		100 acres cleared & planted two thirds of corn & three fourths of cotton during year 1866	
James Jones	J. W. Wilson	46			* Cancelled	
		21	Nov. 1		5 00 Food, on dress & med	

Register of Employers and Employees

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment		No. of Wages	Remarks
			1865	1866		
Allen Cole	Sarah Bridges	21	Nov. 2		12 00 & food	
Milly Lane	J. K. Fitzhugh	21	Nov. 4		5 00 & found	
Marietta Rogers	John Green	13	Nov. 3		50 00 food & med. aid	
Caron Jordan & family	"		Jan. 6		for during yr. 1866 wide contract	
John Camps	C. H. Montgomery	49	Nov. 4		10 00 food & med. aid	
Simon Briggs	Mrs. W. B. Mc. Callum	21	Nov. 4		10 00 food, clothes & med. aid during yr. 1866	
Nat. Smith his wife Fanny & 2 children	B. W. Smith	43	Nov 9			
Jim Ward	"	25	" "			
Lila Chavers	"	70	" "		Food, clothes & med. aid for all.	
her 4 children	"	42	" "			
Goena Chavers	"	16	" "			
Jim Chavers	"		Nov. 9			
Mercy Banks Liza Mannel Chavers	Mrs. W. C. Wilson				Food, clothes & med. aid for all.	
Robert his wife Ann & 6 children	J. B. Steward	45	Nov 11			
W. Pace	"	25				
his wife Jane & 5 children	"	35			Food, clothes & med. aid for all.	
	"	30				
Peter Tyler	Gas. Hammond	63	Nov. 11		Contract for term of 1st and 2nd years has Hammond pay for term	

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages	Remarks
Alton Mc. Gregor his wife Jane " son George " " Andrew " dau. Millie & 7 other children	A. D. Hall <i>Wages 700.00 at 100 per m. per mo Respectfully desired to be Sept. of 1865 Mr. Hall's wages to be paid in full by the 1st of the month of Dec. 1865 at 100 per m. per mo on full charge</i>	40	Nov 15	35	8 00	Food for all and one half of crop for year 1866 is
John Alexander	W. P. Davis		Nov 16		8 00	Food 2 suits clothes & med aid from date to end of 1866.
Capinda George Rachel Nelly Anthony	W. Bozeman	38 24 22 50 18	Nov 25			Food, clothes & med. aid for all is
Leander Perry Edmond Leach	C. L. Brown	30 37	Nov 25			300 lbs Pork - 30 bush corn - truck patches milk &c. third of crop for year 1866.
Fred. Stonerwille	Col. G. H. Kyle	57	Nov. 25			food & family medicines truck patch & One third of crop for year 1866.
Henry Haney	Thos. R. Amnison		Nov. 25			Farm for improvement for yr 1866
Jesse Lamb Saml. Carter	Jesse Lamb	24	Dec 2			One half of crop for yr 1866

Report of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Days	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages	Remarks
Jesse Scott his wife Margaret " son Edmond " " Levi " " Thomas " " Abram dau. Famer Mandy L. Latimer	A. Mizell J. P. Baker	36 33 17 14 13 11 8	Dec. 2			Food family medicines & 700 for the labor of all for the yr 1866
Strawther Daniels	J. P. Adams	57	Dec 4			One half of the crop
John Bryant	J. P. Adams	25				One third of crop & food for 1866
Ohana Allen	Elizabeth Newton	1	Dec 12		2 00	food, clothing & med. aid is
Wm. Thomas	J. F. Turner	2	Dec. 15		15 00	Food & med. aid
Chloe Ann March	J. J. Hogan	13	Dec 16			Food, clothes & med aid
Ammon Crow	A. M. Crow	12	Dec 16		1 00	Food, clothes & med aid
Elijah Hogan Frank Morgan Sam Smith his wife Polly Ann her 1 child	Robt. Wallis L. J. Willcox	5 41 25 20	Dec 16		15 00 15 00 14 00	Food & med aid for all comfortable clothing
Richard Glenn his wife May (one child)	Chapman Williams	3 19	Dec 16		12 50 8 00	Food & med aid
Henry Clay	A. L. Griffin	4	Dec 16		3 00	food, clothes & med aid
Charles Mc Sauls	Jacob Golden <i>Cancelled by Mr. [unclear]</i>	19	Dec 18		8 00	Food, clothes & med aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Employees	Date of first wages	Days per week	Remarks
Jacob Golden	G. W. Holder		1865 Dec 18		Lease of 20 acres for 4 years
Peter Dickenson his wife Catherine	J. A. Norton	6 39 35	Dec 18		10 00 6 00
Madison Hart		7 35	Nov 12		12 00
James "		16			12 00
Henry "		15			12 00
Liter "		35			10 00
Washington "		9			4 00
Angus Ray		40			14 00
Alexander "		20			14 00
Moses "		18			10 00
Alfred "		12			6 00
Rachel "		8			4 00
Ralph Mc Lure his wife Mary	garnashen #10 to Sally Hart	32 37			12 50 4 25
Marguerite	Parker & Mizell	19			6 25
Lucy		17			6 25
Andy		16			8 50
Cliza		14			4 25
Francis		11			2 00
Anthony Gillet young		17 16			\$3 50 per annum
Quonapark		13			
Corey Heard his wife Sirena		65 44			\$5 50 per annum
Sally		20			
Sam		18			
Samanda & Labe Scott		15 36			\$4 00 per annum
his wife Margaret		36			
		17			
		14			5 00
		21			8 00

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No. of Employees	Date of first wages	Days per week	Remarks
Rotta Harillee	Fred M. Green		1865 Dec 19		\$125 00 per annum
John Miller his wife Martha & 4 children		8 56 30	Dec 19		15 00 for family
Andrew Harris	John Martin	18			
Joby Smith Liddy S. & 4 children					\$70 00 per annum
John P. Pegg 12 children Boy starting school (9)		29			
Whandy Williams his wife & 2 children	Robert Hurt	9 23	Dec 19		8 33
Sam Harris		10 25	Dec 19		13 00
Scipio Ferry		30			13 00
Orange Steen		25			13 00
David Johnson		25			13 00
Allen Bibbey	R. E. Reams	24			13 00
Wm Macon	Agent for	23			13 00
Jordan Green	R. D. Seale	22			13 00
Lane Waford		32			6 25
Label Tyler		28			6 25
Geo. Saunders		23			8 33
Amos Redmond		20			13 00
Catherine Curtis		25			78 00 less drefes
John Shackelford (orphan)		7			2 pr shoes
Thas. Cason his wife Martha & 5 children	W. C. Whitehorn	33 28	Dec 19		\$100 00 per annum & food, clothes & med aid
John Steward his wife Josephine	Wm A. Frigg	22 18	Dec 20		12 00 & medicines 10 00
Mac Johnson his wife Virginia	Lisa Arnold	50	Dec 20		One half of wages & food & med aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages	Remarks
Sarah C. Martin	cancelled and called a set	15		1865		5 00	medicine
Peter Seramus	W. S. Horne	11-22		Dec 20		12 00	food
Jas. Mad. Horne		19		"		12 00	
Olga Tiffey (2 children)		30					food clothes & med aid yr 1866
Tilly	J. W. Fortson	18		Dec 21		50.00	pr annum food, clothes & med. aid
George Neill	R. Spivey	40		Dec 21			Food, clothes & med aid
his wife Queen		30					& one half of whole crop in year 1866 is
* Ann Cox	Dr J. Rowland	40		Dec 22		8 00	med aid
her dau. Melinda		13		"		2 10	
Morroe Jones		21		"		8 30	* article
Solomon Hudson		23		Dec 22		10 00	50 bush corn
Anderson	John Mc Carg	12		24		10 00	specie & med aid
his wife Catherine		24					clothing & med aid
& 2 children	* cancelled & settled						for wife & 2 children
Robert Dickerson	Joel Dickerson	23		Dec 23		9 00	& med aid
Dan. C. Gillet	Joel. Thomas	24		Dec 23		14 00	& med aid
his wife Mandy R		19				50 lbs Bacon	
Wm Mc Padden	Wilson & Brown	21		Dec 23		11 00	& med aid
Allen Martin		56		Dec 23			Food, clothes & med. aid
Ann "		50					& 250.00
Martina "		19					pr year, for all & 3 children
Margaret "	Jim Stone	13		17			
Hannah "		13					
Samuel		14					
and Allen		24				10 00	med. aid & 2 suits clothes
				Dec 23		3 00	Food & med
	Jas. N. Mc Pugh	18				3 00	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No.	Age	Date of Employment	No. of Days	Wages	Remarks
Udeline Riley	Oscar Peoples	23		Dec 23			Food clothes & med aid
+ 3 children							
Billy Jackson	J. D Crawford	57		Dec 23		12 50	& patches
his wife Mary		51					clothing & med aid
& dau. Emily		10					in ordinary sickness
Cancelled Jan 4. 1866. note given for 100							
Franc Woods	Peter Garner	46		Dec 23		9 00	& med aid
Henry "		15					for both
Georgia Ann Woody	J. N. Herring	13		Dec 23		1 00	clothing med. aid
Chas. Gentry	W. D. Don	24		Dec 23		15 00	
Mary Francis "		19				8 30	
Wm Graham	W. D. Cash			Dec 23			One third corn and one fourth cotton 300 lb Pork 15 bush corn himself & family found
Jackson Mc Clanahan		40		Dec 23			board & med aid
Fanny		25					& one half they make
& 2 children		14					
Red Norman	J. L. Mc Clanahan	42				12 00	
John Neil		20				20 00	
& wife		20				2 00	
James Rex		20				2 00	
Elson Mc. Clanahan		20				2 00	
Amos Baker	W. M. Nelson	62		Dec 23			Food clothes & med aid
his wife Betsey (infirm)		47					
Udeline Davis	Rich. Bough	18		Dec 23		10 00	med aid
Joe Carr	C. Donahoe	15		Dec 23		6 00	clothes & shoes
							medicines
							cancelled made & contract cancelled this Dec 12 1866

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No.	Date of		No. of Days	Remarks
			Employer	1865		
Henry Johnson	C. M. Scott Annelle Scott Jesse	19	Dec	23	10 00 med aid & 1 full suit of clothes	
Rago McDaniel	No. 15	21	Dec	23	14 00	
James Mc Donald	"	19			14 00	
Wesley Mc Daniel	"	21			14 00	
George Thomas & wife Clara her son Moses Flora Thomas & 3 children	J. B. Mc Daniel				\$200 ⁰⁰ pr annum 5 00	
Howell Potee	No. 13 renewed John Stone	31	Dec	23	\$160 ⁰⁰ pr annum food, clothes & medicines	
Nelly his wife	"	31				
Ephraim 2 children	"	"				
Caroline Smith	Geo. Murphy	19	Dec	25	5 00 & medicines	
John Calloway	"	43	Dec	25	12 00	
his wife Anna	"	42			10 00	
Alice Gorris	S. Spence	16			3 00 2 suits cloth	
Tommy Spence	"	16			7 00 " " "	
Lilly Gilmore	"	25	May	15	3 00	
Hamilton Birmingham	J. W. Smith C. W. Smith	26	Dec	25	Wagon team & board	
Henry Williams	"	19	Dec	25	\$270 ⁰⁰ pr annum	
his wife Caroline & 1 child	J. H. Scott	20			& medicines	
2 other sister children	"					
Biggins	"	21			13 00 & med aid	
Boots	Far Ramon	50	Dec	25	\$65 ⁰⁰ clothes & med aid	
Boots	"	13			low clothes & med aid	
Boots	"	30	Dec	25	10 00 & med aid	
Boots	Mr. Nancy Washed				for 7 months from Jan to July 31 st 1865	

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No.	Date of		No. of Days	Remarks
			Employer	1865		
Caesar Piper	"	58	Dec	25	1865	
his wife Lucy	"	32	Dec	25	one fourth of whole	
son Israel	A. A. Wilson	22			crop & food	
son Polly	"	14			& medicines	
son Aaron	"	8				
2 other children	"					
Mr. Newton	"	35	Dec	25	12 50 & medicines	
his wife Sarah J. & 1 child	J. J. Allison				for all	
Rowan Osborne	Nat. Osburn (cold)	45	Dec	25	15 00	
his son Frank	"	18				
Curtis Murdock	"	35	Dec	25	15 00 medicines	
Gilbert Dickerson	F. W. Murdock	33			15 00 for all	
Polk	"	19			13 33	
Aaron Adams	"	21			12 50	
Barnaby Managan	J. B. Draper	55	Dec	25	\$11 00 medicines	
"	"				5 ⁰⁰ at end of each month to July 1 st 1866	
"	"				Settle in file by cash July 21 1866	
Amicus Doby	S. Mc Gill	18	Dec	25	8 00 & med. aid.	
Wiley Mobley	"	26	Dec	25	Food \$200 ⁰⁰ &	
his wife Rebecca	"	18			med aid, & portion	
father Joseph	J. Mc Shiland	70			of crop	
mother Clotilda	"	60				
sister Wady	"	18				
" Edy	"	13				
Green Wells	"	16	Dec	25	15 00	
his wife Emily	Geo. H. Baxter	27			10 00	
& 2 boys	"				10 00	
Lady Thomas	"	27	Dec	25	260 ⁰⁰ pr annum	
his wife Pauline	Thos. B. Shean	17			for all	
& 2 children	"	19				
his wife	"	13				

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No	By	Date of No Days	Remarks
				1865	
Isaac Ambrose	R. G. Pettibone Counsel Cashed 1000 on 11/11 and balance of 1000 on 11/11	30		Dec 25	15.00 Long as
Aboda 1 st		11			7.00 employer
Shadrach		11			50 wants him
Fannie Banks		13			1.50 & clothes & med aid
Andrew Mitchell his wife Clara & 5 children	J. B. Carter	19		29 Dec 25	15.00 for all
Stephen Mobern his son John	J. P. Strong Cashed 1000 on 11/11 and balance of 1000 on 11/11	45		Dec 25	One third of crop
" " Samson		19			for all & med aid
" " Miles		14			
Reuben Strong		20			38
wife Catharine		30			clothing
son Alex		12			
Qualls Washburn his son Charlie		15			
Zeke Littleton	B. Strong	22		Dec 25	15.00
Sanster Wood wife Jane & 4 children	W. R. Gilreath	22		Dec 25	\$150.00 per annum
Tom Robinson his wife (aphan)	J. Martin	20		Dec 26	\$750.00 per annum
Jack Stroops his wife Phoebe	Wm. Williams	68		Dec 26	\$150.00 per annum
Isaac Grayson	D. W. Murdock	23		Dec 26	10.00 Med aid
Abel Mitchell		22			12.50 & board
Abel Mitchell		37			8.50 for all
Abel Mitchell		15			8.50 except

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No	By	Date of No Days	Remarks
				1865	
Mark Gentry	J. H. Thomas	28		Dec 26	Food & med aid
Isaac A Gentry		9			& One half of crop Food clothes & med aid
Saml. Walton	Joel Stafford			Dec 27	Food, clothes & medicine & \$4.00 per annum
Maria d a Hanagan	Henry Carter			Dec 27	5.00 2 pr shoes
Ben. Huffman	J. J. Burton Cashed 1000 on 11/11 and balance of 1000 on 11/11	46		Dec 27	10.00 Board
Jack Galy		23		26	
his wife Sally		27			10.00 med. aid
& 3 children		20			for all
Erasmus Burton	W. A. Pillow	24		Dec 27	10.00
John Atkinson	W. A. Pillow	60		Dec 27	\$200.00 per annum
Fred. "		24			clothes & med aid
Lidia "					
& 2 children					
Sandy McNeill wife Eliza	Jno. Mc Neil	28		Dec 27	
son Peggy		30			\$4.75 per annum
" Hetty		16			(furnishes everything for
son Anderson		13			himself & family except
& 4 other children		12			the board of 2 children)
John Murkason		22			10.00 board clothes & med aid
John Murkason					settled April 27/67 paid balance of \$42.
Jim McFadden	Alfred Wright	12		Dec 27	4.00 & Food clothes & medicines
Sanster Wood wife Jane	Allen Cole	49		Dec 27	\$100.00 per annum
& 4 children		30			board for all
John Burdick					settled to date

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No. by	Date of	No. Wages	Remarks
			Employ day	per	
Isaac Taper his wife Kate	W. R. Harris sells files	24	Dec 27	\$200 ⁰⁰ pr annum board & med aid	
Robert Patrick his wife Milly	John Smith	20	Dec 27	12 00 board & 4 00 clothes &	
Hager McDaniel (white boy)	piece on house board	35	July	\$450 ⁰⁰ to end of year for med aid	
Richard Stit Emily Henrietta Abram Sarah Amanda Andy Ann Caesar Tom Martha Robert 7ms.		45 35 12 8 5 3 35 32	Dec 27	\$160 ⁰⁰ pr annum board & med aid for all	
Henry Stuart his wife Lucinda	Joe Doby	25	10	\$150 ⁰⁰ pr year board & med aid for all	
Thos. Miller Jenny Stuart Miss Hills Hugh Stit Doby		18 22 60 19 19			
Wm Johnson	Jepe Overton	26	26	Dec 27	\$75.00 pr annum
Tom Madden Albert Ashby	J. Elder	30 14	Dec 27	10 00 food & clothes & med aid 4 00	
Wm Washington Geo. Monroe Mary Johnson James Bellam	J. H. Scott	17 23 16 21	Dec 27	10 00 medicines & 6 33 board 15 00	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	No. by	Date of	No. Wages	Remarks
			Employ day	per	
Letty & 2 children	A. B. Clingman	27	Dec 27	1865	Food clothes & med aid
Isaac Manning his wife Cherry & 1 child	Jas. Norton & W. W. Davis	27 26 15 14	Dec 27	13 00 Food clothes & 1 00 med aid 1 00 for all	
Tennessee Rannels Missouri Sarah Sloan Ann Beard & 1 child	Lee Hitchcock	23 22 5	Dec 27	5 00 board, clothes privilege quit 3 months	
William Miller his wife Delphy & 1 child	Cancelled Lorenzo Hitchcock Transferred to Dr Rowland	48 49	Dec 28	15 00 & food & clothes & med. aid.	
John Mirkerson Moses Briggs	A. W. Blish	28 25	Dec 28	\$130 ⁰⁰ pr annum 2 shirts & 1 pair pants food & medicine 12 50 & medicines	
Sam. Banks	J. B. Wilford Cerule	13	Dec 28	2 00 board clothes & med aid	
Bony Wilson his wife Pdeline & 1 child	Wright Strickland	25 28	Dec 28	\$25 ⁰⁰ pr annum for both, & medicines	
Isaac Dilwa wife Mary & 3 children		25 28		\$100 ⁰⁰ pr annum for both & medicines	
Mahaley Frammel Linae Bennett & 3 children	Suborn May	18 26	Dec 28	\$30 ⁰⁰ clothing, food med. aid & 1 blanket	
Rowell Hill wife Ann & 3 children	J. G. ... March 1867	34 30	Dec 28	\$200 ⁰⁰ pr annum for all & food, clothes & medicines	

Register of Employers & Employees

Employer	Employee	No	Date of	No	Wages	Remarks
			Employment	days	per mo.	
Wm. D. Thayer	Jos. B. McCallum	24	Dec. 28	15	40	& medicine time to see his wife
Benny Kiziah	Sutton by Note August 4	19		6	00	2 pairs of shoes basket & medicine
Ann Cox Jan Melinda	J. L. Jarvis	40 13	Dec 28	8 2	00 10	& med aid
Isaac Vranich Hannah "	Arthur Vranich	17 17	Dec 28			
Thellie C. Mc Neal & 2 children	J. D. Young	19	Dec 28			Food, clothes & med aid & patches for truck
Robert Stuart & family	Wm. J. Lizenby		Dec 28			One fourth of crop & all provisions for self & family. Every thing furnished to farm
Orson Nelson	Jas. Lizenby		Dec 28			One half of crop
Geo. J. Bozeman Rich. Browning & family Oly Lyon Sam. Manning Israel Malcolm Julia "	J. J. Bozeman	20 20 33 17				All on 2 acres of land near house & one third of bal. of crop. Ration 2 pr. shoes each & 1 hat for men & 1 \$400 ⁰⁰ pr yr & board 15 00 \$200 ⁰⁰ pr year & board & board for all
Alfred Tifer wife Amelia & 2 children with Powell & child	J. O. Cloud	38 30 19	Dec 28			\$150 ⁰⁰ pr annum & board & med. aid \$60 ⁰⁰ Food clothing & med aid

Register of Employers & Employees 89

Employer	Employee	No	Date of	No	Wages	Remarks
			Employment	days	per mo.	
			1865			
	George Munroe	17	Dec 28		12	50
	Jack Whitlock	44			13	33
	his wife Soabel	36			6	25
	son Wash & young	17			10	50
	Robert Joby	30			12	50
	wife Emily & 2 children	25			5	00
	Henry Joby & 2 children	50			12	50
	Sora & Sally	13			5	00
	Geo. Bozeman	10			2	50
	wife Rachel & 2 children	28 22			15	00
	Geo. W. Garrett	33			14	00
	son Stephen	16			10	00
	" Duke	14			7	50
	dan Cherry	12			2	50
	Mary R. Garrett	18			10	00
	wife Melissa	40			5	00
	John Henry	30			15	00
	wife *Victoria*	26			5	00
	Jan Harriet & 2 children *	14			8	00
	for 11 months					
	Chas. Ross	47	April 1		12	00
	Berry Gargile	36	Dec 28		\$150 ⁰⁰ pr annum	
	Elizabeth "	33			board & 2 pr shoes	
	Caroline "	17			each for Berry & Elizabeth	
	Harriet	10			1 pr each for Harriet & Chas	
	*Cancelled					
	Eloa Harlee	16	Dec 29		5	00
	Chas. Sloan	39			15	00
	wife Jane	30			10	00
	George Perry	10			5	00

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Register		Wages per month	Remarks
			1865			
John Mc Murtra	Francis Mc Murtra	30	Dec	29	15 00	
Kiziah Smith	W. J. Smith	38	Dec	29		Time to work for herself
Maria "	W. J. Smith	20			6 00	
Milton "	E. A. Jenkins	18			8 00	
Reuben "		16			5 00	
Harriet "		14				
David Harris	W. C. Stone	23	Dec	29	\$10 00 pr year and suit clothes, & shoes	
Albert Allen his wife Mary & 2 children	<i>W. C. Stone Dec 29 1865 Said for 1865 AS 29 Sept 29</i>	27	Dec	29	10 00	Board & med for all
Rose Ashby 3 children	Judge Overton no fee	40	Dec	29	4 00	
Sam Heron	Levi Long	14	Dec	29	4 00	food & med. aid
Lucey Adams 1/3 children	J. J. Crouch *cancelled	18	Dec	29		food, clothes & med aid
Jesse Ward wife Betty & 1 child	<i>Cancelled some July 1867</i>	21	Dec	29	10 00	board
Samuel Matson		22			5 00	for all
Sam Marberry child "	H. A. Shunk	20	Dec	29	12 50	
Sam Adams " "	W. J. Anderson	58	Dec	29	5 00	board
		25			5 00 pr month	board clothes & med aid
Samuel	J. J. McDonald	30	Dec	29	5 00	board & medicine
		14			\$20 00 pr year	board clothes & med aid

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Register		Wages per month	Remarks
			1865			
Jessie Blahely		48	Dec	29	60 00 pr annum	
Prince "	Geo. W. Grayson	17			150 00	" "
Martha Jilda		17			100 00	" "
John James		22			12 50	
Peter Brown		21	July	22	15 00	food
John Kiziah	John Brown	18	Dec	29	6 00	board
Fanny Stafford		13	"	"		clothes & medicine
John Evans		33	Dec	29	10 00	board clothes & shoes
Jane "	E. M. Evans	9				& medicine
Azella "		7				
Amelia "		17			2 50	for all
Floyd Sparks	J. D. Mc Cargo	16	Dec	29	\$100 00 pr annum	& board, clothes & med aid for both
Ann Wilson		10				
Fane Stafford	J. C. Saunders	30	Dec	29	7 10	
Samuel Israel	A. B. Caruthers	40	Dec	29	10 00	1/2 day pr week
his wife Mary		30			6 75	1 day pr week board, med aid, truck patch & team to work
Ezekiah Bargile		40	Dec	29	13 75	1 pair shoes
Sylvia	J. S. Dickey	46			2 50	" " "
Mary		11			3 00	" " "
& one child						board & clothes for child. 1/2 yds cloth pr Every other Sat. a 1 st April to 1 st Oct
Henry Newton		22	Dec	29	12 50	
& 2 children						board & med aid for all
Larah Newton	W. H. Hale	46	Dec	29		
Jane "		15				
& 3 children						
Sam Strubling		35	Dec	29	12 00	board
wife Martha	W. A. Trigg	20				board
& 3 children						for all
Jane Burrows		65				clothes & "

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Recording	Wages per month	Remarks
Proctor Burn	Nov 25 of 66 D. C. Hale	26	Dec 29	9 00	Board
Charlotte 2 children	Have to pay D. C. Hale	22	Dec 29	3 50	& med aid for all
David Burns		23		9 00	
Mary 1 child		21		3 50	
Isom Burns	gone to L.R.	22		10 00	
Lorena Wilson	Nancy Hale	12	Dec 29		Board, clothes & med aid
Ellen Byrne		19		2 50	
Emily Jane Wingfield	Allen Wingfield no fee paid		Dec 30	6 00	Food & med aid
Jenny Harris & 1 child	Dr. J. R. Howard	35	Dec 30		Board, clothes & med. aid
Randolph Brown Ned Tate wife Margaret 1 child	Randolph Brown	25 38		10 50	* cancelled by written order board & med aid
Henry Hale Charity & 2 children	Miss Julia A. Welch	22 17	Dec 30	12 50	Board clothes & medicine
Simon Johnson Betty	Wm P. Davis \$55.00 due for seat at the settlement	26 25	Dec 30	10 00 5 00	& board
Fane Horton & 1 child	Titus Rogers	22	Dec 30	2 50	board clothes & medicine
Jan Annels wife Susan Ann 2 children	J. B. McCallum	40 21	Dec 30	10 00	2 shirts, 2 pairs shoes 2 dresses & 1 pair shoes - board & medicine for all
David Garrison	Langley Little in O. V. Walthrop	24 20	Dec 30	12 50 5 00	Board & medicine 1/4 acre for garden

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Recording	Wages per month	Remarks
Petsy Edwards & children	Thos. Denson	35	Dec 30		Board clothes and med. aid for all
Matilda Gauthier Joe Walker & 3 children	Wm C. Gauthier	33 14 12	Dec 30		Board clothes & med aid for all
Hiram Banks & wife & 2 children	Wm Mc Peake		Dec 30	\$75.00	per annum to cook milk & wash wheel, cards, cotton, medicine for all
Perilla McNeil	Jan. McNeil	22	Dec 30	3 33	board and clothes & med. aid.
Stephen Dickey	" "				(rents) one half of crop - all farming utensils, & no acct against him
John Peoples Zine Stephen Nally Hart (child)	J. J. Townsend	16 15 17 20	Dec 30	7 00 7 00 7 00	board & med. aid food clothes & med aid
Alex Jones wife 1 child	Wm P. Jones	30 30	Dec 30	12 50 12 50	board & medicine
Cape Bocage Michael Mitchell Maria 2 children	Wm P. Jones	17		\$700.00	per annum, food & medicine
John Perry wife Betty 2 children	John Flint	25	Dec 30	8 00 4 50	Board
Caroline & 4 children	Wm Hunter	25	Dec 30	\$200.00	per annum board & medicine
	Wm C. Jones	35	Dec 30		Food clothes & medicine

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording 1865	Wages per week	Remarks
Benj. Pig Wesley Wilson	W. C. Stone	27	Dec 30	75 bush corn 4 00 board & clothes	5000 th Post
Calvin Weaver wife Francis & 4 children	Joseph R Hart	33	Dec 30	One fourth of crop board & med aid	
Geo. Miller		24		Time to Francis to make clothes	
Harriet Hagle & 2 children	Reuben Peebles	25	Dec 30	One fourth crop, food & med aid	
Harriet Hagle & 2 children	Reuben Peebles	45	Dec 30	Food, clothes & med aid for all	
Melinda Johnson & family	Hehn Johnson		Dec 30	Board, clothes & med aid	
Minerva Stuart Leanne and certificate filed in office Dec 18 1865	Hamilton Moffatt	19	Dec 30	6 00 Board & med aid	W. E. Williams Supt
Houston Little	B. Little	19	Dec 30	14 00 food & medicine	
Patsy Bell	Wil. Wilson	35	Dec 30	5 00 Board clothes & med aid	
Melinda Little & children	Gas. Wilson	30	Dec 30	3 00 medicine 1 boy food clothes & med aid * cancelled	
Robert Rains & 2 children	Gas Rains no fee	50	Dec 30	2 50 per month medicine & board	
Rich Baber	W. W. Dixon	23	Dec 30	10 00 food & clothes	
Sam Fry & children		40	Dec 30	\$40 00 per annum board & med aid	
Thomas Jones	(absent. wages (child) paid by J. Rowland from Mitchell)	21		8 50 board & med aid	
John A. Edwards	J. J. Rowland	13		Food, clothes & med aid	
John Miller		10	Dec 30	10 00 per week clothes & med aid	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording 1865	Wages per week	Remarks
Margaret Brant	Geo. Carder	11	Dec 30		Board clothes & med aid & good bed clothes
Reuben Manning		38	Dec 30	12 50	
Hellie		50			
Wager		13			
Stephen	Young Taylor	12			\$50 00 per annum
Lucinda		10			
Joshua		7			
Nancy		2			
Mary		20			\$50 00 per annum
Wash. Jones	Rufus Draper	16	Dec 30		\$50 00 per annum and board & med. aid
Harriet Johnson	W. J. Smith	15	Dec 30		5 00 Board & med aid
John Nowlin		30	Dec 30		One third crop, provisions & everything necessary to farm
Polly		24			
Adam Ewing	J. M. Ewing	31			One third crop and all found
Martha		28			
One child					
Hannah		14			8 00 clothes & med aid
George Ewing		26			One third crop & found all.
Michael	Mrs Mary Carmichael		1866 Jan 1		Board, clothes & med. aid
2 children					
Sam Mosely			23 Jan 1		\$100 00 per annum
Age McJadden		40	Jan 1		Board & med aid
Edward Lewis	J. McJadden	18	Jan 1		5 50
mand a other child					5 00
James					12 50
Carroll Hagan	Jno. Mc Cabe		Jan 1		\$125 00
Rachel West	Jno. Mc Cabe				

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Date of Recording	Wages per mo	Remarks
Jimmy Mc Lane Martha "	Wm. Rogers W. J. Rowe	35 Jan 1 1866	\$50	for her & 3 children 5 00 & medicine
Gabriel Giles Vincy Mc Fadden Geo. Wingfield	Elijah J. Moore Cancell July 14 1867	32 Jan 1 55 18	13 33	8 medicines patch 1/2 of every Saturday 5 00 found all 12 00 board & medicine * cancelled
Louis Mitchell wife Ardela 3 children John Houston	L. Townsend	24 Jan 1 55 30	\$150	per annum to Dec clothes for children medicine for all 7 00 board
Alex Mc Lane	Gas. A. Simons	17 Jan 1	8 00	& medicine
Harriet Stroud 2 children Lavinia Swindle	J. B. Cashion	35 Jan 1	2 10	Food cloth & medicine
Matthew Pride Simon Lavinia Swindle	J. H. Scott	64 Jan 2 17 32	10 00 10 00	Medicine \$100 00 1/2 day for clothes
Mollie Farmer & 1 child	J. McElhanon	21 Jan 1	4 00	Board cloth & med aid
Mannah Draper & 3 children	J. B. Draper	34 Jan 1	\$50	board clothes & med. aid.
Emily Morgan & child	W. D. Early	22 Jan 1	8 00	1 suit cloth board & medicine
John Holt	Wm. Harday	19 Jan. 1	\$125	board & med. aid
John Anthony Maria	J. B. Littlejohn	22 Jan 1 18	12 50 6 56 1/2	board, med " " " 1 acre patch

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Date of Recording	Wages per mo	Remarks
Alex Murdoch Catherine	J. B. Draper Settled by court July 21 1866	22 Jan 1	13 00	medicine
John Maddox	O. Frawick	21 Jan 1	10 00	2 suit clothes 1 pair shoes, 1 med aid
Harry Redman wife Louisa Henry Jones	J. H. Scott	35 Jan 1 25 23	13 00 6 35	med. aid \$100 00 food & medicine
Edwards wife Martha 3 children	Wiley Rogers	38 Jan 1 25	15 00 8 00	board & medicine
Haywood Dickerson	Paul Dickerson	23 Jan. 1	9 00	17 bush corn 300 lb Pork.
Lizzie "	" "	25	5 00	2 pair shoes
Archie "	" "	14	2 11 1/2	2 dresses Found all
Jan Buchanan sister law Liddy & 2 children	C. M. Buchanan	34 Jan 1 42	9 00	50 bush corn food clothes, & med aid
Jefferson Barnes wife Precilla	J. O. Browning	33 27 Jan 1		One third crop (after rent of land is paid, board, and medicine)
Nathan Sedman wife Jane & 5 children	Davis & Norton	45 Jan 1 32 14	\$175	per annum for all & med aid
Sandy Jones Samuel "	L. L. Duff	25 Jan 1 27 23 Jan 1 1867	70 00 10 00 10 00	med aid " " & medicine
Henry Copley wife Eliza Margaret James	Wm. F. ...	35 Jan 1 26 14 12	\$300	per annum

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording	Wages per mo	Remarks
Margaret McMillan Jane Wright	W. J. Figg	18 50	Jan 1 1866	10 00	Medicine Board clothes & do
Sophronia Coleman & 2 children Sam. Moscrop	W. J. Figg paid	20 23	Jan 1	\$ 5 00 \$100 00	& board food & med aid
Brister Smith	J. R. Bony	20	Jan 1	12 00	& board
John Lee Marcis "	Cornelius Buck		Jan 1	15 00 5 00	board & clothes & med aid for both
Lula Howard Harriet " & 2 children Ellen Hubbard Francis	R. J. Cook	21 22 15 13	Jan 1	12 00 4 00	
Thos. Owens Middy Ann " Mary Elizabeth & 2 children Saml. Knight	Jan 1 1866 W. P. Cadon	34 37 16 11 45	Jan 1	12 50 \$40 00 per annum	
Wesley Robinson Rosetta " & 2 children Mc Pa Conley	Robt. McAllister	28 40	Jan 1		One third crop & found & medicines
Wesley Frauch	Jas. Williams	50	Jan 1	10 00	board & med
Wesley Frauch Rosetta "	J. S. Williams	24 18 16	Jan 1		Board, clothes & med aid & board & med aid for 3 7 00 food & med 2 25 " "

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording	Wages per mo	Remarks
Henry Markham Susan " & 2 children	P. H. Norton	26 28	Jan 1 1866	12 00	board, clothing & med aid
Oliver Blum & 4 children Lucy Knight & 3 children	M. J. Jarvis	34 40	Jan 1	8 50	board & medicine for all Board, clothes & med aid for all
Oscar Goodloe			Jan 1		One third crop 12 00 lbs Pork Corn to do them Land, & everything necessary to farm & medicine
Nancy Jones & 4 children	A. J. Hunter L. H. Scott	22	Jan 1		Board, clothes & medicines for all.
Harriet Seals	Mr. Husband	32	Jan 1	5 00	2 suits clothes time for herself no other.
John Hearn	C. P. Waldrop	18	Jan 1	\$130 00	medicine & Patch.
Thas. Young Katherine " & 2 children	J. M. Wilkes	36 31	Jan 1	10 00 5 00	Board and Medicine for all
Tom. G. Allen Liza "	J. C. Bearden	25 26	Jan 1	\$100 00 \$40 00	per annum, board & med. for both
Harriet Hart Bob " & 2 children in Barton & 1 child	J. W. Barton	40 15 30	Jan 1	\$36 00	Board clothes & med aid \$50 00 per year board clothes & med

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording 1866	Wages per month	Remarks
Jack Merritt Minerva 4 children	John H. Ezell	49 45	Jan 1	\$130.00 per annum	Board, & clothes for wife & children
Buckman Horler	H. A. Swink	15	Jan 1	5.00	Clothes board & med aid
Columbus Seal Doc. Wingfield	" "	25 38	Jan 6	\$150.00 per yr. & med aid	10.00 food & med aid
Sarah Hearn Eli Green	Brantley Haltham	44 12 10	Jan 1	\$50.00 per yr, board 2 suits clothes, med aid Eli \$35.00 per yr -	
Milton Burton	Jas. B. Gray		Jan 1		One half he makes & food for self & family
Race Washington wife Jane & children	J. D. Stewart		Jan 1		Clothing, rations & med for all \$10.00 & food of crop - Half way Sat.
Erving Bozeman Mary his wife Wyatt & Pufa Cary & Mima Marshall Isam Ely Julia Abram	E. D. Randal cancelled and settled to date Dec 24 th 1866		Jan 1		Half crop Quarter " Half " Food & medicine for all (surplus)
Easter Smith	G. W. Wells		Jan 2	\$50.00 per yr, clothes & board	
John Henry Mary John	P. M. Osborne Stone got 40 - 100.00 Munday, Apr. 35 Doston 51, 31	15 8 7	Jan 2	\$150.00 per yr for all food clothing & med (\$10.00 paid in advance to be deducted)	
John Jackson Rachel children	Madison Griffin	38 38	Jan 2	\$115.00 per yr for all & board clothes & med	

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording 1866	Wages per month	Remarks
John Williams Harriet & 1 child has " " " "	L. W. Marberry	42 22	Jan 2	16.00	
" "	" "	30 18	" "	10.00 8.00	finds his own family board
Sam Flanning Lucy 4 children	Wm. E. Guther	43 35	Jan 2		Food, clothes & med aid
Winnie Hart & 2 children	B. W. Wright	56	Jan 2		Food clothes & med aid for all
Ranson Green wife Hannah son John daughter Sylvia	Francis M. Jones	61 55 21 15	Jan 2		One half of crop he makes & food & medicine without making
Martin Murcher Ann Allen (2 children)	W. J. Brown	21 22	Jan 2	8.00	clothes 2 for medicine Board clothes & med aid for all
Jas. H. Montgomery wife Ann son Mary M. Jos. Pinckney	Stephen Wheeler	38 30 15 18	Jan 2		One sixth of crop food & medicine \$100.00 per yr suits clothes, hats, medicine
Reddick Stanton wife Margaret & 2 children	B. Little	26	Jan 2	15.00 7.50	food & medicine for all
Nelson Pop	W. M. Staton		Jan 2	\$50.00 per yr	Food clothes & med. aid. 1/2 the others *cancelled
Gilbert Jones Sisie Mrs. Jones	Kimbro Jones	30 60 25	Jan 2		\$10.00 per month for whole yr & medicine & board 10.00 board & medicine

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording 1866	Wages pr. mo.	Remarks
Robert Thomas					
Robert Thomas	left with no cause June 17	37	Jan 2	12 50	Board
Lewis Gays		40		12 50	"
Mary "	Cancelled. Receipt shown	38		\$93 ⁰⁰ pr yr	"
Betty "	Jno. B. Dickerson	17		\$93 ⁰⁰ pr yr	"
Jane "		15		\$93 ⁰⁰ pr yr	"
Polly Reynolds	left with no cause	22		12 50	"
Martha "			(to work)	5 00	"
Spice (white)	Receipt given			\$100 ⁰⁰ pr yr	"
Hardy Dickerson	* cancelled, receipt given	50	23	\$50 ⁰⁰ bal yr.	"
Robert Davis		42	Jan 2		One third of crop
Malinda "		36			food for all that work
Jennep "	Wm Hasley	16			Every thing necessary to farm
Hager "		12			(Robert furnishes one horse)
Ellen "		10			
3 children					
Wm Long	A. J. W. Long	32	Jan. 2		One fourth crop, but one bush wheat, when driving team gets half profits of team
Lewis Harrison	to Bay 3 + horse 1/2 for board	60			One 4 th corn
Pate Gentry		22	Jan 2		One 4 th corn One 5 th cotton
Lucinda "	J. W. Neeks	22			Board & med. all found to farm free of charge
3 children					
Lavinia Smith (4 children)	D. S. Williams			4 00	food & medicine
Robin Smith	br Mc. Miller				One half 1/2 wide cloth
Richard Moore					
Wm Harlee		50	Jan 3	15 00	food
Lisa Trigg *	W. D. Neely	52		8 00	"
Leta *	Cancelled	16		4 00	"
Lisa Bangs	Wm Puley	22	Jan 3	5 00	clothes & med for 5 months
Lisa Williams	G. J. Williams	22	Jan 3	12 00	& food
Lisa Williams		19		5 00	& medicine

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Recording 1866	Wages pr. mo.	Remarks
Peter Williams	J. J. Mc Lellan	39	Jan 3	3 00	clothing & med
Aaron Logan		70			food clothes & med aid
Charity "		20			food clothes & half she makes spinning
Harriet Jones		16			food, clothes & med. aid
Caroline Andrews	J. O. Nesbit	20	Jan 3		Board, clothes & med. aid
1 child					
Henry Primus		50	Jan 3	\$150 ⁰⁰ pr yr.	& food clothes & med. aid
Harriet		21			
2 children					
Peter Managin	H. Managin	46	Jan 3	200 ⁰⁰ pr yr	board & med.
Martha "		46		100 ⁰⁰ " "	"
1 one child					
Fanny Stafford	John Brown	13	Jan 3	\$5 ⁰⁰ pr yr.	food, clothes & med aid
Jefferson Williams		42	Jan 3	\$300 ⁰⁰ pr yr	& board & med aid for all
Mary "		32			
Robert "	Thos. Baxter	14			
Malinda		12			
3 children					
Emily Beard	Willis Beard	40	Jan 3	\$25 ⁰⁰ pr yr	Cancelled
Jane "		16			Board clothes & med.
Jack "		10			for all
4 children					
Lisa Smith	Jacob Logan		Jan 3	\$50 ⁰⁰ pr yr	board clothes & med aid
1 child	Thos. Leatherman	40			
Annah "		12			\$22 ⁰⁰ clothes & med aid
Thas Lewis		27	Jan 3	10 00	board
Lmira "		32			med aid for all
4 children					

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register 1866	Wages per month	Remarks	
Arson Young	John L. Bell Cancelled receipts Mon. 21st 1866	18	Jan 3	10 00	Bo. & med aid	
Phillip Davis		33		12 50		
Lotey Ann "		25		\$20 ⁰⁰ pr yr	hal. time	
John "		12		\$30 ⁰⁰ pr yr		
Jan. Haywood	R. L. Duff	23	Jan 3	10 00	Medicines	
Geo. Sanders	G. A. Hale	43	Jan. 3		Self employed contract	
Thos. Manning	G. L. Manning	53	Jan 3		\$350 ⁰⁰ pr yr med aid for all	
Sylvia "		47				
Erena "		20				
James "		19				
Susan "		16				
Lucy "		12				
Harriet "		10				
Maria "		9				
Austin "		6				
Oliver "		5				
Laura "		2				
Peter "		16		8 33		med aid
Louis "		18		8 33		medicine
Fortune Evans		19		15 90		"
William Mc Faddin	18		10 40	"		
Martilda "	40		4 16 ² / ₃	"		
4 children						
Frank Wingfile	(Dined 5-10 to be paid Feb 29 1866)	32		15 00		
Geo. Green		22		\$275 ⁰⁰ pr yr		
Estline "		18				
Mary Mc Faddin		18		3 00	"	
1 child						
Sarah		12		2 00	"	
	G. Barlow	34	Jan. 4	\$10 00	food time	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register 1866	Wages per month	Remarks
Catherine Purnell	W. B. Miles	16	Jan. 4	\$40 ⁰⁰ pr. 3 suits cloth	
Wash Spencer	J. J. Hogan	21	Jan 4	\$125 ⁰⁰ pr yr. & board for all	2 children
Harriet "		20			
Squire Loftus	Hawes H. Coleman	38	Jan. 4	half they make, lost time paid for at \$180 ⁰⁰ pr yr, each	8 00 & medicine
Wm "		19			
Clara Jane		20			
1 child					
Thos. Oliver	Hawes H. Coleman	27		One third com Keaton, he pays lost time at rate of \$180 ⁰⁰ pr yr Women pay lost time each at rate of \$100 ⁰⁰ pr yr.	10 00 & med aid
Mother Louisa		50			
Sister Julia Ann		18			
Bob. Anderson		#			
Bob. Anderson		18			
Chas. Thornton	J. J. Hogan	45	Jan. 4	\$15 00	Board
Joe "		15		15	for all three.
Mary Ann "		12			
Maria Markison	J. M. Fleming	28	Jan. 4	2 50 Board clothes & medicine for all	9
Tom "		9			
2 children					
Sam. Mc Neil		22			
Sarah Ann "	J. M. Fleming	30		One half of the crop per acre & clothes & food	12
Ellen "		11	Jan 11		
Lucy Ann. Mark.		11			
Minrod Sparks	D. H. Ferrell	20	Jan 4	\$150 ⁰⁰ pr yr board & med	
Martha Miller	James Hart	31	Jan 4	4 00 food clothes & med aid for all	
2 children					
decan Rogers	Miles Bell	29	Jan 10	\$400 ⁰⁰ pr 10 months nothing else	3 children
delina "		23			
3 children					

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per week	Remarks	
Peter O'Brien	S. L. Mc. Clarenham (continued)	48	Jan ^y 4	12 50	Board	
Bob Luster		18		9 00	& medicine	
W ^m Jones		15		8 00	for all	
Caroline Somerville 1 child		20		5 00		
Elijah Mc. Clarenham		16	24	8 00	food & medicine	
Luke Fisdale	Harriet A. Fisdale	23	Jan ^y 4		Food clothes & med. aid	
Mary A. Adams & 3 children	Mary J. Davis	34	Jan ^y 4 Sept. 20 th		Food clothes & med. aid for all	
W ^m Jones	C. W. Draper These funds will be used at the end of the year	50	Jan ^y 4	\$150 ⁰⁰ pr yr	Board & funds for the other children	
Julia "		35		\$65 ⁰⁰ pr yr		
Caroline "		38		\$65 ⁰⁰ pr yr		
Nat "		13		\$150 ⁰⁰ pr yr		
Marcia "		14		\$60 ⁰⁰ pr yr		
Anna Scott	Baker & Mizell (continued)	16	Jan ^y 4	6 00		
Ann Morris		16	Jan ^y 4	8 00		
Eliza (14 yrs) Andy (13) & Mary				\$50 ⁰⁰ each pr annum		
Owen Mc Callum		39	Jan ^y 4	10 00		
Clara "		37				
Dinah "		14		\$55 ⁰⁰ pr yr	Board, shoes	
Caroline "		12			& medicine for all is	
3 other children		15		\$62 ⁰⁰ pr yr	for clothes & med. aid	
Solomon		15	Jan ^y 4	\$125 ⁰⁰ pr yr	for both	
Henry Mc Callum		E. Mc Callum and Mr B. Mc Callum	13			& food, clothes & med. aid
Grace Mc Callum			20		\$20 ⁰⁰ pr yr	board & med. aid
Wm (2 children)		Mr B. Mc Callum	28			Board clothes & med. aid for all
Mary Mc Callum			45	Jan ^y 6	5 00	Board
5 children			46			and med. aid
Wm Perry		W ^m P. Jarvis	16		5 00	aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per week	Remarks
Milton Brown	Cancell'd & settled H. W. Boy	42	Jan ^y 4		100 bush. corn, 1 horse,
Mahaly "		38			1 cow & pigs, 500 lbs pork & board for family.
3 children		26			100 bush. corn, 1 horse
Doc. L. Williamson		28			1 cow & pigs, 500 lbs pork & board for family.
Oliza "	W ^m C. Doby for the balance of 2 years	23	Jan ^y 4		\$180 ⁰⁰ pr yr & board
Richard Bailey		23			
Sarah "		24			12 50 board & medicine
Geo. Pettus		21			\$50 ⁰⁰ pr yr "
Maria & 1 child					12 50 board & medicine
Jacob Piper	Cancell'd H. B. Stuart	57	Jan ^y 4	5 00	Board
Eddy Hart *		15		6 00	Board & med. aid
Isaac "		22		3 00	Board, clothes & "
Lucy Stuart		48		4 00	& board
Emily Curtis (1 child)	W. C. Adams	20	Jan ^y 4	5 00	board & medicine
Lucy Hill *		18	" 11	8 "	food & medicine
Judy Harris		11	Jan 5		Food clothes & med. aid
Estilda Henry	Cancell'd & settled Dec 31 st 65	21		4 00	food & clothes
Mrs. Loring		21		12 50	food & clothes
John Hewitt				4 00	2 suits clothes
Lucy	Cancell'd and settled Dec 31 st 65	27	Jan ^y 5	\$60 ⁰⁰ pr yr	2 pr pants, 2 pr shoes food & medicine
Berry Johnson Mosely		45	Mar 5	\$60 ⁰⁰ pr yr	1 hat, 1 coat, 2 shirts, medicine
Eliza Lindsey		24	Jan ^y 5		Food, clothes & med. aid
Sylvia May	Nath. May	17	Jan ^y 5	5 00	food, clothes & med. aid
1 child		12	Jan ^y 6		Food, clothes & med. aid
Pilla Jones	Geo. Osborne (colored)	17	Jan ^y 5	5 00	food, clothes & med. aid
Burney Cargile	Shas. Cargile	12	Jan ^y 6		Food, clothes & med. aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register 1866	Wages per month	Remarks
Dave Smith Rose Lamb Hannah "	W. J. Lamb	25 19 14	Jan 5	\$700 \$25 \$25	food & medicines per yr food clothes & med per yr food, clothes & med
Tom Jones Anna Broland Mary Ann 2 children *Henry Jones (*cancelled)	J. B. Littlejohn	10 50 26	Jan 5	Board 10 00 Board	clothes & med aid Board Medicines clothes & med aid
Geo. Bryson	W. J. Morehead	14	Jan 5	4 00	clothes, board & med
Martin Harrel Kitty "	Wm Buchanan	35 20	Jan 5		One sixth of the whole crop & board
Sam. Arrington Winford " Bill " Taylor " Wash. " Margaret " 3 children	Geo. M. Frigg	65 42 23 17 16 12	Jan 5		One third of all they raise & one third of grain now growing vide contract.
Narcipus dau. Sanny	J. L. [unclear] & [unclear]		Jan 6	\$100 00	per yr for both 1/2r shoes each, & 2 suits clothes
Robert Parkman Julia " " "	J. W. Smith	28 26 9	Jan 6	13 00 8 10 2 00	board & medicine for all, & house for his mother
Chapman [unclear] " "	Hampton Bank	14 13	Jan 6	12 00 4 00	board and medicine
Marcella Gargyle	J. H. Dickey	19	Jan 6	13 75	2 pr shoes and half way towards
He [unclear] " "	J. J. [unclear]	25 17	Jan 6	\$100 00 \$40 00	per yr Board per yr & med for all

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register 1866	Wages per month	Remarks
Solomon Hudson Nancy 5 children Premiah Sloan Sarah C "	J. D. Stuart	50 40 35 21	Jan 6	13 00	
Edney Allen Sam. Alexander	J. C. May	14 10	Jan 6		Board clothes & med. aid
Wesley Brown Francis " 3 children Moses Davis Caroline " 2 children	Alex. Hogge	25 25 49 36	Jan 6	12 50 \$50 00 \$100 00	per yr per yr Board & Medicine for all
Joshua Thornton Fanny " Kemp " Robert " Henry Hill Harriet Strong & 5 children	James Strong	46 40 15 13 22 43	Jan 6		One third of the crop & board & medicine 12 50 Board & clothes Board, clothes & med aid for all
Richd Sparks	Chas Huffman	46	Jan 6	\$120 00	per yr & his board his wife only does washing
Geo. Steherson Sarah " William " & 3 children	R. C. Meadows	44 35 13	Jan 6		One fourth of crop Board & medicines for all
Alcane Allen 2 children	Hiram J. Allen	40	Jan 6		Board clothes & med aid for all
Nahaly Dickerson	J. J. Garrett	40	Jan 6	\$60 00	Board & medicine *cancelled Oct 3

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per mo	Remarks
Candy Harbelle	0	45	Jan 6	12 50	
Oliver "	0	36		4 00	
Daniel "	0	33		10 00	
Bristol "	0	44		12 50	
Peary (child)	210 Mrs. M. J. Harbelle	43		5 00	
Horace "		6			
Anderson "		4			
Jack "		2			
Moses Harbelle		21		12 50	
Louisa "		19	20 children		
Rose "	0	50		4 00	
Laura "(child)"	0	20		4 00	
Prince "	0	19		12 50	
Harry "	0	24		12 50	
Daniel Knox	P. M. Pennington	28	Jan 6	\$100.00	per yr, board
Jane "		23		\$50.00	" " clothes & medicine for
3 children					can see
Ann Bullcock	Mrs. H. M. Kyle	60	Jan 6	5 00	& board
Ellen "		19		food, clothes	
Wm Black*	B. L. Watkins	26	Jan 6	20 00	Food & med. aid
John "		22			for all
Houston "		7			
George "		5			
James "		1			
William Cooper		20		10 50	
Frank Stock*	12		1 00	clothing & d	
Geo. Hudson	J. H. Obaugh	32	Jan 6		One third crop & board
John "		25			
John "	A. G. Thomas	24	Jan 8	\$102	per year
John "		21			clothing, calico, and moccasins

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per mo	Remarks
George Hill	Milton O Hill	35	Jan 8	15 00	Board for self
John Hill	"	27	" "	14 00	" "
Albert Jones	Wm. S. Huff	15	Jan 8	10 00	Board & med
Eliza "	"	15	" "	"	" "
Susinda "	left by em sent		" "	Board	clothes & med
Manureto "	cancelled by certificate in office		" "	4 00	Board & med
4 Children	"		" "		Board, cloth & med
Henry Jones	cancelled by certificate in office		" "	10 00	
Nat. Trout	J. G. Stue	15	Jan 8	5 00	(for m) for 3 months Board
Wm. C. Calcutt	cancelled by certificate in office		Jan 8		2 1/2 mths clothes all around & medicine
Caroline Thompson	M. H. Mosely	14	Jan 8	2 50	for m Board & med
Elijah Harris	A. M. Crow	36	Jan 8	4 00	for m Board & med
Lucy Ann Little	Sam. D. Harris	22	Jan 8	5 00	for m Board, pay made at dison of employer
1 Child	"				for m Board & med
Frederic Wesley	J. S. Little	31	Jan 8		for m Board, pay made at dison of employer
Mary Jane Cagle	E. S. Williamson	11	Jan 8		Board & clothes
Jacque Blackwell		22	Jan 8	10 00	
Ferry Bullcock		19		10 00	food & medicines
Mills Jones	A. J. Hunter	16		8 50	medicines
Katherine Bullcock	J. H. Scott	25			50% per annum for all
1 child	continued				
Florence		18			50% per yr
1 child					
John Barrage	J. H. Scott	18	Jan 11	\$120	board & medicine
John Barr	J. W. Davidson	22	Jan 8	12 00	per mo for m
Wiley Young			Jan 1st	10 00	board

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Chas. Davis Washington Skinner Lotta 2 children	Joel Eaton	17 27 21	Jan 8 1866	\$72.50 per yr \$100.00 per yr for both Lotta to have surplus time	food & medicine
* Syloy Beams *	John Smith	22	Jan 8	4.00	* cancelled food & clothes & med aid
Jane Lewis son Charles 2 children	D. M. [unclear] Cancelled & settled July 1866	31 22	Jan 9	4.00 2.00 Board	medicine Board
Martha Jones 2 children	Dr. Sam Scott	26	Jan 9		Board, cooking and medical aid
Phillip DeBoman	James [unclear]	24	Jan 9	\$250.00 per annum	* cancelled
Alpha Cochran 2 children	R. H. Wilder	24	Jan 9	5.00	food & medicine for all
Sam Alley	John C. Sims	45	Jan 9		Food, clothes & med aid
Emily Sawwood	Allen Phelps	17	Jan 9	2.00	* cancelled for 6 months
Phillip Hunter Sr Phillip Hunter Jr Luc	J. J. Colvin	54 16 14	Jan 9		One third corn, one fourth of cotton & med aid, food for all
Carroll Whitlow Anna 3 children Mary Jordan Mary Porter	Geo. Greene	30 26 24 22	Jan 9		One half corn, three fifths of cotton, all other horses & feed found them
Luzak Monroe Child	Quorum's A. Osborn	20	Jan 9	\$10.00	clothes bath, & if her mother goes of this case is cancelled - [unclear]
Beams *	Dr. W. F. Hark	25	Jan 9	\$50.00	per year food for all him, but med deducted from [unclear] for 12 \$15.00 - med aid food for all

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Tom Robinson	J. D. Clafford	18	Jan 9	\$80.00 per yr	2 shirts 2 pants - 2 pr shoes
Lybrany Calloway 2 children	Dr. J. L. Calloway	22	Jan 9		Board, clothes & med aid
Marca Barkman		55			Food, clothes & medicine
Phyllis Jones Oliza 4 other children		20 45 12			Food clothes & med. aid
Lucy Rogers	Jero. W. Harris not ind	50	Jan 10		Food, clothes, & attention in sickly
Anderson Browing	D. B. Hill	38	Jan 10	\$150.00	& food
George Biglow	Willis Wilson	14	Jan 10		
Louisa DeBoman One child	J. B. Hill	11	Jan 10		per mo clothes for both 7.00 & med aid & food
Peter Rogers	George Osborn	47	Jan 10	\$180.00	& food
William Watts wife Amelia 4 children Sam Duty	J. M. Doty Cancelled settled filed	30 10	Jan 10	\$150.00	per annum the [unclear] clothes himself his family, [unclear] medic clothes, food for all & med aid, Food clothes & med aid
Calinda Poyor *	W. B. Dillard	15	Jan 10	\$44.00	per year
Jack "	Cancelled	20			for both, food, clothes, shoes
Hillard "	A. J. Cole permanently	35	Jan 10	\$4.00	per annum house & food
Thora Harlee	E. G. Halton Cancelled Guide 18-1866	17	Jan 10	5.00	Food, clothes, [unclear]
Harvey Brighton	David Marsh	54	Jan 10	\$50.00	per year & food for both
Myrinda Thronia Sells *	Cancelled	35 21			board, clothes & med aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages	Remarks
Jacob Gross		29	1866 20	\$19.00	per month
Phyllis Jones		45	Jan 10		Food, clothing & med
Mary Jones & 1 child	David Marsh	23			aid for all, except Mary who gets \$75.00 pr. yr. & 1 calico dress
Phyllis 5 other children	continued				
Sally Gillmore	Letta Betty in	12			to work one month from date
Lotte " & 1 child	Money 7 1864	11			\$5.00 pr month & board
Martha Robinson		20			from prof. med. \$5.00. paid for both
Jim Sparks	R. T. Tarte Jr.	16	Jan 11		food 5.00, clothes & med.
Marshal Shelton	Cancelled and settled	33	Jan 11		commenced Jan 1 at 12.50
Jenny " & 1 child	Curk paid 1 & 2 1864	21			\$50.00 pr yr Board & med aid
Isabel Smith & 1 child	Felia Strong	21			\$60.00 pr yr for all
Oliver Pettus	Cancelled & settled	37	Jan 11		\$725.00 pr yr
Julia Ann "		37			\$37.50 " "
William "		14			\$37.50 " "
4 children					Board & med aid for all
Wm Bailey	Cancelled & settled	33			12.50
Martina "		27			\$40.00 pr yr
Edaline " & 2 children	J. C. Pettus	15			\$10.00 " " " "
Caroline "		44			
Margaret "		16			Board, clothes & med aid
Salinda "		14			
Emily "	Cancelled & settled	17			\$30.00 Board clothes & med aid
Julia "		12			
Jenny "	Cancelled & settled	14			\$50.00 pr " " "
W. H. Kellogg		31	Jan 11		Get 1/2 crop, meat
Salinda "		28			land, team, farming
John "	Wesley Strong	13			utensils, House furniture
John "		11			and the

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages	Remarks
Allen Jackson	Robt. Hurt	19	Jan 11	65.00	pr yr. 1 coat 2 shoes clothes 2 pr shoes & sock board & medicine (no hat (under drawers))
John Cook	Thomas Cook	20	Jan 11		Food, clothes and medical aid
Liles Besko	R. M. Shackelford	26	Jan 11		Land & every thing necessary for farm
Lula "		55			and 76-
Lue "		"			clothes & med aid
Two children					
Manda Jackson		36	Jan 11		Board, clothes & med aid for self & 3 children.
Watson "	E. Kimbro Jones	12			board of 2 children paid by Geo. Pettus at Wm Dobie's
4 children					*Cancelled Sept 1" By Employers running away
Edmund Robinson		38	Jan 11		\$50.00 pr yr, Board
Easter "	W. Pop	21			clothes & med aid
George "		11			for all
4 children					
Charity Howell	Aaron Prater	40	Jan 11		Food clothes & med. aid
& 1 child					" " " "
Peggy Bailey		60	Jan 12	5.00	Board &
Rose "	Wm. C. Dobie	16		5.00	med aid
Fane Pettis	continued	60		3.00	for all
John Pettis		19	May 7		Food, clothes and med aid
Peggy Pettis	W. K. Harris	22	Jan 12		Food, clothes & med aid
2 children					
Lis Bailey & wife & 2 children					Food & med aid
Anthony Sparks		26	Jan 12		One fourth crop, 1 suit cloth
Money " & 2 children	M. G. Bolt	26			half she spins, wheel & cards, food & medicine for all
Dinah Davis	Cancelled & settled	35	Jan 12		Board clothes and med. aid for all
4 children	Henry Strong				

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per mon	Remarks
Caroline Mitchell 3 children	H. Matlock	25	Jan ^y 12 1866		Board clothes & med aid for
Grasford Townsend Jack Melie Jane Morris 3 children	J. W. Townsend	19 19 23	Jan ^y 12	\$150 ⁰⁰ pr yr \$150 ⁰⁰ " " medicine 3 00 pr mon. time to make her own clothes	
William Billy Williams Minerva (children)	W. Mc. Nelson	38 30	Jan ^y 12	8 00 pr mon. food & med Food clothes & med aid	Cancelled
Green Sparks Sammy 1 child	W. J. White transferred to J. J. Hollman	38 25	Jan ^y 12	5 00 pr mon. & board clothes & med aid for all	
Billy Gentry Eliza "	J. D. Scott	65 16	Jan ^y 12	60 ⁰⁰	clothes & med aid
Laricy Gentry	R. A. Reid	15	Jan ^y 12		Food, clothes & med aid
Samantha R. Bird	Mary Reid		Jan ^y 12		Food, clothes & med aid
Peter Whetlock	J. W. Manning	20	Jan ^y 13	12 00 board & medicine he pays for lost time over 1 mo	
Albert Green (cripple)	J. W. Norton	26	Jan ^y 13		Food, clothes & medicine
Nicholas Richards Mary The Smith	John Turner	34 24 25	Jan ^y 13	12 50 Board & med aid for both	
Samuel Scott Jane 1 child	Chas. Allen	18 16	Jan ^y 13	Half of crop & board every thing necessary to & to work year through	
Leah Young " " " " " "	J. H. Scott	48 12	Jan ^y 13	7 00 pr yr & 2 suits for both " " " "	Food, clothes & med aid for

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per mon	Remarks
Samuel Elder Samuel Elder	Merling Elder	21	Jan ^y 13		One fourth cotton & Potatoes board & med aid
Amanda Adams	Peter Smith	15	Jan ^y 13	5 00	Food, clothes & med aid
Chas. Sparks Francis "	P. H. Dennis	21 12	Jan ^y 13	8 00	Board & medicine Board, clothes & med aid
Reps Rop	W. B. Rop	35	Jan ^y 13	\$150 ⁰⁰ pr yr, food & med aid	
Harry Perry " " Jr " " Jr John Jones Dick Moses Perry Edmondson Martha Perry Jan. Jane Harry Sam 2 children Susanna Perry Lucy Melinda 2 children	Receipts from Receipts from Receipts from Receipts from Receipts from Chas. Blackwell	60 13 17 18 23 19 46 50 13 25 10 10 20 20	Jan ^y 13	10 40 5 00 10 00 10 00 11 25 11 25 10 00 6 25	2 pr Pants, 2 Shirts
These hands all agree to take up the fodder at night.					
Mary Stroed Nancy Jane Melinda "	J. H. Scott	29 15 14	Jan ^y 13	\$200 ⁰⁰ pr yr & medicine & board for all	
Philip Lester wife Harriet 3 children mother Conster	A. Kimberlake	35 23 60	Jan ^y 13	\$125 ⁰⁰ pr yr for all 1 suit clothes for him board & medicine for all	
Sam Mc Coy Natty Pickerson 2 children	Samuel J. H. Scott	16 37	Jan ^y 13	7 00 board, clothes & med \$30 ⁰⁰ pr yr for food & med for herself) & med aid for	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Geo Gentry	J. M. Cox	16	1866 Jan 13	9 00	board
Ellen Joy dan. Emily 3 children	Mrs Delia Clem	23 14	Jan. 13		Food, clothes & medicine for both (Ellen feeds children)
Homer Ashby	J. G. Nix	10	Jan. 13		Food, clothes & med aid
Sarah Hatchel	Rufus Dawson	65	Jan. 13	5 00	board & medicine <small>can quit at end of any m</small>
Simon Edmondson wife Mary "	G. A. Hale	25 25	Jan 13	\$125 ⁰⁰ pr yr	food clothes & med aid
Stephen McGoy wife Sandy Elizabeth Robertson	Cancelled & Settled Saml. Norris April 5 th 1867	82 80 84	Jan 15	8 00 6 00 6 00	board & medicine for both board & medicine
Harry Hill	C. H. Hill <small>no fee chd</small>	80	Jan. 15		Food, clothes & med aid
Letty Ann Burke Isabella "	A. B. Chingman	28 11	Jan 15		Board, clothes & med aid for all (housework)
Sarah Nash 2 children Wills Witherspoon	Gas. L. Witherspoon	18 45	Jan 15		Food, clothes & med aid for all \$125 ⁰⁰ pr yr food clothes & med aid
Ransom Gaither Melipa " Andy Kepler Baltimore Smith Rosetta "	A. W. Crow	27 23 28 26 28	Jan. 15	15 00 3 00 20 00 20 00	Board & med aid " " & nothing else " "
Maria Richards Mary "	W. H. Shackelford	50 16	Jan 15	\$30 ⁰⁰ pr yr	food clothes for all

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Winnie Lottidge 3 child	J. S. Early	55	1866 Jan 15	\$80 ⁰⁰	food clothes & med. aid
Wm Lincoln	John Fulton	18	Jan 15	5 00	Board clothes & medicine
Lucy Hart	L. B. Selph	14	Jan 15	3 00	Board clothes & medicine
Charity Fleming Amanda " Owen "	J. M. Scott	40 14 10	Jan 15	2 00 4 00 2 50	1 suit clothes for each, & board & medicine for all <small>(1/2 pr shoes for 1 child only)</small>
Salie Dickerson Melina Hall 4 child	* cancelled & settled G. M. Briggs <small>Cancelled & settled witnesses: see pg 118 Wm L. S. Woodard</small>	37 26	Jan 15	25 40 ⁰⁰	see page 117 - W. H. G. T pr yr. food, clothes & medicine & 2 suits for husband
Tom Hall wife Ann	Jos. Atkinson (col?)	45	Jan 15	\$150 ⁰⁰	pr yr food & medicine
Lice Birmingham <small>Cancelled and settled by certificate filed Dec 31 1866</small>	Willis J. Smith	30	Jan 15	5 00	Food clothes & medicine <small>(with child)</small>
Miles Trawick wife Caroline 1 child		30 25	Jan 15	\$150 ⁰⁰	Food & medicine for all
Amzi Wilson wife Lucinda 3 children	J. G. Early W. C. Pathway	27 23		\$200 ⁰⁰	food & medicine for all
Louisa Meadows 2 children		25		7 00	2 dresses for her food & medicine
Felline Adams	John Turvey	20	Jan 15	7 00	for year board, cloth, med aid, milk children
Ellen McClure	A. H. Hegan	49	Jan 15	\$30 ⁰⁰	pr yr board, cloth, med aid
Esther Cook Elio " Catherine " Mary "	G. W. Cook	45	Jan 15		Food, clothing, med aid parties not present

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Wages	Remarks
Ann McMillan & Daughter Sophronia	B. L. Watkins	35	1966 Jan 11	Summ. Ho. 7-10, pay for 3 mos. for board for night duties, and for school 3 mos. - see voucher
Charlotte A. Clark Wash	D. Morrison	49	Jan 14	\$100 pr yr board. 5.00 pr month.
Winston Hignite		14		
Francis Clarke		11		
1 child		20		
Wm Wilson		22		
Mary Edwards		45		
Henry		14		
1 child		25		
Wm Smith		28		
Francis Strawn		19		
Jane Trout	19	Jan 16	\$40 pr yr med. \$25 pr yr "	
Lewis Smith	W. C. Gentry	23	Jan 11	\$80.00 Board
Oliver		30		\$200 Feeds
Sarah		12		House
Liana		11		for all
1 child				
Joseph E. Johnston	John Green & Bros.	20	Jan 16	16.75
Andrew Jordan		20		16.75
Berry Spring		23		16.75 Board
Robert Murray		28		16.75 for all
J. W. Coleman		40		15.00
Patricia Murdock		44		4.16 2/3
3 children		25	Jan 13	16.75
Rock Ewing				
W. P. Monday	W. P. Monday	21	Jan 17	5.00 Food, clothes

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Wages	Remarks
Ransom Rush		33	Jan 17	\$200 pr yr & med aid
Sally		20		& board for all
3 children				
Dick Rush		45		\$200 board & med aid for all
Elizabeth		35		
4 children				
George Rush	W. P. Rush	40		\$180 board & med aid
Mary		30		
3 children				
Isaac Rush		40		15.00 pr mon " "
Rhoda		45		\$35 pr yr " "
Henry		20		12.50 pr mon " "
Katharine Rush		18		6.00 " " " "
Henry Trigg		22	Jan 17	\$750 pr yr
Anderson				
Manda & son	Thos. B. Fenison			\$150 pr yr & board for his 2 children
Wm Ashby (crippled)				\$400 pr yr
Green Runnells	John Adams	18	Jan 17	\$200 pr annum for both combined Jan 17 for 2 suits clothes each & 1 pair shoes each & medicine
Betsy		17		
Lewis Turner		22	Jan 17	10.00 & board
Adeline Matlock	Parham Jackson	17		5.00 & board
1 child				
Wiley Hinton	W. P. Mc Lure	16	Jan 17	8.00 Food & medicine
Victoria Ryles	H. W. Mc Millan	23	Jan 17	\$4 " Board & med aid
2 children	continued			
Carissa Smith		14		Board & clothes
Station Hill	H. P. Pate	25	Jan 18	15.00 food

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register 1866	Wages per week	Remarks
Evans Miller	J. W. Muddock	14	Jan 18	100 -	per year food & med
George Summers Selara 1 child	J. S. Heathman	22 15	Jan 1		none of charge from clothes for all arms on their crop
Clayton's Falls General Raden Black Jones	J. H. Scott	21 18 16	July 9 July 17 Cancelled	13 00 10 00 8 00	Bowen & March com Letto
Henry Ross Henry Neal George Hunshead Children of Henry Ross Children of George Hunshead Children of Henry Neal Henry Morris	A. J. Ross		Jan 18		Furnish all necessary, team, feed, & farming utensils - 10 or 12 acre good land to each hand food for families, and one half of all the products raised upon same land. April 6 4 00 food & med
Henry Mitchell Children Anthony Browning Mary Browning Children of Anthony Browning	D. Spruce Cancelled		Jan 18		Furnish, team, feed farming utensils - 10 acre land to each hand, food, and one half of the products raised on the farm.
Ed Tate Margaret Linn	Robt. S. Tate	25 28 15	Jan 19		one third of crop & he pay for his own med
John McMillan Children John McMillan	Mrs. A. Phelps	30 11	Jan 18		1/3 of crop, food & med aid 1/3 of clothes, food

*Jan 18 1866
D. Spruce
Cancelled*

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register 1866	Wages per week	Remarks
Charlotte Coan 1 Child	William Bass	45	Jan 18		Board, cloth and med. aid
John Hill Roth Elder Marion Scott Barney Henry	H. A. Arnold	31 12 9 30 14	Jan 9		14 00 do work, or its equivalent in bacon 50, sixty bush corn, the above provision at cost, & interest on cost, as much as all can cultivate, and also feed teams, and furnish farming utensils. The products of the farm for the present crop, one half to the employe and one half to employe
Barney Stewart	James M. Sigg	60	Jan 18		15 acres land to cultivate, horse & farming utensils - 1/2 of the divide - 1/2 equal
Emily Suward	Dr. J. J. Scott	15	Jan 18		Food for med aid Cancelled
Bryant Somel Frank Smith Washington Stearns Berry Randall Abrial Jackson Robt Randall Boan Phillips Chery Smith Ann Stearns Guine & Sam Wife Christy Kimbal Anthony Hill Adam Edmond Joe Edmond	J. J. Osborn		Jan 20		Land - Teams Farming utensils, fuel, houses, and every thing necessary to farm with, furnish provisions, which are to be paid for, at the end of the year of customary prices, when furnished, make fine, pay damages if any occur by negligence pay one dollar per day for all time lost - fence, good ditches, and any work needed on plantation, which will not interfere with cultivation. To give the labor half crop
John Coans	J. J. Osborn	14			Food, clothes, med aid at J. J. Osborn

*State of Arkansas
County of Clark
P. B. Osborn being duly sworn according to the oath of the embassador between N. Coan and the produce in his employ during the year 1866, and that the actual value was six hundred dollars.
J. J. Osborn
 sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of Jan 1866
D. B. St. Charles*

*Board
Cloths
&
Med. aid*

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Wages	Remarks
Ernest Miller	J. W. Minkock	14	Jan 18 1866	per year 100 - food & med
George Summers*	J. S. Leatherman	22	Jan 1	more of charge from clothes
Oliver "		15		for all arms one third crop
Elizabeth Falls	J. H. Scott	21	July 9	13 - 11 Board &
General Roden		18	July 17	10 00 Medicine
Black Jones	*Cancelled	16		8 00 Litter
Henry Ross	A. J. Ross		Jan 18	Furnish all necessary, team, feed, & farming utensils - 10 or 12 acre good land to each hand food for families, and one half of all the products raised upon said land.
Henry Neal *				
George Hamstead				
Children of Henry Ross				
Children of George Hamstead				
Children of Henry Neal				
Children of George Morris				
Henry Mitchell	D. Spence		Jan 18	Furnish, team, feed & farming utensils - 10 acre land to each hand, food, and one half of the products raised on the farm.
Children -				
Anthony Browning				
Henry Browning				
Children of Anthony Browning				
Lea Tate	Roll S. Tate	25	Jan 19	one third of crop & he pay for his own milk
Margaret Lewis		28		
Simon		15		
John McMillan	Mrs. A. Phelps	30	Jan 1	10. program, food & med aid
William		11		adults clothes, food

*One acre 1866
D. Spence
Jan 18 1866*

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Wages	Remarks
Charlotte Coover	William Bass	45	Jan 18 1866	Board, cloth and med, aid
John Hill	H. H. Arnold	31	Jan 19	14.00 as Board, or its equivalent in bacon & 50 bush hick corn, the above provision at cost, & interest on cost, as much as all can cultivate, and same, also feed team, and furnish farming utensils. The products of the farm for the power cost, one half to the employe and one half to employer
Roth "		12		
Edie "		9		
Marion Scott	has 3 children by	30		
Barney "	Phillis Mc Neal	19		
Henry "				
Barney Stewart	James M. Sigg	10	Jan 18	15 acre land to cultivate, horse & farming utensils - cost of 200 dollars
Emily Su Wood	Dr. J. J. Scott	15	Jan 20	7.00 per mo. *Cancelled
Wigant Somel	J. J. Dobson		Jan 20	Land - Teams Farming utensils, fuel, houses, and every thing necessary to farm with, furnish provisions, which are to be paid for, at the end of the year of customary prices, when furnished, make fine, pay damages if any occur by negligence. Pay one dollar per day for all time lost - fence, good ditch, and any work spent on plantation, which will not interfere with cultivation of farm for J. J. Dobson. To give the teams half cost
Frank Smith				
Washington Stearns				
Berry Randall				
Abrial Jackson				
Robt Randall				
Beau Phillips				
Chas Smith				
Ann Stearns				
Guise & Sam				
Wife				
Christy Kimbal				
Anthony Hill				
Adam				
C. L. Monroo				
Loe				
Edmond				
Jane Evans				

*State of Arkansas
County of Clark
P. L. Dobson being duly sworn according to the oaths of the said State, and being sworn to the truth of the contents of the within and signed by him in his own hand and seal, and that the within is true to the best of his knowledge and belief, he has subscribed his name to the within and the same is hereby certified to be true and correct.*

*W. C. Dobson
Dobson to be paid before me the 15th day of Jan 1866
A. S. of clerk*

*Board
Cloth
&
Med.*

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
* Charles Bell 1 child	David Marsh	14	Jan 20 1866		food, clothes & med for from the date all 12 months cancelled
Luzie Doby 2 children	Mrs Beatty	30	Jan 20 1866	\$5.00	per mo. food for all half of day 20 days Exp. made for 7 days hold date
Lucas Welden	W. B. Snow		Jan 20 1866	\$9	months in specia for 1st grandson
* Edmonia Efliss 2 children	H. K. Dickson	21	Jan 20 1866	\$4.00	per mo. food, clothes & med. aid for all * cancelled
Alex. Ann Paton	Geo. S. Witherspoon	17	Jan 20 1866	\$4.00	per mo. (per ann) med aid
Ann Lee	Mrs Eastman	10	Jan 20 1866		Board, tick, med aid
Nathan Washington	J. H. Cloud		Jan 22	\$125.00	& board Cancelled June 4, 1866
Jackson Lee	Wm Grey		Jan 22	\$7.50	food & medicine
Miles Baz	Nicholas Miller	41	Jan 22	\$150.00	food & medicine
Purl Adams wife Patsy 3 children	Wm W. Davis	45 40	Jan 22	\$200.00	food & medicine
Sophronia Williams	Elizabeth Burkes	14	Jan 22	\$4.00	food, clothes & med aid
John Clardy Jr	Geo. C. Landreth	22	Jan 22	13 00	per mon & food
Delphy Physic 1 child	Geo Physic (col)	22	Jan 22		Food clothes & med aid & all she makes
Mary Coleman	W. C. Kelly	22	Jan 22	5 00	per mon food & medicine

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Friday Dyers Caroline Jordan	W. H. Floyd	26 48	Jan 22 1866	\$10.00 per yr 8 00 per mon	food & medicine
Aaron Golden	B. C. Tyler	42	Jan 22	15 00	food & medicine
Mary Thrasher	J. B. Halk	18	Jan 22	\$75.00 per yr or 40.00	if in family way & doctor bill clothes for
Phoebe Bird 2 children	D. A. Newman	35	Jan 22		Food, clothes & med aid for all
Allen Cullens	J. C. Carmichael	22	Jan 22	\$30.00	food, clothes, med aid
Wm Riley	A. Gillis	19	Jan 22	\$45.00	board & med aid
Laura Steward	Mrs O. Jester	15	Jan 22		food, clothes & med aid
Eliza Stouham	S. M. Beecham	14	Jan 22	5 00	food, clothes & medicine
Easter Taylor	Thos. Hindley	10	Jan 22		food, clothes, medicine
Hager Strubling	Mrs Brawley	42	Jan 22	8 00	Food, med aid cotton to spin clothes Cancelled June 4, 1866
Chas. Bonner	Wm J. Maddry	18	Jan 22		Food, clothes & med aid
Malvina Emerson 2 children	Mary A. Beecham	29	Jan 22		Food clothes medicine
Matilda Louis	John W. Norton	18	Jan 22		Food, clothes med aid
John Bell	A. J. Busick	18	Jan 22	30 bush. corn	food, clothes & medicine Cancelled and sent to other place 1st Nov. 1866
Taylor Porter	Sion Brown	17	Jan 22	10 00	food & medicine
Nero Williams	L. B. Mc. Millen	45	Jan 22	10 00	food & medicine
Lylog Allen 3 children	Geo. M. Davis	30	Jan 22		Food, clothes & med aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Date of Register	Wages per mon	Remarks
Minerva Cook Dingy * Harriet "	Samuel Stephen Cook	39 Jan 23	\$28.00	per yr, Board clothes, med aid, to fall
		8		at office for them
		17		*Cancelled
Catharine Peoples 1 child	Morgan Redford (ed)	29 Jan 23	\$30.00	per bal yr, food clothes & med. aid
Ann Jordan 1 child	Spencer Epps	21 Jan 23	6 00	food, clothes & med aid for both
				* Cancelled June 26
Abram Adams	Mrs Almira Adams	23 Jan 23		Food, clothes, med. aid.
Tom Black Mandy (orphan)	S Dickerson	35 Jan 23	10.00	per mon. food & med.
		14	\$20	bal yr, food, clothes med aid
Lucy Dickinson her mother Phillis	Adeline Evans	45 Jan 23	\$3.00	mon. board, clothes
		65		for both
Martha Peoples * comely Rudie Stuart (wid)	H. H. Malone	41 Jan 23	\$4.00	mon. board, clothes
		April 25	6.00	*Cancelled
Frank Gentry wife L. Jane " 3 children	J. W. Gentry	33 Jan 24	\$150.00	per yr, board for all
Jos. Gentry wife Artina (Jan way)	reports at office settled Wesley Wiley	35 Jan 24		One sixth crop & board for both
		23		
Rose Lewis	J. G. A. Owens	14 Jan 24	3 00	1 suit clothes, food & medicine
Sarah Spears	Nancy C. Moore	50 Jan 24	\$30.00	2 suits clothes 1 m show, food & doctor's bills
Jefferson Williams Mary " Robert " Mabel "	C. Mc Callum	42 Jan 24	\$25.00	board, med aid
		32		mon + board for all
		14		finer
		12		finer all to wome w
		9		*Cancelled

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Date of Register	Wages per mon	Remarks
Philip Deadman Nancy " 2 children	H. P. Bennett	24 Jan 24		One fourth of whole crop & board for all
		25		
Gas Witherspoon	J. H. Little	35 Jan 24	\$33.00	& everything found except clothing
Virron Allen Lucy Gentry	P. J. Hooper	27 Jan 25	10 00	& board
		16 July 12		Food mid time to spin
Frank Teuper	C. Wingfield	26 Jan 25		One fourth of all crop, and 3 m. per 3 m. to 1 yr, & year, one suit clothes & board
Mary Mitchell	Warder Phillips	19 Jan 25	60.00	per yr, & 2 dresses, board
Green Wells wife Emily " 3 children	10 in all, and 2 m. in 1 m. 31, 1866 Wesley Hill J. M. Wilson	26 Jan 25	\$200.00	& medicine & board for all
		27		
Wesley Carter Louisa Daly	Dr. J. J. Carter	33 Jan 25		Board, clothes & med aid
		55		3 00 & rations
Spencer Eason	Mos. M. Holloway	15 Jan 26	\$130.00	& board
Susan Ann Hunter	Mrs J. J. Holloway	21 Jan 26		Board for cooking, washing, milking, bal. of time her own
Lethy Sparks (orphan)	J. R. Pruitt	13 Jan 26	1 00	Board, clothes, medicine
Joseph Hill wife Lucy	Saml Parlip	40 Jan 26	4 00	Food clothes & medicine for both
		50		
Jam. Smith wife Polly 1 child	Col. E. G. Smith	24 Jan 27	\$20.00	per yr, 2 suits of summer clothes & 1 winter suit for each & medicine
		21		
Lucinda Ryand	H. P. Ryand	15 Jan 27	\$3.00	per yr, food clothes & Bill
Sarah May 2 children	W. J. Browning	20 Jan 27		Food clothes & med aid

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Date of Register	Wages		Remarks
			1866	\$ c	
Margaret Carpenter 2 children	Philip Mann	23 Jan ^r 29	food, clothes	& medicine	* cancelled & settled
Lucinda Schaffield 1 child	Henry Sheffield	Jan ^r 29	food, clothing	& med aid	
Elizabeth Beard	A. L. Griffin	14 Jan ^r 29	\$36 ⁰⁰	pr yr food clothes med. aid	
Cason Williams	Levinson + Sellen	26 Jan ^r 29	10 00	pr mon board med. aid	
Lucy	Do	17	6 00	while farming	
Angelina	W. B. [unclear]	32	\$50 ⁰⁰	pr yr food, med. aid	
Maria	Do	16	\$60 ⁰⁰	" " " "	
Martha	Do	9		Food, clothes, med. aid	
Spencer Fleming wife (3 children)	W. M. Hart	50	14 50	food, medicine	
Robt. H. [unclear]	J. Roby	14 Jan ^r 30	\$3 00	per annum food, med.	
Watney Peltis	Do	12 Sept 1	3 00	" " " "	
Jane Bourland 4 children	G. S. Bourland	37 Jan. 30		Food, clothes & med. aid for all	
Mrs Harris		65 Jan 30		One third of crop	
Milly "		17		every thing furnished	
Asa "		12		(but clothing & med aid)	
Felice "	C. M. Harris	12			
Sarah "		40		Board while she works	
Caroline		35		" " " "	
Henry		18		2 small children	
James		14		their part in the crop	
Harriet Jones	Oscar Peoples	Jan 30	2 00	clothes pr yr	* cancelled
Sarah Malou	James [unclear]	23 Jan ^r 31	\$20 ⁰⁰	clothes & med aid	
Maria Hill	John Smith	19 Jan ^r 31	4 00	clothes, med. aid	board
John McDaniel		26 Jan ^r 31	20 00	4 funds himself	
Mary "	A. H. Blish	21	50 cents	pr day she works	family
3 children				found home, cow, garden spot	

Register of Employers & Employees

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages		Remarks
				1866	\$ c	
Laney Clark		52	Jan ^r 30	Board, medicine, horses		
Caron "		17		land, farming utensils		
Edward "		16		One third of the crop		
Lotty		15		for pay		
Mary		20		1/2 a garden patch		
Robt. Brappelle		67				
Sarah		25				
Nelson Heflin		24				
Eliza Horton		16				
Ray Medcalf		45				
Louise "		21				ditto
Geo. Turner		24				
Wm. Burton		23				
Margiana High		30				
Maria		15				
Mannibal Whitaker		37				
Mary "	Jos. A. Whitaker	30				
Calier Branch	C. M. Harris	31				ditto
Patey "		30				
Sarah Clifton		25				
Henry Garbro		36				
Jiana "		36		5 00		
Thos. Rambo		47		10 00		
Matilda "		30		3 00		
Daniel "		12		3 00		
Emah Blaxton		16		5 00	clothes	
Allen Perry		44		3 00		
Jane Hogan (Schlorn)		42			clothes	
Peter Thompson		46		10 00		
Louise "		42		5 00		
Callie Barnum		11			clothes	
Lotty Whitaker		11			"	
Doctor Sullivan		51				
Dilly "		40		16 66 ² / ₃	wife has one day each week	
Honey Banks		59		10 00		
Joe Neil		31		26 00		
Jessan "		23		5 00		

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per year	Remarks	
Caroline McCauley	Willis Wilson	30	Feb-1-	8 00	Food & med aid	
Maria " "		14	" "			
Fanny Jones		25	" "			
George Pop	Shos. G. Pop	50	Feb-1-	15 00		
Rena "		45				
Lewis "		23		15 00		
Mary "		21		10 00		
Margaret "		19		10 00		
Maria "		15		8 00		
Leana "		13		5 00		
Jack "		10		5 00		
Henry Clay		18		15 00	(2 first months \$12 00)	
Elizabeth Morris		10		Food clothes & med aid		
Eliza J. Scott	22		8 00	bottom to spin		
Michael Mitchelle	23		15 00			
Sophia Sloan	Lovin Pop	30	Feb 1		board, clothes & med aid for all	
2 children						
Peter Brinkley *	R. B. Lambden	18	Feb 1	15 00		
Thos. " *		18		15 00		
Ch. Harris *		26		15 00		
Charley Stit *		21		15 00		
Paul Wheeler	J. A. Anderson	27	July 1	#150 00 per year		
Mary "		23				
5 children						
Peter Stuart *						#120 00 clothes & med aid
Jas. Anderson		17				10 00 2 suits clothes med
Aranda "		36				8 00
Joseph Franz		22				#25 00 clothes, med. for all
2 children						
Abner Nolen	Abner Johnson	35	July 1	5 00	board	
2 children	* cancelled				board clothing & med. aid	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per year	Remarks
Jack Pratt		63	July 17	225 00	
Sally "		30			
2 children					
Pepe Harris		62			
Harriet "		50			
Betsy "		25			
Jusan "		17		600 00	
Julia "		17			
Margaret "		14			
Martha "		12			
1 child					
Patience Smith		30			
Caroline "		14			
Esam "		11			
Claripa Mc Gill		17			Food, clothes, med. aid
Oliver "		16			
Lea	Stuart & Young	15			
5 children					
Juda Fool		45		60 00	
Cherokee		25		190 00	
Julia Lewis		40			
Turna Ann "		14			
Abraham "		13		100 00	
Sarah Jane "		11			
Isaac Manning					
Ferry Pop		35		160 00	
Mary "		40		50 00	
Pupell Osburn		21		100 00	
John Miller		50		190 00	
Martha "		20			
4 children					
Edy Smith		31			
Edy "		30		190 00	
4 children					
Fanny Anderson		49			
Sarah "		18		108 00	
Moses "		17		200 00	
Ham		15			
4 children					

Register of Employees and Employers

Employee	Employer	No	Date of Register	Wages per year	Remarks
Betsy Clark		38	Feb. 1		
Margaret "		16			
Jacob		13			
4 children					
Peggy Mulhollen		40			
Jack Cummson		14			
Hannah Mulhollen		13			
3 children					
Pleasant Haines		38			
Gabriel "		24		220 00	
4 2 children					
Thos. Oliver		27		155 00	
Almira Bell		29		4 00 month	
3 children					
Julia Ann Oliver		18		8 00 "	
Louisa Gibson		50		1 00 "	
Alec. Bates	Stuart & Young	54		114 00	
Lucey "		59		36 00	
1 child					
Nelson Hoain		31		175 00	
Taylor Beard		25		190 00	
Fancy Hill		23		48 00	
2 children					
John Graves		28		180 00	
Edward Burt		17		12 50	
Richard Mitchell		36		15 00	
John D "		19		11 00	
Melvina "		18		6 50	
Eliza "		16		6 50	
Anna "		14		4 00	
Turner "		11		3 00	
Tabitha "		46			
William Portland		55		19 00 for 9 months	
Albert Hooks		31		14 00 med aid unff sick 1 month	
George Moore		40		12 00 " " "	
John (2 children)		30		5 00 " " "	
John (2 children)		31		12 00 " " "	
John (2 children)		28		5 00 " " "	
John (2 children)		18		5 00 " " "	

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per year	Remarks
Martha Wingfield	Geo. Wingfield	24	July 1		Food clothing and medical aid
2 children					
Mary Flegg		37	July 1		Food, clothes & med aid
Irvin Rowe		17		\$125 00 per yr	
Martha A. Flegg		13		4 00	
Willow Mc Gill		38		10 00	
Jack "		18		\$80 00 per yr	
Luke "		16		\$80 00 " "	
James Doby		18		8 00 & med aid	
Eli Steward		16		7 00 " " "	
Lupid Peoples		28		\$125 00 per yr & board	
Colly "		50		\$50 00 per yr	
Rena "		14		\$100 00 " " med.	
Williard Pryor		35			
Alby "	H. W. Mc Miller	56			
Order "	Amily Mc Gill	16			
Linda "	E. Mc Gill	12			
Jack "		9			
2 other children					
Armanda Pryor		22		\$50 00 per yr, medicine	
2 children					
Nat. Williams		17		5 00	
Washington Fields	leaves the place without being called and called to adce.	50			
Thomsey "		19			
Milley		14			
Mary	July 1 1867	13			
William		12			
Aborne Birmingham		16		12 50	
Jack Johnson		16		12 50	
Lary Spence		22		\$125 00 medicine	
Leptorain Malone		17		10 00	
Bony Andrews		17		8 33	
Catharine Pyles		23		4	
2 children					
Narcissa Smith		14			Board & clothes
Mary L. Jones	J. B. Littlejohn	14	July 5		Food, clothes & med. aid

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Reg.	Wages per month	Remarks
Maria Welch Polly Welch wife Rosanna "	Mrs Welch		Feb 3 rd	150.00	Food for tent
James Best Wife & child Charles Russell	J. Russell revised cancelled value given	29 25 21	Feb 3	150.00	2 suits cloth for all & m privilege, quilting 6 months
Rich. Higgins William " Charly " 3 Children	A. G. Neason	59 17 14	Feb 3	13 00 8 00 4 00	Home for the year 12 to be com 3 weeks med one) per week Commence Feb 1 st
Judge Jordan	L. F. Sagg	28	Feb 3 rd	6 "	Board, clothes and med aid.
James Perry Della " Jane "	Mary & Perry	58 58 16	Feb 3 rd	\$110.00 37.50 37.50	By Board Med. Home work
Lucinda Bell 1 child	H. H. Coleman	21	Feb 3	60.00	for board food, med, & for (Home Jan 11)
James Cummings	George Reed	15	Feb 5	\$25.00	in money food & med help, was moved by Reed One bay horse, with one child
Lelia Reed	J. L. Larver	17	Feb 5	\$7 00	2 weeks board, clothing food, 20 lbs for duckling, 20 hens, 11 lbs wood
Philip Gaston & family	Mrs. King		Feb 6		One half they make & board, & everything to farm
Caroline Cook	Judley Spence	16	" "		Food, clothes & med. aid
John Neal children	A. J. Pop	34	Feb 6		Food, medicine and time to spin cloth

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Reg.	Wages per month	Remarks
Martha Williams Laura Mitchell Vina Holder 2 children	W. P. Mc. Lorie Elvira Holder	20 28 30	Feb. 6 Feb. 7	\$25.00 5 00	for food, clothes, medicine food & medicine Food, clothes, medicine for all
Edmund Smith Jane " Thomas Sandy Edmund	H. Williams	68 51 12 8 17	Feb 7		One sixth of crop \$2.00 month to wash to do light chores not contracted
Willis Jones Valkie Trigg	W. A. Britton		Feb 7	4 00 10 00	
Piley Womuck	Early & Bathay	23	Feb 7	10 00	food & medicine
Annie Cox	Henry Haldrop	40	Feb 9		Food, clothing, med aid Signed & passed
Widow McElkhan 5 children	Mary C. McElkhan		Feb 10		Food, clothing & med aid for all
Primous Jones wife Rose son Dan 3 children	W. Blackburn	63 42 19	Feb. 10		One third of whole crop & board for all & everything found to farm with
Andrew Surgen wife Eliza son Matilda son Louis son Martha son Alfred 3 children	W. Blackburn	40 38 17 16 15 14	Feb 10		One third of crop 600 lb Bacon, 40 lb corn - & every thing found to farm with
Edge Humphreys wife Lucy son Clay	Rich. Jones (self employ contract)	53 55 14	Feb. 10		One third of crop and food for all found to farm

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Laura Martin & 1 child	H. Martin	17	July 12		Food, clothing and medical aid
Mealy A Davis 2 children	W. J. Mapey	35	July 12	\$100 ⁰⁰ yr. food and med aid	
Milley Mapey		50			Food, clothes & medicine
Mahinda Williams	Jas. Williams	19	July 12		Food, clothes & medicine
John Gardiner (Eveline ") (3 children)	H. J. Graves	38	July 12	\$150 ⁰⁰ per year food & med	
		40			1 potato patch (finds wife & children himself)
Elizabeth Sparks	J. B. Wilson	11	July 12		Food, clothes, med aid
George Hill	Nat. Townsend col.	35	July 11		One fourth crop
Julia "		27			One half potatoes & board for all
5 children mother Winnie		60			One fourth crop
Mary Vick	Wm Vick	15	July 17		Food clothes medicine
Benjamin Casly	R. P. Benson self employ contract	38	Feb 17		One half of crop he make
Aphronia Coleman 3 children	Jas Wilson & Wm. D. Brown	20	July 19	\$30 ⁰⁰ per yr & board	
		21	Dec 23	11 00	med
Mahinda Cox	B. B. Casley	12	July 19		Food clothes & med aid
Harry Dickerson	J. Hearse	58	July 19	\$50 ⁰⁰	Food, clothes
" "		52		\$50 ⁰⁰	& med aid
Eliza		27		\$65 ⁰⁰	for all
Charles Bowlen	C. H. Waldrup	56	July 25	10 00	mon. 1 per share
" "		14			& dresses & food
3 children		20	May 14		5 00

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages per month	Remarks
Mary Night & 1 child mother Patsy	W. P. Baden	37	July 26	\$25 ⁰⁰ per yr. & board	& medicine for all
Lewis Parish	J. M. Meeks	60	July 26		Board, every thing necessary to farm with
Elizabeth "		42			& medicine for all, & one fourth of crop for pay.
Musan "		14			
Thomas & 3 children		12			
Margeline Jones 2 children	J. L. Hudson	45	July 27		Food, clothing and med aid
Rafe Mc Lure wife Mary 2 children	Wm Vick	36	July 28	\$135 ⁰⁰ per yr or \$25 ⁰⁰	
		30	on July 4		and a mule as soon as the \$50 ⁰⁰ is earned out of the \$135 ⁰⁰ & board for all
Columbus Jordan	W. Jordan	23	July 28	\$100 ⁰⁰ year, clothing board & medicine	
Emily Seawood	Peter Green	15	July 28	7 00	payable at the end of each 6 months, board, & medicine
Lucinda Wilson	J. J. Osborne		Mar 1	5 00	Food, clothes & medicine
Henry Gentry 2 children	Mark Selfe	28	Mar. 3		Food, clothing, spare time
Joe Williams	J. P. and B. Williams	20	July 28		Food & med
Morgan Dillard	Lesaw Frow		March	8 50	50 cents tax, 3 cents for, farming tools, clothing, the above & board
Arlo Davis	Abijah Davis		Mar 8		50 cents tax, 3 cents for, farming tools, clothing, the above & board
Anica "	Palmer for all				1/2 of certain field of 160 ac. & 1/2 of 160 ac. & 1/2 of 160 ac.
Annis Lester	John D. Pillsbury				

Register of Contractors & Employees.

Employers	Employee	Age	Date of Register	Per mo	Remarks
Robert Bullock Mick Bullock Bob Bullock	Robert Bullock No 3 Pike Co.		Mar 8		20 acres land. team forage farming, etc. \$9.00 per mo each side of road. A ch. for land, etc. for prop. food & quarters, etc.
Marley Dawson	Wesley Hoover No 4. Pike Co.		March 8		8 = food, quarters \$9.00 per mo each side of road. A ch. for land, etc. for prop. food & quarters, etc.
Ann Hornor	John Sully No 5. Pike Co.		March 8		8 = food, quarters \$10.00 per mo each side of road. A ch. for land, etc. for prop. food & quarters, etc.
Anthony Winters	W. H. Boulton No 6. Pike Co.		March 8	12.50	food, fuel & quarters paid end of year each -
Anthony Hill Louisa Hill	W. H. Boy No 7. Pike Co.	22 14	Mar 8	7.00 4.00	food, quarters, fuel clothing
Sam Wagner	McCraw		March 9	12.00	contract com. 1/2 wages female in for five mos, 1/2
Joe Williams	John Bowman	20	March 8	12.00	food, & med. aid,
Caroline Andrews 1 child	Carly B. not kept	21	Mar. 17 th	5.00	food, med, 2 1/2 full hand
Bill Cunningham	Joe Green	37	from 14 th Feb March 18 th	10.00	food, =
Geo. Malcolm	J. W. Etchison		March 18 th		One third crop & provisions to be paid
Jim Kyle	Joe Scott	21	Mar. 21	10.00	food & med.
Dave Maddox	B. Paynter	45	Mar 22	150 bush	corn to be paid to Paynter for rent of farm delivered at Ark with Paynter's team. Return & mule furnished by Maddox.
Bob Ingram	W. P. Kirby	14	Mar. 21	50.00	for yr. food, clothes, etc.
Julia Dickerson	A. A. Spiller	30	March 22	5.00	House hold food, lard, etc. lost herself, etc.
David March	David March	12	March 24		5.00 month to Hill at end of year, each delivered for bet

Register of Employees & Employers

Employee	Employer	Age	Date of Register	Wages	Remarks
Rose A. Cunningham Lucia Thresher	Abner Green	22 17	Mar. 24	5.00	food, clothing, & med aid for self full hand house hand food, 2 suits, clothes
Robert Patrick (carriage) wife Melly	J. A. Hardage	20 20	Mar. 24	16.00	food house hand
Jake Cross wife Hannah 3 Children	Stewart & Young wages, garner shed for \$65.00		Mar 24	15.00 5.00	quarters and med aid and food for all
Ella Otis	Sal Kyle	15	Mar 24	5.00	food
Isabela Kirby 2 Children	Henry Davenport		from Jan land March 27	3.00	food & clothing for all
Solomon Meeks Solomon Augburn	Thomas Meeks	18	March 28		other hands, food, etc. 1/2 crop in hospital to
Julia Dickerson	W. P. Davis	30	Mar 31	5.00	med aid time to Meeks
Julia A. Cunningham	James Green	21	Apr. 2 nd		Food, clothes & med. aid to work in Home
Rosaline (2 children) Mary Ann	J. P. Andrews		Apr - 6 comd Jan 1 -	6.00	Food clothes med aid food
Emily Jones 1 child	R. W. Casley	16	Apr 14		Food, clothes & med aid
Wenwood Sparks	Wilson & Posa		Apr 16	11.00	food
Mariah Monahan Malicia Ann Heard	Scott & Bullock	16 20	Apr 18	8.00 10.00	food, med. "
Ham * Bunn wife Mary	Rock Aug. 3 F. A. Chappell	23 25	July 23	11.00 11.00 9.00	food " "
Cap Jones	David March		Apr 19		Other com & Home with bet 1/2 1/2

Employer	Employee	Age	Sex of wages	Period	Notes
John Street 13 children	H. H. Malone	24	2 August 8 1/2	12 ⁰⁰ p month	Board
Robert	J. W. Hardage	20	August 11 th	12 ⁰⁰ *	cancelled
Lot Adams	W. Adams	14	Sept. 4 th	4 ⁰⁰	board & med
Wiley Gregory (had case of scrofula)	Mrs Garrison	20	Sept - 20	Food clothes & med.	(for year 1867) { to be cured if possible
Anthony Sparks Richd "	C. Draper Wagon garnashe	27	Sept 21 st	15 ⁰⁰ } boards sel 20 ⁰⁰ } & families	
Henry J. Reid	W. B. Trout	16	Oct. 8 th		Food, clothes, med.
Francis Mc Lennan	J. C. Ray	21	Oct 19 th	5 ⁰⁰	board & med.
Ramsey Hunter	R. C. Beams	34	Oct 1 st	18 ⁰⁰	board -
Chas. Kingsbury	D ^r . Hart	21	Oct 29 th	15 ⁰⁰	for bal of yr to go towards paying Louis Ks, med
Martha Maddin & daughter Son John	Mrs G. Reed		Oct. 25	\$10 ⁰⁰	per man. to christmas dress & pr shoe 1 pr shoes
Ramster Wood wife + children	Mrs. A. Britain		Also be good		To receive \$1. per hundred per al either they pick return furnish at cost by W. S. Britain and a major to be paid to lay in board from it.

March 23. W. J. Smith receipt
receipt of small tin and paper in
full contract of Harriet Johnson

Roll 6

Target 8

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Registers of Labor Contracts
Volume 2 (50) 1867-Jan. 1868

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Freedman	Employer	age	pay	Remarks
Henry Welch	Reed Howell			Reed Howell to furnish 20 acres land and all im- plements necessary together with horses and feed for the same. H. Welch to furnish himself with rations and food.
Morris Welch	Reed Howell			same as above.
E. Lloyd Sparks	D. G. Hale	17	12.50	S. H. S.
Henry Clay	Griffin A. L.	15	4 ⁶⁸	One pair boots purchased out of measure
Carrier Harris	H. B. Cook	23		
Louis do		6	44	Contract filed
Marian do	H. B. Cook	3		
Willie do		1		
Alex. M. [unclear]	July 1911-12	24	14 ⁰⁰	per month from Jan. 12
Thy. Myrie		16	12 ⁰⁰	per month July 12 ⁰⁰
Arciana Holden	W. Williams	38		Copy in file. \$150 per 11 months.
Lia Ann do		13		

Freed man	Employer	age	sex	Remarks
Harvey	John G.
Milly Welsh	J. W. Bell	22		\$100 ⁰⁰ for year
1 child				
Craft Jones		18		\$150 ⁰⁰ " med. for him
wife Jane		16		
Ester Cook	G. W. Cook	45		\$50 ⁰⁰ Food, clothes & medicine
Edmy "		16		
Samuel "		10		
Ellis "		7		
Catherine Cook	" " "	20		\$50 ⁰⁰ Food, clothes med.
Harry "		15		
Harriet Hart	Wm. W. Barton	16		\$100 ⁰⁰ Food, clothes, med.
Bole "		16		
Nancy "		14		
W. Pryor "		12		
Harry Barton		22		
for 2 children				
Bob Hill	J. E. Hargrove	17		limited contracts no crasure
Eliza Doby	Solomon Spence	15	ma.	with consent of their father
Mark do		15		Eliza Doby - limited contract
Henry Glenn		56		no med.
U. son Oscar		7		Food for himself & son
Patience Johnson		16		2 calves seeds or other

Freed man	Employer	age	sex	Remarks
John Miller	Wm. J. Roland	30		limited contract no crasure. To feed and clothe the children, all expenses incurred by both times and mainly on her during sickness to be charged against the party of the second part
Silly do		6		
Olley do		4		
Ed.	35	5v	limited contract med crasure
Mollie Warner	Wm. Mc Elhannon	22		To be furnished with ritual clothes med. and about she get well and make a good hand to be paid reasonable wages.
Julia Reed	J. B. Saunders	19	8v	limited contract no medicine
Martha McDani	W. J. Rowe	18	5v	limited contract no medicine
John Miller	A. A. Wilson	57		limited contract no medicine - all done for the year and to be furnished with a garden patch
Martha Miller		30		
Lice do		12		
ren do		9		
Alphia do		6		
Abella do		4		
...	...			limited contract no crasure
...	...			100. To feed the the family two and of clothes some pair shoes each
...	...			120 for year, no forward

Employers	Employers	age	pay	Remarks
William Park Shabell do John Thomas do	Willis S. Smith		800	House servant. written contract no med.
John Bryant	J. B. Draper			knopping on halves
George Neal John Scott	J. A. Ross Cancelled & settled March 25 th 1868 W. J. H. Abbott			knopping on halves settled with me by 1867 June 25 th 1868. by receipt of me
Daniel Knapp	Edward C. Lightner			one fourth of cotton, corn, potato and sodder. to be one extra hand to be furnished by the party of the first part. 2500 lbs pork & salt, and 120 bushels of Corn meal. The party give a lien upon his part of the crops for all ad value to the lien during the year. 1867
Carinne Damon Bullock Rhoda d Sharac	R. G. Patten	12		Board clothes & med aid for 1500 the year 1867. general 700 horse hire and nurse 50
Home or Abby Alice Hadden	John Overton	12 16		Board and clothes, with em of his mother Rose Hudson

Employers	Employers	age	pay	Remarks
Wiley Markley Rebecca do Cattie do Mary do Joe do Blair do	Edwards McClellan	27 19 21 17 70 60		usual time of half of the crop. The second part to find themselves
Thos Oliver Taylor & Beard Mary Ann do Mary do Scott do Anderson do a valley	J. F. Adams	26 27 26 12 10 6		One fourth of corn and one third of cotton. The party of the first part reserves the privilege to hire help if necessary to assist in making the crop at Thos. Oliver's expense 80 acres to be cultivated to furnish the hands.
my Jander lex do near Maria do	John Kingfield	12 10 6		Board clothes and medical attention, and to be school if a public school is established
John Camp	Mrs. E. J. Phillips	38		Written contract no med and one half the proceeds of his labor
Albert Ashty John Mc Fadden Ashty do	John Elder	16 10 12		Written contract no med & working clothes Food and clothes & medicines. (with an out of pocket)

Employers	Employees	age	Remarks
John [unclear] Sam [unclear] do [unclear] do [unclear] Dargy do H. Lely do Eliza [unclear] + child	[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]	[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]	Printed contract no 54 400 per year same as all ordered to Mrs. Roper 20 \$75 per year and feed child not having been to office to make her contract until further orders from office
Chas Ropf Adeline do Leah Ross	E. Brown Meh set E Brown	200 dollars 16 66%	Ropf to feed his own children printed contract from March 2nd 67
Meris Dunham	John Ropf	25	One half of crop contract plus
Louis Maynie Ephraim Walker Andrew [unclear]	W. A. Brown James Wilson March 14 67	25	500 lbs Peas 25 bushels corn & 1/3 of his labor the product of his labor. printed contract no recd. And fourth of his labor
Jane Harris	Dr. J. R. Howard	25	Board clothes & med
Kannah Rayman Elizabeth [unclear]	J. M. Colborn	12 10 40 12	orphan } do } Board wife } + dwarf } clothes

Employees	Employers	age	Remarks
Richard Rush Elizabeth do Bly. do 3 other c do's Ransom do Sarah do 3 small do Catherine Rush Isaac do Henry do Miria do George & Simms Dory & do Adeline Ross 4 children	N. H. Rush	47 35 10 34 25 19 45 21 16 39 6	16 66% 8 33% 16 66% 8 33% 9 66% 16 66% 4 66% 20 road for all r med.
Emily Beard son Jack 4 children	Willis Beard	43 11	\$30 00 at end of yr \$2 00 pr month " "
Andrew Lentum wife Emily Robert Cornelius	J. C. Hinn	25 26 18	\$150 00 pr yr food &c \$60 00 " Time surplus, here \$10 00 pr. mo. for 5 mo.
Anderson Hudson wife Catherine 2 children	R. J. Young	22	Printed contract no erasures. One third of their labor to do house work Anderson to furnish own plow-horse Printed Contract Jan 21. 67

Employers	Employees	age	pay month	Remarks
James Harris	J. R. Harris	40		25 per year printer extra
George do	Howard	6		no comment
Sipon Green	A. S. Q. Green	19	120	printer contract not met
Marinda Humphreys				90 dollars for balance of year from Dec 4 to date Dec 2-11-1887
Maria McDaniels	A. G. official	47		One year and husband of (born 19
Ratta do	Shelton	19		and two hundred (200) dollars for the year 19 th per 1 1/2 bush
Eliza do	Shelton	20		meal per week, 4 or 5 per week
Pom do	Shelton	17		to be pleased by party of first part Maria to take care of children
Nancy do	Shelton	12		Balance due Maria
Suey Riley	Cancelled by account July 29 th 1887	4		of food, used no attendance
Isaac Seavick	J. R. Seavick	18	100	printer contract no such attendance
Wm. Seavick				
Peter Berry	J. E. Hargrove			as half crop to be paid for extra work
Mary McPherson	Wm. Rodgers	14		Printer contract paid and used. Dec 2 nd 1887

Employers	Employees	age	pay month	Remarks
Maria McDaniel	D. J. McDaniel	15	150	for the year clothes Board used no attendance current of his mother
Edly Huddle	W. D. Huddy	30	15	printer contract not met, attend, printed of as try as sept 1887
Edly do	W. D. Huddy	30	7	Adge & M. Lebranch
Sydney Proffo	Sam D. Harris		2	food and clothes by current of his mother
Peter Fenigan	Sam D. Harris	19	16	garden patch food
Dot Gilmore	P. E. Rathay	14	50	consent of mother with permission to take her own should she go to better Rock
David Smith		21	150	food & med.
Rose Lamb		20	100	
Green Wells	John Wingfield	26		One half of corn and section, to find himself
Emily do		27		gives him on his crop
Robert do		12		for payment of a dramatis
2 children				
Mandy White	James Sloan	25	60	per month and feed the other the family
Walter do		12		
Patrick do		13		
and two other children				

no collect
May 5, 1867
M. J. Conant

Employees	Employer	age	pay month	Remarks
Henny Howard Margaret do 4 children	Lehus. J. [unclear]	27		for the year 250. dollars 7 th bacco + 2 pecks meal per week. bacco furnished at 20¢ per his children medical attendance
John Thomas Peggy Mulholland Hannah do and 3 children	McCallister January 11 th 1888	28		Three Hundred dollars for the year. to feed three or children provision at cost price. feed for all good bacco. to be furnished by party of first part
Armen McCallister Lelena do Mary do Ninah do Caroline do Isaac do Andy do Lena do Six other children	M. P. McCallister	35 45 30 13 11 8 11 8		One Hundred dollars and 500 Hundred bushels corn, used for carrying medical aid and food for all the family
John Thomas	W. Magister	19		written contract one fourth of all his wages.
Sarah & May 2 children		21	15.	2 Blankets or 2 access in food for all

Employees	Employer	age	pay month	Remarks
Henny Hale John [unclear] John [unclear]	Henny J. O. Nelson colored	22 19	15.	food + med for himself + family
Lex Bates Lucy do Lizzie do	J. W. Reed	47 70 16	10.	written contract General Services
John Cook Merriman Rogers Sarah do Three children	John Cook	21 60	10	written contract + one half of the wheat they make necessaries
B. W. Thomas	B. W. Wright			one half. been in work for. ad some more to be paid for exp. the work
George Mcintosh	Allen Phelps	21	5-5	written contract for 6 months clothes, food, + med 2 suits
Isaac L. [unclear]	June March	24		one third of the wages of his labor

Employer	Employee	Age	Sex	Remarks
Judith Fortson	J. A. Fortson	19		printed no med. 50 dollars for the year
Ann Hill 3 children	J. A. Anderson	30		printed contract no earnings
J. J. Osburn Catherine Kinsell Hill do Adam do	J. J. Osburn	13 12 11		printed contract no med 150 dollars for the year
Albert Mitchell Eliza James	H. Moffat	23 14		printed contract no med One third of corn and one fourth of cotton Fifty dollars for the year for dresses and mother 2 dresses & 2 shirts 1 pair shoes permission given to Mr Moffat to purchase dresses ship for necessary clothes
Wm. Banks Abe do Jimmy do Margaret do	Wm. Mc Pearl	50 17 18 19		One half of the crop they make the profits of the second part to find themselves

Employer	Employee	Age	Sex	Remarks
Wm. C. Ryans	J. Anderson	12	4	under contract no attendance (med) Bard & clothes Reported discharged and found
Primas Jones wife Rozina dau. Mary " Martha 2 children	C. Blackburn	64 43 14 13		50¢ One half of crop food & med for all Printed contract
Richard Bailey Jake Porter Peggy Bailey grand child	Wm. C. Dobie	23 21 50	7	printed contract no medical attendance she to find her grand child, grand account.
Wm. Banks	J. B. Alford			55 dollars for the year printed contract
Pessie Anna	J. Strong	16 6		printed contract no med attend
Isabella Smith Sam Infant	J. Strong	18 20		for year printed contract \$75.00 no med attend

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
George Riggs Manera do	Allen Eppie Higdon	52 27	60 24	mutual contract no m Sixty dollars for the year Security do do
Anna Cox Makin do John Jones Louis Haydage Walter Bell Miles Croel Arch Dickinson	J. W. Wilson " " " "	45 15 20 29 22 13 14	5. 5. 4 12. \$125.00 \$4.00 \$5.00	food + med do do food do + med. for bal of yr. - children per month " "
Sarah Craig Ely do Craw do	C. J. Smith C. J. Smith	13	5.	receipt for 15/16 " " " " receipt July 15/1889
Anthony Spraker William She north	Chas. Draper do	25	250	per annum and fund himself 200 Dollars and saved for the year to end Christmas

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Joe Stroaps ashed Saville Bansit do	Dr. Bill	26 34 50	150 250	dollars per year dollars per year med and fuel food for all
Charity Kimmel children Henry Perry wife Mary son Henry	J. R. Damsen	33 50 45 17	40	dollars per year food for all \$150.00 from Jan 13 & med.
Will Jones Henry Henderson	Wm. E. Jones	18	15.	food + med. 15 cancelled by mutual consent
Errom Nelson wife Millie 5 children	J. A. Chapel	46 46		Half he makes cropping.
Henry Brown abe do osy do	O. Smith	27		One third of all his labor of ar deducting one fifth of corn and one fifth of butter per year. None to Lent? per employer

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
John Smith	Geo. Friedman	24	40	paid. 9 quarter 40 dollars for the year one Sunday suit, and one working suit in Wax, and three shirts need & attendance
Sarah Williams	"	20	One hundred dollars in green buy & 20 dollars in gold	
Reps Pop wife Charney Alfer Pop 3 children	Cancelled & Settled January 11 th 1867	33 40 20	\$220 ⁰⁰ for 10 months 40 ⁰⁰ 2 months time for her food for all	
Harace Park	J.B. Parks	14	2	food, clothes & need
	Cancelled May 12 th 1867			
Columbus Seals	H.A. Smith	28	12 ⁰⁰	food & need
Matilda Proffen	J.B. Moreland	30	8.	food
	Cancelled by mutual consent April 24 th 1867 A.E. Habicht			
Bertha Peckles	W. Smith	10		food clothes & need by consent of Father
Sarah Speer's	W.J. Speer		25	for the year for the food & need
	Cancelled & Settled as per receipt June 6 A.E. Habicht			

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Barby Lewis Betty Adams	Cancelled Jan 11 th 1867 W.A. Callaway	12 11	2 7	written contract clothes need. no attendance consent of mother Janie Lewis per month clothes & food & med.
Margaret Seals	Mrs Ellen Carter	14	2	food clothes & need consent of mother
Betty Johnson do		28 9	7	food & every day clothing needful need. no attendance
Clara Thomas do Flora 3 children	J. B. Mc Daniels	50 11 23		One hundred dollars per year. written contract & perances Sixty dollars per year written contract no perances
Joe Johnson Jack Johnson	W. B. Boiley	21 19	20 20	written contract no need. attendence
Logan Miller Liam Miller	Cancelled June 4 th 1867 A.E. Manning	12 22	50 15 ⁰⁰	written contract 50 for the year 25 for summer 25 for winter pants me one good coat for 6 months at 15 ⁰⁰ per month food
Miller 5 children	Cancelled April 27 th 1867	24		food clothes & need for all family

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Jan Smith	Geo. Friedman	14	40	Feed. & quarter 40 dollars for the year one Sunday suit, and one working suit and hat, and three shirts need & attendances
Arar Williams		20		One hundred dollars in green leaf & 20 dollars in gold
Reps Pop wife Charity Alfer Pop 3 children	Cancelled & Settled January 11 th 1867	33 40 20	\$220.00 for 10 months \$40.00 9 months time for her food for all	
Harace Park	J.B. Parks	14	2	food, clothes & need
	Cancelled May 12 th 1867			
Columbus Seal	H.A. Smith	28	12	food & need
Matilda Brown	J.B. Moreland	30	8	food
	Cancelled by mutual consent April 23 rd 1867 A.B. Habicht			
Bertha Pebles	W. Smith	10		food clothes & need by consent of Father
Sarah Spear's	W.J. Spear		25	for the year for food & need
	Cancelled & Settled for receipt June 6 A.B. Habicht			

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Curly Lewis	Cancelled W.D. Calhoun	12	2	printed contract clothes need. no attendances
Betty Adams		11	7	consent of mother June Lewis per month clothes & food & need.
Mary Ann Seal	Mrs Ellen Carter	14	2	food clothes & need
Betty Johnson		28	7	consent of mother food & every day clothing needful. no attendances
Clara Thomas	J. B. Mc Daniels	55	11	One hundred dollars per year, printed contract & perances
Flora 3 children		23	3	Sixty dollars per year printed contract no attendances
Joe Johnson	W. B. Boiley	21	20	month, printed contract no need. attendances
Jack Johnson		19	20	
Hogan Miller	Cancelled A.C. Manning	12	20	Settled in presence of the Ray & for the year 25 for summer also winter pants me one good coat for 6 months at 15.00 per month food
John Miller		22		food clothes & need for all family
Miller 5 children	Cancelled April 27 th 1867	24		

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks	Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Jarvis DeBro Dora Joe	<i>[Handwritten signature]</i>			half of crop. 20 acres of land cleared + food for ten upside pour to clear 10 acres of new land. give a list per provisions	Miles Collins James Trigg Alice Sam Stobling Mrs McDaniel Mary Trigg John Trigg Wesley Cross.	W. A. Botten minut contract J. P. Penson Co Ance			One fourth of Cotton.
Sylvia Allen Josephine Billy Moses	J. W. Hubbard	40 17 6 2		One Hundred Abbe per the year. one suit of clothes ex shoes for each	Annusiter Wood Mary Mary Marie New Union Hillis M Margaret McLester				
Artem Bell Marcell Ann Alvin	J. L. Callaway	40 26 18	250 dollar for the year 150 dollars for the year. minor contract on crasues		Mary Brown Chas. Herndon	Chas. Cargile farm man	20 30	\$4.50 per yr. \$60 " " medicine	
Abel Jones Aron Jourdan Peter Williams James Jourdan Andrew Jourdan	Iman. Boo Cancelled pay 1/17 200 for the year	31 28 20 21	125 for year } 0.7% of 125 " " } crops 180 " " \$50 for the year. general house pay.		W. H. Mason Dickens	W. H. Mason	48		One fourth of corn One third cotton minor contract no need.
Simon Brown	J. W. Brown	15	4	Food & med.	Alvin Weaver	J. P. Hart	34	200 per yr & dinner	

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Joe Smith	A. M. Williams	20		One bonded and 75¢ dollars per year no med.
Baltimore Smith	S. B. Williams	28		One fourth of the proceeds of his labor or board
Lacey Chapman wife Miami son Marshall " Iron	J. W. Murdock	53 45 15 12	\$200 ⁰⁰ privilege of raising poultry 800 lbs pickled pork and 50 bush meal for rations & med	
John Maddox wife Hannah 2 children		20 18	\$200 ⁰⁰ per yr & food \$75 ⁰⁰ " " " "	
Chas. Thornton son Joe	A. H. Blish	45 17	12 ⁰⁰ per month to Christmas 12 ⁰⁰ food for bal. of fam. furnished by Blish at market price	

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Maria White 1 child cancelled her mother Jane	J. H. Fairburn	36 66	\$100 ⁰⁰ & rations 2 days next Christmas \$41.66 for 5 days services each week finds her own rations 1 day " "	Cancelled & settled as per receipt July 15th/18
George Pettus wife Rose		25 17	\$200 ⁰⁰ & food 9 ⁰⁰ per month to work during making & gathering crop - rations while at work	Cancelled & settled as per receipt July 15th/18
Luisa Deadman 2 children		18	\$25 ⁰⁰ per year & food father has the charge with children's food	
Geo. Washington	Berry Redman col ^d	17	\$140 ⁰⁰ per yr & food	
Maria Brun her son Nathan		44 19	\$150 ⁰⁰ " " "	
Mary Jane May 2 children	Isaborn May	23	\$30 ⁰⁰ per yr. food, clothes, med	
Wm. Jones Caroline Jones Catharine John Mary	Wm. E. Jones	50 32 9 9 8	60 dollars per the year. food for all.	Cancelled & settled July 27th/18

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
George Brown	G. W. Waldrop	22	\$150 ⁰⁰	food & med
Jim Arney	George Meadows colored			Are half products of their labor.
Ellen Mc. Lure	Moses Stroope col.	50	50 ⁰⁰	per yr. food & med and
Mary Jane Dickerson 1 child	J. W. Crow	17	5 ⁰⁰	per mon, food & med
Mary Reed orphan		13	10 ⁰⁰	per yr, food, clothes, med
Andy Peoples Nancy "	L. N. Carter	29 18		13 acres cleared land in cotton, - one half for his pay, farming, utensils, teams, feed for do. furnished. Agrees to clear 6 acres new land. I have all products of same. Lien on crop for pay of advancements in provision

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Mary Blair orphan		11		
Chas. McCaulay	Bray. Golden	21	\$100 ⁰⁰	per yr. food & med.
Pitta Harlee niece Francis	J. L. Witherspoon	30	\$140 ⁰⁰	per yr for both 12) & food
Noah Spencer (wife & 2 children) wife Harriet	J. W. Hardage	22	\$165 ⁰⁰	food & med. to Christmas day, 20 assist cooking, milk & wash food, cotton & wheel & time to spin
Mary Johnson		16	75 ⁰⁰	food & med.
Faue Malone	H. H. Osburn	45	\$60 ⁰⁰	per yr & found to cook, wash & work garden
Henry Floyd	A. W. Littlejohn	20	12 ⁵⁰	per mon food
Mary Boylen 2 children		27	5 ⁰⁰	" " " for self & children
Thert Dickerson Herson Barnes (wife Preilla) 2 children	Robert Davis col.	39 30	\$150 ⁰⁰ \$150 ⁰⁰	food, med. " "

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Clara Janday	Geo. Murphy	16	6	minor contract no wages
Mary Reed	A. Crow	13	10 ⁰⁰	for yr food clothes med
Wm Franklin		12	30 ⁰⁰	for yr " " " "
Osborn Taylor		14	25	for month of food. for two month. from July 1 st
Isaac Edmond & Nancy Eliza Haynie		July	5	to cook wash & iron and other house work.
Ann McKittrick Dobson	Dr. Williams	8	9	for month food & med.
John Elder Emilia Ann do	Susan Leach			One half of products contract delivered
Mylla Patterson dau Vic		40	30 ⁰⁰	for yr
Tom Smith	Cayson William	15	30 ⁰⁰	for yr & one suit clothes, shoes hat

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Harry Henderson	H. W. Strong	25	15 ⁰⁰	
George Millard		26	15 ⁰⁰	
Aspu Acklin		20	15 ⁰⁰	
Laney Clark		53		
Son Aaron		18		\$300 ⁰⁰ / Suit winter &
" Edward		16		2 suits Summer, 1 pair shoes each
Nelly Perry		49	5 ⁰⁰	1 pair shoes
Martin Goken	Jas J. Bozeman	26	2 ⁵⁰	per mon
2 children				
Jack Thurston		46	12 ⁵⁰	" "
Nat Doly		22	25 ⁰⁰	" "
Geo Lancaster		19	17 ⁵⁰	per annum
Martha Williams	Jeremiah N Brooks	28	30 ⁰⁰	for yr, food clothes & drs' bill
Maria Barkman	Dr. Burton	50	3 ⁵⁰	from Jan 1 st to July 1 st 1867
Ann Atkinson	Wesley Swan col	62	10 ⁰⁰	per mon. & board

Cancelled by receipt
dated July 15th 1868

cancelled by
gone to Mr
M.W. decision
July 15th 1867

Employees Employers Age Pay Remarks

William Jones James [unclear] 20 \$150.00 per yr.

Matilda Richards H. J. Buchanan 19 5.00 } food & med
Nancy " " 14 3.50 }

Green Phillips & family Solomon Spence
Rents land and pays 1/3 of corn & 1/4 of cotton on 15 acres of clear land, 10 1/2 of new land, no rent to be paid, and to put up a cross fence and keep fences in repair

Job Gaither Wm E. Gaither 15 3.00 per month & food
Walker " " 13 3.00 " " " "
Fanny " " 10 food clothes med

John Garrett James Rainey 13 3.00 per month, food & med
for Wes. Garrett
settled Oct 25

Navy Defro Robert Hirt 2 Done in contract no crosses and red & tan five dollars for the year
Joe Defro 16 \$100.00

Employees Employers Age Pay Remarks

Nelson Crawford J. B. Cloud 18 } \$200.00 & food
mother Anica (widow) 40 }
sis. Anis 17 }

Anica & Anis discharged from the contract July 12th 67
released to receive 12.50 per month

Harriet Stroud J. B. Cashion 28 \$25.00 per yr. food clothes med.
2 children

Rose Little A. H. Stroud 15 \$20.00 per yr. 2 suits, clothes food, med bill
mother Darcus

Melinda Little W. S. Little 35 \$12.00 per yr. food clothes & med. bill
2 children

Sarah Young Thos. Bullock 60 \$100.00 per yr. food & med
Madison Shepard 15 8.00 per month " "
Simon Poide 17 128 dollars for the year

Quintina Turner J. H. Ezell 52 10.00 per year food clothes & medicine
Anna Littlejohn 55 8.00 per month & food
Sam Perry \$160 per the year

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Samy Deals	Lee Hitchcock	18	4 ⁰⁰	pr mon. for 6 months. contract cancelled April 18. 1867 by mutual consent.
Tony Banks wife Margiana	J. S. Duan	60 40	\$400 ⁰⁰	for both & food
Anthony Pop bro. James "	W. J. Pop	21 16	\$200 ⁰⁰	food & med
Joby Smith Crawford Williams Orphy Wiggins Lucy Stewart Mary do & 2 children alms 100 ⁰⁰	L. W. Marberry	33 40 24	18 ⁰⁰ 20 20	pr mon. food & medicine 80 for the year 2 pr shoes & 2 sets of clothes 16 pr month 100 ⁰⁰ pr year. food of winter & medicine
Pleasant Elliott	J. W. Rudisall	19	\$5 ⁰⁰	food & Dr's bill. & suit clothes & shoes
Kelia Mc Cutchin 2 children Mandy Stuart	P. Stuart	24 13	\$900 \$4 ⁰⁰	pr mon } food & med for all
Charity Manning 3 children	Lavinia Pop		5 ⁰⁰	pr mon. & food for all

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Sam Jones Mary do Lilley do June do Sandy do Maria do Bill do Francis do James Gilliam Harriet do	Henry Jones	23 24 16 15 44 33 12 15 22 14		One half of proceeds of their labor. to be furnished by per cent of first part with provisions. at customary market prices, give a lien on their portion of crop for all advances made under by first party
Naren Gilbert Easter do Henry do Sam do	Thas. Cook	54 34 14 8		Rents 25 acres of land pays 1/4 of cotton and corn raised.
Lilbert James Sarah do Agnes do d Mc Clanahan Melinda do Phillip Lester Annie do Robert do Henry Jones Mary Anthony do 10 off Miss Brown	Sam Brown Jones	30 25 10 26 28 30 18 22 24 26 21 19		One half of crop. usual form. lien on crop for advance made. well, all time out side of crop belong to second part.

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Andrew Mitchell	Barter	31		usual cropping
Clarissa do		31		custodian. To
Deanna do		12		take care of stock
Ephraim do		8		cut all trees out
3 children		-		side of custodian to be their own except taking care of stock
George Hill	A. Wrejar	36		one half crops
Sam do		14		usual farm.
Sam do		10		
3 children		-		
Caroline Smith	D. M. Bradley	30	\$125 ⁰⁰	in yr food
	Cancelled			Shoes - medicine
	Hettle			
Daniel Scarbro	J. A. J. Anderson	30	\$125 ⁰⁰	in yr
wife Sylvia		21	\$30 ⁰⁰	food med. & patch
1 child				
	Cancelled and settled June 17th 1877			
	J. B. Halbach			
	of West RR Road			
Thos. A. Allen	Mrs. Davis	26		Cropping one half
Eliza do		28		1/2 of blacksmithing
Margaret do		18		time out side of of crop their own same time as usual

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Burt Burton & wife Dizey	Burton	45	125 ⁰⁰	food & medicine
son Burt		38	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
Leonard Burton		14	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
wife Caroline		10	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
William Burton		27	\$125 ⁰⁰	" "
wife Eliza		30	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
1 child		21	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
Burt Burton Jr		22	\$125 ⁰⁰	" "
bro. John		16	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
Thomas Williams		45	\$125 ⁵⁰	" "
John Booser		17	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
Lane Burton		14	\$62 ⁵⁰	" "
Bro. J. Burton		26	\$125 ⁰⁰	" "
Ving Holder (cook)		27	\$75 ⁰⁰	- Cook
2 children				
Wandy Harlee		48	\$200 ⁰⁰	100 lbs Bacon. Med
wife Ellen		40	\$100 ⁰⁰	To buy what they need to eat at market prices at their own expense
Laura Harlee		20	\$50 ⁰⁰	& 100 lbs Bacon for yr
Jack Ellis	J. R. Ellis	16	\$50 ⁰⁰	food, clothes, medicine
Thomas Peoples	Henry Turner	30	\$65 ⁰⁰	to end of yr clothes, Drs. bill, 2 pr shoes for her - one each for children
2 children	(col)			
	Cancelled and receipt in file			
	J. Halbach			
Peter Edwards	Lucy Roseman	40		Food, time to make clothing, med aid
4 children	W. P. Rop			

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Doris Roper	John Roper			One hundred and seventy five dollars per the year minus contract no. 20
Minnie Gardner & family Anthony Rop Jim. Bozeman	S. D. Randall			Contract interest \$125.00 for 11 mo. \$75.00 " " "
Mattie Gilmer	Mrs. A. H. Malone	16	5.	Contract interest + clothes
Mary Pitt 2 children	A. J. Hunter	25	5.00	per mon. food & med.
Diana Hogg 3 children	Jim Caspell	45	20.00	for yr. & board clothing & med aid
Malinda Johnson	H. J. Johnson	25	20	for the year & clothes provided contract no. 20

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Aura J. McCallum	W. Honeycutt	12		Food, clothes, med. aid
Wilson Nolan	Burl Riley, col.	30		One half proceeds of blacksmith shops \$5.00 to him
Peter Nielsen Catherine do June Lewis	W. J. Brown	50 20 32		One fourth of cleared land One half of land they clear 540 lbs pork, 50 bushels corn, increase of three sows Peter to pay Brown 118 1/4 bushels corn
Plus Hayes Jury Rop	H. H. Osburn	39 39		One half cropping contract usual form. second part furnish one plough horse and give a line for ad. runnments.
Samuel Carter & family Volmer Harrison & family	W. R. Anderson	51 25		One half crop. 30 acres land teams & feed. Time out side of crop their own they to keep up fence & corn & provide fire wood. also on crop for ad. runnments
Lowell Potee Wain do do do children	J. B. Riggman	32 12 32		Thirty acres of land, 20 cleared food feed for children teams & feed & suits of clothes for each Time out side of crop to be paid per acre of \$50 per month

Employees	Employers	Pay	Remarks
Calvin Thomas N. L. White Madison Sloan John Brubler	Sloan J. P.	25 25 27	One half crop of 250 acres. Tools - Beans & fed for terms furnish 50 cents per hundred for all new rails, lien for advancements
Hill Hart Jim Hart Emily Hart	Warren J. P.	45 21 20	One half. 60 acres lien on crop for pay ment of advancements
Scipio McDune Expire Dec 25	R. Spirey	40	One third of crop 40 morth of pot 200 bushels corn new ground for potatoe patch
Joe Meekins Miley McDanies Edward Gorman	Mc Danies J. P.	43 25 19	One third of 75 acres find themselves usual form
Vince Townsend Kit Neal Eliza Scott.	H. H. Arnold contract filed	39 34	One half of proceeds of 40 acres, to keep fences in order do millig fine fine wood, lone time cut side of crop for their selves
Jane Hill	B. J. Rodgers		miner contract no crane power or clothes

Employees	Employers	Pay	Remarks
Locar Goodale Hurrett Betty Ann Nancy Vic O'Brien Sam Gabe Grayson Ciley William Summersville Charlie Misty Lena Jenny Peter O'Brien Nelson Mc Coma han Maria William Jack Elijah Ab. H. Ellison Caroline Hep Nancy Doc Camp children Lury Jones Liz Berry Redman Louisa	Scott J. P. W. H. Davis	46 19 18 17 15 13 25 17 25 53 12 15 9 21 49 37 22 14 27 17 27 29 15 12 10 8 23 30 40 30	One half of what they make. They to furnish themselves. provision furnish at market prices One half they make on cleared land all they make on land they clear same as above Same as above One third of what they make and found Same as above Half of what he makes on 50 acres, he to find 3 additional heads One fourth the proceeds of their labor. Melia to make one day in the week for her part.

Employees	Employers	Acres	Remarks
Elijah Hogan & family Samuel Smith & family	C. E. Hardy	40 27	One half of proceeds of 40 acres, 150 cts per bushel for all seeds they make & put up, all time out side of crop. Their own
George Barrett Stephen do Noble do Henry do Lehas hunting George do Mary do	W. W. Blairburn	39 16 14 13 25 19 20	One half on 80 acres usual farm cropping
Paul Wheeler Fortune Evans Washington Fields & family Luzie Wilson	J. A. Anderson	25 19 50 28	One half of cotton & the third of corn raised by them on 100 acres
Martin Allen Albert do Samuel do Sam do Abraham do Ben do	J. G. Beardon	50 29 26 16 17 28	One third of corn one fourth of cotton on 140 acres, 300 lbs per bushel for each hand
Wm Newlin	M. J. Harper	29	One half on 20 acres, first part to furnish his 2 boys to assist

Employees	Employers	Acres	Remarks
David Miles Mary do Melba do & children Leupiel Peoples Sorena do Polly Peoples Albert dealy	White Dagge & settled Dec 7 th 1867	30 26 13 35 15 2 2	One half of 50 acres usual farm, find themselves duped ones 48. which \$10.06 One fourth of their labor & found. minor contract no grasses left without cause May 11/67 Cancelled & settled Dec 14 th 1867 contract cancelled by mutual consent April 1967 infected by measles left within 2 weeks \$4. per month to work & bus mone Cancelled & settled July 20 th 1867
Reuben Merins Alex do Stephen Newburn John do Samson do Miles do Quinto Newburn Charles do Arum do	Harris Jessie R Cancelled by Receipt July 2 nd 1868	44 12 45 21 14 15 40 15 18	One half the proceed of their labor usual farm One third of their labor 250 lbs per bushel & 15 bushels corn per each hand
Henry Johnson Louis Mitchell	Scott S. M.	19 26	One half the proceeds on 30 acres, time out side of crop their own
Henry Lowrey & family	4 older Benj.	37	One half the proceeds of 30 acres, find themselves in provisions and keep The fences in repair
Shammy Williams	L. S. Bullock	24	One half the proceeds of 60 acres, keep farm in good order & take care and feed stock at rate of \$9 per month per all extra work

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Michael Mitchell John Henry Emery	Crawley W. J.	34 28		One half of the proceeds of their labor. They are to gather & sow wheat without charge, time out side of crop theirs.
Frank Bentley James Bentley	Wiley, Wesley,	38 35		Half the proceeds of their own labor on 30 acres time their own out side of crop.
Lewis Smith	Jacob Samb	25		One half the proceeds of 35 acres. 50c in gold for every hundred rails he made, time out side of crop extra provisions given for pay ment of acc
Jack Merritt Henry Potts	Stillejohn A. W.	49 51		One half the proceeds of 50 acres, pror. portion on crop per acre 75c per c for rails, 10¢ up fences etc
Roman Osburn Reuben Manning	Mc Fadden J. G.			One third of cotton & corn. one fourth of oats, rations for three hands, ditching & fencing to be done & dist. new rails 75¢ per one hundred
Sidley Jourdoy	Gene Passan cold	17	62	food & med. man's contract

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Reuben Osburn Reuben Manning	Hart H. M.	46 21		One half the proceeds of 100 acres. 75¢ per c for rails, extra for ditching all time out side of crop their own
Thos. Rambo	Lansen Betty	48		One fourth of 60 acres employer furnished everything. works in the crop himself & his son to assist 2 nd part 2 nd part, to fix fences do ditching and all other necessary work.
Chas. Gardner	Mc Largo, John	20		One half the proceeds of 25 acres, usual farm. all time employees
Jack Duke Casey do Tud do	Ezell J. H.	36 30 14		One sixth the proceeds of his labor on 85 acres food clothing & med.
J. Mc Neal Casey do do	J. Mc Neal			Contract failed

44	Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
	William Watt	Coleman C. L.	26		1 1/2 land
	Wills Bailey		55		
	Jenny do		15		
	Hugh Stitt		18		
	Andrew do		24		1 1/2 land
	Leaser do		11		1 1/2 land
	Leaser Rhifer		03		
	Polly do		15		
	Israel do				
	Robert do				
	Alfred do				
	Wace Washington	J. N. Stewart			filed
	Robert Stewart	W. G. Stewart			filed
	George Norton	R. H. Harrison			filed
	Jacques Stroop	Card. J. J.			Half crop. filed
	Leysan Williams	C. H. Jones	27		One half of 50 acres usual form
	Maek Johnson	W. A. Mc Nutt			One half of 30 acres usual form

	Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
	Henry Murcher	P. H. Norton	27		One half of 50 acres usual form
	Wey Reed	C. W. Sparks			One half of 30 acres each work Reed to pay 60 Rent
	Louis Choley	Graves C. A.			One half of 45 acres usual form
	Martin Harrell	Buckhaman	39		One sixth the pro- cess of the labor of both parties, winter cut + no seed
	Kitty do	W. J. Rott + W. A. Turpley	22		
	Benjamin Smith	R. S. Taitt Sr			filed
	Jim Sparks				One hundred dollars one suit clothes one pair shoes for the year.
	Fancy J. Powell	J. C. Shipp	13		\$30.00 for bal of yr 2 suits clothes - 41 pr shoes + 1 blanket + med aid
	Wm. Black	Stephen Wheeler			filed
	Wm. Sparks	Holman J. J.			One half of crop usual form
	Carroll Burns				

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Martha Thomas	W. H. Hale	21	150 ⁰⁰	printed contract no. suit. clothes furnished her.
Stella Taylor	Jno. Hansen	30	9 ⁵⁰	per month food, med
Miss Doby	E. McCallum	28	45 ⁰⁰	for bal. yr. & food & med.
Jno. Gardner	Lizumby, W. J.			one half contract paid
Edmund Beach David Sutherland Andrew Sloan	J. B. Draper			one half of crop
William Meyer	Rich. Johnson	35	100 ⁰⁰	for bal. of yr. food & med.
George Hunter Washington Stevens Ben Randle Robert Randle	J. J. Osborn			cropping
Sam Malone	G. A. Osborn		10	one suit clothes

Handwritten notes in the first row of the left page, including a large 'X' and some illegible scribbles.

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Stam Hale	W. H. Hale	20	150 ⁰⁰	per month food, med Cancelled. second part done, perfect in their contract. March 29 th 1867 taken notes by F. W. Scott.
Miss Robinson	Dr. McAllister R. F.			cropping
Brian Serrell Jos. Hudson Rhoda Serrell Becca Lucy Mary Baby Marcus Gentry	J. H. Obough			
Sam Rusjar Mary Lena Hood	J. B. Widen	46 45 60		cropping one half.
Richard Hartley Peter Finley	Morehead W. J.	24 22		cropping
Elizabeth Wiley	J. O. Cloud			cropping
Wick Winkley	John Buchanan			lease
James Proctor	John. Carline			lease

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Mondakai Rodgers	L.S. Finis			Cropping
Moses Davis Nickman Billingsly Wesley Brown	Johnatan Barker			Cropping
Clinton Clemens 3 children	Thos. Owen (col.)	35	\$60.00	30 bush corn & furnishes himself
Haywood Dickerson		21	\$15.00	food
Jane Dickerson son Wilson dan Sarah 5 other children		26		50 bush corn, food, clothing, and med aid for all
Geo. Etchison	R.B. Meddorn			Cropping
Sam Wagner	J.P. Scott			Cropping
Fate Gentry Margaret Sharon Amy Lewis 2 children	Robert Wilson	26	\$15.00	per mon
		25	10.00	" " Drs bill
		14		clothes & ditto
K David Jones	Geo. W. Wells			fixed

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Ed. Sam. Atkinson wife Lidie 2 children	Calloway & Garey	28	\$160.00	food, med.
Mary Mc Neal John Whitlock wife Isabel son Wash " Young 1 child		22	\$50.00	per yr " " for all
Geo. Bozeman wife Rachel 2 children		15	6.00	per mo. - food & med
Allen Edwards wife Francis 3 children		43		
		35		
		17		
		12		
		26		Cropping - Half
		22		
		53		
		40		
Lizzie Gray Patty " Lucy Dickerson son Jack 3 children	Lewis Gray col	20	\$85.00	for yr
		19	\$45.00	" "
		30	\$125.00	" "
		15		
Martin Marcher Amy Wilson Addie (to cook &c) 2 children	Mr. M. Norton	22		40 acres cleared land
		25		Half in cotton - bal corn
		25		printed contract
				one third for pay
Stephen Peeples John " Lucy "	Henry Pears col	16	12.50	month & medicin
		17	12.50	" "
		13	\$50.00	for bal of yr -

Employee	Employer	Age	Pay	Remarks
Emma Miller	J. A. Spencer	13	5 th mon 2 drep. 2 skirts	consent of mother
Sally Miller & Mittie	Alex. McDune cold.		10 th mon cent no allow	\$40 per the year & 3 suits of clothes
Melas Spruill	Spruill Mrs A. J.			cropping
William Sterling	Allen H. Jones,			cropping
Wash. Skinner	Jas. Sloan			cropping
Helen Brown Ethel Pinkley	A. B. Caruthers			Lease cropping do
Jas. Ham	Peter Tyler cold			cropping
Benj. Jones	Mc Gill & Bro			cropping

Employee	Employer	Age	Pay	Remarks
Thos. H. Hays	Brown W. A.			cropping
Jordan Peoples	H. A. Spruill			cropping
Linda Poland & one child Susan Gentry	J. C. Logan	26	\$20 ⁰⁰ for yr	Food and clothing & med aid for all
		16	\$20 ⁰⁰ " "	med aid for all
Alice Garrett	Peter Mitchell colored	28		Food, clothes, med aid
Lucy Davis Williams	Jack Dickinson			cropping
Tom. Owens	W. M. Davis			cropping
Wash. Burton	Wiles Bell cold	25		10 th mon cent no allow One fourth proceeds of his labor, either at farming leasing or any other work
Mary C. Scott	Geo. Hunter col	22	12 ⁵⁰ per mo.	1 suit clothes food & med aid

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Frank Reed William Reed	C.D. Knight			cropping
Milton Brown	J.C. Flinn			cropping
Ed Hudson	J.H. Powell			cropping
Stephen Bernard	H. Martin			cropping
Reddie Stanton Isaac Thomas Houston Turner Jesse Randall Mary Stanton	Blake Little			cropping
Wall Paten	W.H. Davis			cropping
Nrse Ruth Leary Nemell Leary Berry do Sasha Agell	Lehas Leary			cropping
E. Balch	N.W. Balch			cropping

Jan 25th

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Doris Gray	J.O. Brown			cropping
R.B. Wilson	J.D. Scott			cropping
Jack Johnson	John Johnson			cropping
left without notice Andrew Womell Clemmie + settled from Manggen Washington Ford Evi Foster Mary McLenan son Ben Cancelled & settled with George	John Martin L.B. More	21 25 38 22 32 13	\$12.50 per month \$35.00 per year \$220.00 " " \$150.00 2 suits clothes 1 hat from Jan 25 \$150.00 clothes for boy from Jan 25	shoes from Jan 25 Dec 10/17
Lizzie Jackson 3 children	J.W. Fleming	27	4.16 2/3 per mo.	
Mary McKane son Moose 2 children		30 10	6.00 " " Clothes	
Elizabeth Little 1 child a small land	G.W. Carter	23	4.16 2/3 per month, food 2 suits clothes, 2 pr shoes	
Mary Dick	J.W. Smith	16	25.00 per bal of yr - 2 suits of clothes, 2 pr shoes, food, med.	

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Jane Chamberlain	W. J. Anderson	40	8 ⁰⁰ pr. mon	Here to leave Rec'd 24/17
Ann Sloan 2 children	W. J. Anderson	24	5 ⁰⁰	food, Dr. Bill & 1 pr shoes
Jim Gilliam wife Harriet	J. A. Whitaker	22 14	\$200 ⁰⁰	for bal of yr food & medicine
Fanny Anderson dan. Honor	W. J. Logan	50 14	2 ⁰⁰ 5 ⁰⁰	pr. mo. " "
Sarah Lyons 1 child	Rich. Browning	18	\$50 ⁰⁰	for bal of yr & Dr. bill
Julia Israel		17	\$70 ⁰⁰	do.
Marion Scott son Burney	W. P. Rop	36 13		
John Scott son Robert	Henry Chapman	12 31		One third crop & food printed contract
"	Contract to Chapman see page 8 Buckman	12 10		
George Curing Coraline Dickerson 2 children	Mrs. W. Curing		\$200 ⁰⁰ \$80 ⁰⁰	for year " "
Sammy Curing		25		One third of crop & food
		17		

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Rose Lamb Hannah "	W. J. Lamb	19 14	\$25 ⁰⁰ \$25 ⁰⁰	pr yr. food, clothes, med " " " " " "
Wm. Long wife & 3 children	W. J. W. Long	33		One third crop & food printed contract, feeds family ^{self}
Sarah Ann Mills Lara Jane Loftis 1 child	Squire Loftis colored	25 23	\$45 ⁰⁰ \$75	pr yr. food, Dr. bill. " " " " "
Fanny Strong 1 child	Leroy Culp	42	\$80 ⁰⁰	for yr. food, med. left with permission of L Culp
George Wingfield	W. P. Logan	19	\$165 ⁰⁰	for bal of yr.
Emily Wingfield Charity Mc Coy dan Amanda son Owen	Let Neal col	21 38 15 14	\$62 ⁰⁰ 90 ⁰⁰	bal yr & food " " " "
Wash Clark Winston Higgin Dora Anderson	Paul Anderson colored	16 11 16	\$105 ⁰⁰ \$95 ⁰⁰	bal yr. & food " " " "
Rose Harlee	Mrs. M. J. Harlee	55		Food, clothes & medicine patch & spare time to work it
Martha Jones 2 children	Green Phillips col.	27	\$50 ⁰⁰	bal yr. food

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Anderson Gilbert sent to his mother	Norman Gilbert Cold July 11 1867	18		One third of his labor printer etc no cream
Melvin McFadden	L. D. Young	45	\$30.00	2 suits clothes food 2/3 shoes medicine
Peter Williams	W. P. Davis	41	\$35.00	food & med Peter's horse in crop
Fred Corning William McFadden	John Corning	17 18	6.00 12.00	2 suits of clothe printer cent no med
Henry Edwards	W. P. Ruf	14		Sixty dollars for the year. care of mother field
Madison Smith Martha Lucinda	W. S. Williams Jr.			field
Shas. Wingfield	Gen O'Neil Sold	14	8.00	one for shoes printer cent no med.

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Joseph Green	Reames R. S.	23	18.75	
Orange Steen		25	18.75	
William Macen		22	16.00	
Amos Collins		22	16.66	
Ramsay Hunter		34	20.00	
Hitch Dix on		25	16.66	
Jeff. do		22	16.66	
Thomas Pope		23	16.66	
Ely Marberry		18	17.58	
George Barkman		23	16.66	
Zack Smith		24	14.58	
Henry Williams		19	15.29	
Jock Johns on		24	14.16	
Henry Doby		37	16.66	
Bright Mc Daniels		37	16.66	
George Washington		22	16.66	
Ferry Jackson		25	16.66	
Henry Reed		17	\$125. per year	
Allen Jackson			44.	
Alvin Jones				
Ferry Dixin	30	16.66		
John N. do	14	6.00		
Hillman do	11	4.00		
Wary Johnson		16.66		
Sam Harris		\$365. per year		
Julia Ann Collins		8.53		
Louisa Trigg				
Biggie Doby	Commenced Aug 15th	16	1.25 per month	

Contract feed

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Thos Oliver	Adams	26		
Aaron Young	J. P.	21		
William Softus		19		
Wm Chero Bee				
Dexter Beard		27		
Roxy Ann do		26		
Lobby do		13		
Scott do		10		
Henderson do		6		
+ a baby				
Aaron Heard		20		
Phillis Adams				

Cancelled per picture of her taken March 1867

filed

Twenty five dollars per year

Alfred Hill	Mc Millan & Co Cancelled & settled Dec 7 th 1867	20		<i>Mc Millan & Co Cancelled & settled Dec 7th 1867 see records of family as stated in papers to office also Jan 7/17 True Samuels of family</i>
Sophia do				
Phil do				
Harriet do + twins				
Eliza Edwards	See N. Smith	17	8	
Nancy Hill + 2 children	Cancelled & settled in office Dec 6 th 67	23	6	
Jim Mc Donald	Cancelled & settled	20	20	for six months from July 21
Alex Murdoch	do do	20	20	Feb 20
Narcissa Smith	never came to him	14		
Wm. Bragg	cancelled 27 March 67			1.5 per month and one acre of land for his own use

Anna Jordan	J. M. Brown			<i>Cancelled & settled to John Jacob</i>
Mat do				

One hundred dollars for the year printed out

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
John Prato	John Prato	60	250	year
John Ames	Cancelled & settled July 27		380	1868
Russel Osborn		25	125	
Sally Prato		28	120	
Julia Ames		18	120	
Eliza Edwards		18	120	
Caroline James + 4 children	Cancelled and settled by mutual consent June 6 th 1867	25	120	
Margaret Harris	Cancelled and settled by mutual consent June 6 th 1867	16	120	
Martha do	Cancelled & settled by mutual consent June 6 th 1867		100	
Stephen Green	Cancelled & settled by mutual consent June 6 th 1867		160	
Safayette Terry		35	180	
John Sanders			170	
Allen Benedict	Cancelled & settled to date		170	Nov 25 th 1867
Isaac Hart	Cancelled & settled by mutual consent		140	
Louisa Taylor			75	
Sybil Smith		15	60	

Mina McHaynie	Jacob	40		printed contract
Tom do	Holding	18		20 wages
Jacob do		15		
Filmore do		10		
Stephen do		19		
Francis do		24		
Saura do		12		
+ 3 other children				

Chamie Price

Cancelled & settled as per records August 31st 1867

filed

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
James Perry Florence Allen Ellen Adams Jane Perry Elizabeth do Harry do Jr do do Jr Susanna do Jesse do Sam do	Ryall A.H.			cropping
Mary Ball Mary do	Still led.		70 50	
Joe Shelton	J.M. Buchanan	28	16	promised field
Stephen Scott Henry Arnold Elizabeth Hadlin Joe Chalmers Fannie do Nesley Jones Sam Stone Mack Vatten Rufus Dean Sophia do Henrietta do	George Murphy	21 18 18		field
		22 30 16 23 21 17		

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Henrietta Whitaker	James R Jones	37		land - teams, feed for teams furnish by Jones, rations furnished at market price to be deducted from whatever crop Jones give one half of crop for wages
Sarah Clifton	Henrietta Whitaker	28	\$100	per the year and board
Wm. Murdoch Judy do Harriet do Jack do	J. W. Murdoch	30		first party furnishes land, teams, feed for teams, & tools, and provisions when necessary at customary market prices, second party to cultivate land & well keep fences in repair & about the place they cultivate & other necessary and receive one half of whatever & one third of corn
Martha Daily	Solomon Spence			Three Dollars per month.

January 1868

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Jane Joy & child	E. A. Mc Daniel	30 1 1/2	15	per month medicines for no attendance
Wch. Nickerson	J. M. Wilson	15	15	per month board & medicine no attendance
Corinne Peeples by her step father J. May	Pattillo R. G.	12	1.50	per month board & clothes med & attendance
Ann Seewood 15 yr	F. M. Green	}	One Hundred Dollars per the year Med & board	
Martha Mayfield & three children	W. N. Rogers		food, quarters and fuel & two suits of clothing for each.	
Jane Wood	W. B. Ross	48	1/6	per month & food
Georgiana Wood		15	1/1	"
Henry Wood		18	1/10	per month & food

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks	
Christopher Williams Lucinda 40 & two children	R. T. Cook	40 23 2/3	}	One Hundred & ten dollars per the year & food children	
William Ashby	Alex Reed (colored)	25		20	per month & board
Emily Seewood	R. E. Reames	16		1.25 6/1000	per month & board
Popkin Dean	J. C. Ray	23	7	per month & board	
Chas. Marbury (little) Lucinda Marbury Andy Witherspoon Rft. Dickerson Francis Witherspoon Aaron Adams Anderson Tripp	S. W. Marbury	33 20 15 25 1 21 48	10. 6. 5. 11. 1 11. 11.	Nurse	
E. N. Nickerson	P. B. Sloan	15	6		

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
Lump & Thies	J. J. Davidson	15	1.50	to show coat & one wool hat.
Lilla Chas. Marbury	L. W. Marbury	33	10.	to have charge of team
Lucinda Marbury		20	6.	cook & wash
Andy Witherspoon		15	5.	General work
Robb Dickerson		25	11.	for team yard
Francis Witherspoon			1.	& clothg. & daily girl
Garon Adams Andersen Triff		21 43	11. 11.	Pan Yard
Emily Seewood	R. E. Rames	16	1.25	nurse and general house girl
Sophie Deant	J. B. Ray	23	7.00	
R. N. Dickerson	W. B. Sloan	15	1.00	
Jacob Knott John Knott William Hoalam Sandy Thomas	W. A. Triff			Contract in possession of W. A. Triff

Employees	Employers	Age	Pay	Remarks
William Harrison Samuel Barber Onesiah Nelson Roll Wheeler Gabriel Giles F. Stuart Evans George Biggs	W. J. Anderson			One half of the proceeds of their labor to go all necessary work about the place to keep up fire wood, all time outside of crop & repairs their own, give time for payment of accounts
James Jry William Dickerson	do			One third of the proceeds of their labor & found. time after crop is laid by their own, to fire themselves when not at work in crop.

June the 29 1867

now tongue for this is to go that the contract between me and Laven nichel on my self is as follows I am to give her seven dollars per month for the year and three coats plus one pair shoes you will please record the contract an obliger yours W. B. Dillan

<i>Employees</i>	<i>Employers</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Pay</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
------------------	------------------	------------	------------	----------------

<i>Employees</i>	<i>Employers</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Pay</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
------------------	------------------	------------	------------	----------------

At Kadecthia Ark July 9th 1867
 For and in consideration of ^{an} advance ~~made~~
 to me by Joseph Leasant of Bacon, shoes
 and all other necessaries to enable me to
 make my present crop with, I bind
 myself to deliver to said Leasant my
 present growing crop of cotton on Ten (10)
 acres as soon as it is ready for market
 said Leasant to have the privilege of
 shipping said cotton and selling or buying
 sold and pay him self out of the same
 what I may be owing him on settlement
 this July 9th 1867

signed by ~~me~~ Albert Williams

a true copy of original in possession of
 Joseph Leasant.

approved July 8th 1867
 A. B. Labre's
 agent

At Kadecthia July 20th 1867
 For and in consideration of necessary
 supplies to enable me to make my present
 growing crop of cotton and corn furnished
 me by Joseph Leasant and what yet
 may be furnished me by said Leasant. I
 bind myself to deliver to said Leasant suf-
 ficient of said crop of cotton or corn of the
 market value to pay him at time of our
 future settle ment above named amount of
 advances as my account with him well
 more fully show on his books here after
 to make more fully plain I agree
 that my cotton and corn crop be bound
 to said Leasant for above named advances
 until he is fully paid. in witness where of

I have read and approved every word
 signed by ~~me~~ ⁱⁿ witness
 William Edwards
 signed B. J. Johnson

(Approved and this) copy filed this 20th day
 of July 1867. The said Joseph Leasant not
 to charge more than the customary cash
 prices for said ranches made at the time of
 sale adding not more than 10 per cent per
 annum from date to pay ment

A. B. Labre's
 a true copy from original
 A. B. S.

R. C. Ramus
 George Eastman
 Salu Harris
 Orange Skism
 Amos Collins

Due
 16.89
 36.13
 39.76
 5.37

Lebanon May settled with Nina May
 for year 1807. May 8th 1868

Adams, J. J.	7	
Anderson, J. A.	14	
Andrews, J. J.	15	
Allford, J. B.	15	
Anderson, J. A. J.	34	= 40
Anderson, W. B.	37	
Arnold, H. H.	38	
Anderson, A. A.	54	
Anderson, W. J.	54	
Anderson, J. P. col.	54	
Adams J. P.	58	

Britton, Wm. A.	3	23
Bell, J. W.	4	
Barton, Wm. J.	4	
Buchanan, C. W.	8	
Brown, E.	8	
Brown & Wilson	8	
Beard, Willis	9	
Barinds & Rush	9	
Bathay, W. C.	11	
Bell, Dr.	17	
Briley, W. B.	19	
Blish, A. H.	24	
Bozeman, Jas. J.	29	
Brooks, J. W.	29	
Burton, Dr.	29	
Buchanan, H. J.	30	
Bullock, Thos.	31	
Burton	35	
Bryant, John	36	
Brown, W. J.	37	
Blackburn, W. W.	40	
Bearden, J. C.	40	
Bullock, C. L.	41	
Bettys, Lanson	43	
Buchanans, & Farpley	45	
Baker, J.	48	
Buchanan, Jason	47	
Brown, W. A.	51	
Bell, Miles col	51	
Balch, H. W.	52	
Browning, J. O.	53	
Blackburn A	15	
Browning, R. col	54	
Buchanan J M	60	

Cook, R. J.	1	
Cook, G. W.	4	
Cook, Thos.	13	33
Calloway, W. A.	19	
Coleman, H. H.	21	
Calloway, J. L.	22	
Crow, J. W.	22	26
Cargile, Chas.	23	47 52
Carter, L. W.	26	
Cash, Susan	28	
Cloud, J. B.	31	
Cashion, J. B.	31	
Carter, Geo. B.	34	
Cassell, Twin	36	
Crowley, W. J.	42	
Coleman, C. G.	44	
Card, J. J.	44	
Clingam, Ed.	6	
Carter, Mrs. Ellen	19	
Cloud, H. O.	47	
Calloway & Garey	49	
Caruthers, A. B.	50	
Chappel, J. W.	17	
Carter, G. W.	53	
Culp, Leroy	55	
Cassant Joseph	160	

Doby, Joseph	2	
Dehnis, P. H.	2	
Draper, J. B.	6	
Draper, Charles	16	
Dawson, J. R.	17 = 38	
Davis, Robert col.	27	
Dunn, G. S.	32	
Davis, Wm	34	
Dawson, J. R.	38 = 17	
Davis, W. H.	39 = 52	
Dawdy, E. C.	40	
Doby, Wm C.	15	
Dickenson, Joel	51	
Davis, W. W.	51	
Donnell W. P.	8	See Buchanan
Davis W. P.	56	

Elder, John	7	
Crell, J. H.	31 = 43	
Ellis, J. R.	35	
Ewing, Thos. W.	54	
Ewing John	56	

C 5

Hinn, J. C.	9
Porter, J. A.	14
Saiburn, J. H.	25
Mier, L. W.	48
Jeaps, Henry col.	49
Heming, J. M.	53

52

C 6

Griffin, W. L.	1
Green, A. S. B.	10
Green & Bro	22
Golden, Ben.	27 = 41
Gaither, W. C.	30
Grey & Galloway	49
Gray, Louis, col.	49
Hilbert Dawson	56
Horn J. M.	58
Horn Bros & Sons	59
Holding Jacob col.	59
Hovens P. T.	62

41

Howell, Anne	1	
Hale, D. C.	1	
Hargrove, J. C.	4	10
Howard, Dr. J. R.	8	10
Hearn, W. S.	10	
Harris, Sam. D.	11	
Higden, Allen	16	50
Hue, Dr.	20	
Haynes, Harant, col.	20	
Hallom, John	21	
Hubbard, J. H.	22	
Hart, J. P.	23	
Hardage, J. W.	27	
Hurt, Robert	30	
Hitchcock, Lee	32	
Hunter, W. J.	36	
Honeycutt, M.	37	
Harper, W. J.	40	
Harris, Jennie R.	41	
Hart, S. M.	43	
Harrison, R. H.	44	
Henry, Geo.	33	
Hunter, Geo. col.	51	
Hignite, C. A.	52	
Harlee, Mrs. M. J.	55	
Hill Geo. col.	56	
Hale W. H.	47	
Hurt Robt	62	

Jones, Dan. C.	17	25
Jones, Kimbro	33	
Johnson, H. J.	36	
Joham, Sam. col.	42	
Jones, C. K. Jones	44	
Jones Jas. R.	61	
Jones Ben	62	

M

Mr. Gill & Bro.	3	50
Mr. Shannon, J. W.	5	
Mr. Clennaw, Frank	7	
Mr. Callum, M. B.	12	
Marsh, Jane.	13	
Moffatt, H.	14	
Mr. Donald, D. J.	11	
Mr. Peak, Wm.	14	
Moreland, J. S.	18	
Manning, G. L.	19	
Morehead, W. J.	20	47
Mason, W. W.	23	
Murdock, J. W.	24	61
Meadows, Geo (col ^d)	26	
Murphy, Geo.	28	60
Marberry, L. W.	32	
Malone, Mrs. H. H.	36	
Mr. Daniels, J. B.	38	
Mr. Jaddien, J. D.	42	
Mr. Cargo, John	43	
Mr. Neal, J.	43	
Mr. Nutt, W. W.	44	
Mr. Callum, C.	46	
Mr. Allister, Dr. R. P.	47	
Morehead, W. J.	47	20
Meadows, R. G.	48	
Mr. Lure, Alex.	50	
Mitchell, Peter, col ^d	51	
Martin, K. J. More	52	
Martin, John	53	
McMillan & Co.	59	

N

Neely, W. D.	11
Nelson, A. col ^d	13
Newton, G. W.	21
Norton, W. H.	45
Norton, M. W.	49
Neal, Kit. col ^d	55

C. O.

Overton, Jesse
 Osburn, P. M.
 Osburn, J. J.
 Osburn, H. H.
 Obaugh, J. H.
 Owen, Thos. col^d

6
 8
 14 = 46
 27 = 37
 47
 48

C. O.

Pattullo, R. G.
 Phillips, Mrs. C. J.
 Phelps, Allen
 Parks, J. B.
 Powell, J. H.
 Pyle, G. J.
 Phillips, Green (old)

6
 7
 13
 18
 52
 3
 55

(2)

(B)

Roland, Dr. J.	5	
Rowe, W. J.	5	
Ross, A. J.	6 = 32	
Ross, John	8	
Rush, W. H. W. H.	9	
Rogers, W. W.	10	
Reed, G. W.	13	
Redman Berry, col?	25	
Rainey, Jas.	30	
Rudisall, S. A.	32	
Ross, Lovin	32	
Randal, C. D.	36	
Riley, Burl, col?	37	
Ridgway, J. C.	37	
Rogers, C. J.	38	
Ross, W. H.	54	56
Reames R. E.	57	

Stone, Levi	3	
Spence, Solomon	4	= 30-11
Saunders, J. C.	5	
Stone, Sven	5	
Smith, Willis S.	6	
Sloan, Jas.	11	50
Strong, A.	15	
Strong, J.	15	
Smith, W. J.	16	
Swink, H. A.	18	51
Smith, Ike W.	18	
Spears, W. J.	18	
Scott, J. J.	20	= 48
Stroope, Moses	26	
Strong, H. & W.	29	
Sloan, Wesley, col.	29	
Stroud, A. H.	31	
Stuart, D.	32	
Sloan, J. B.	38	
Spivey, Re.	38	
Scott, J. H.	39	
Scott, S. M.	41	
Stewart, J. D. Sr.	44	
Stewart, W. G.	44	
Sparks, C. W.	45	
Shipp, J. C.	45	
Smith, D.	47	
Spencer, J. A.	50	
Swink Mrs. A. J.	50	
Scott, J. D.	53	
Smith, J. M.	53	
Smith P. P.	59	
Boel W. A.	61	

Jewell, W.	2	
Jennison, J. R.	10	
Trickett, Chas.	12	= 18
Turner, Henry, col.	35	
Saite, R. S.	45	
Townsend, John	46	53
Townsend, Rich ^d	46	
Tarpley & Buchanan	45	
Tyler, Peter, col.	50	
Terrill D. H.	42	

Baden, J. B.

47

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the left column, possibly including names and dates.]

Williams, Wm	1	
Wilson, Willis	3	
Wilson, A. A.	5	
Wingfield, John	7	= 11
Wright, B. W.	13	
Wilson, J. M.	16	
Williams, A. M.	24	
Williams, S. B.	24	
Waldrop, C. F.	26	
Witherspoon, J. L.	27	
Williams, Chyson, col	28	
Wright, W.	34	
Wadley, D. M.	34	
White, J. W.	41	
Wiley, Wesley	42	
Wilson & Brown	8	
Wilson, Robert, col.	48	
Wells, Geo. W.	48	
Whitaker, J. A.	54	
Williams D. S. Jr.	56	
Whitaker Annibal	61	
Wells Jos.	62	

(L. Y. F.)

Young R. J.
Yung J. W.

9
06

Anthony speaks over Caty's Foundation 20.
on note try and secure it.

Dr Wm J Smith about Sarah. Craig. account
say she got. \$1.20 worth food & lost one milk.
an Larus Miller please

Syde Pagler aburcalijer was lén

John H. Smith	do	do	do	do
Wm. H. Smith	do	do	do	do
William James	do	do	do	do
J. M. Park	do	do	do	do
Wm. Powell	S. Fort	do	do	do
Stephen Powell	do	do	do	do
J. M. Powell	do	do	do	do
W.R. Anderson	habbo	do	do	do
J.H. Powell	S. Fort	do	do	do
Wm. Brown	Antoine	do	do	do
A.S. Hill	do	do	do	do
W.H. Demondy	do	do	do	do
T.H. East	do	do	do	do
A.H. Brock	do	do	do	do
W.H. Hill	do	do	do	do
J.H. Hill	S. Fort	do	do	do
W.H. Newton	do	do	do	do
T.J. Freeman	habbo	do	do	do
Robert Loring	Elkins	do	do	do
W.B. Brown	Terre Noire	do	do	do
Wm. Russell	Antoine	do	do	do
J.S. Tarpley	Elkins	do	do	do
J. Russell	Antoine	do	do	do
R.F. Gustin	do	do	do	do
Stephen Wheeler	S. Fort	do	do	do
A.H. Williams	Terre Noire	do	do	do
J.G. Jones	do	do	do	do
W.B. Hudson	do	do	do	do
S.B. Currier	do	do	do	do
L.S. Crawford	do	do	do	do
William May	do	do	do	do
W.B. Lewis	do	do	do	do
J. Johnson	Terre Noire	do	do	do
F. Sturman	do	do	do	do
J.A. Miller	Terre Noire	do	do	do
Edw.	do	do	do	do
W.S.	do	do	do	do
W.S. Daniel	do	do	do	do
W.S. Johnson	Terre Noire	do	do	do
W.S. Jones	do	do	do	do
W.S. Smith	S. Fort	do	do	do
W.S. Taylor	do	do	do	do
W.S. White	Antoine	do	do	do

J.H. Hill do
 W.H. Hill do
 J.B. do do

John

13th Street T. N. T
 Long a J. W.
 Thos. Meek's Terre Noire T.
 A.S. Cain Terre Noire T.
 J.P. Fowler Antoine T.
 J. Taylor Antoine T.
 W.S. Hill Terre Noire
 J.M. Shackelford Elkins
 W.H. do do
 P.H. Boyer do
 J.A. Bishop do
 W.N. Galt S. Fort
 E.H. Fulton do
 W.M. Statcher T. N.
 J.M. Russell habbo
 J. Meeker do
 R.S. Tarpley Antoine
 T.H. Wiley do
 W.M. Brown S. Fort
 J.S. Hill Antoine
 J.H. Hill T. N.
 T.H. Hill Antoine T.

Roll 6

Target 9

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Register of Marriages
Volume (48) 1865-67

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

As Kadelphia

1 1/2
Registers of marriage

Indentures &

Register of marriages among Freedmen in Arkadelphia 1866

Date	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating minister
Feb 4	Chas. Gentry	Clark	22	Mary Garrett	Clark	22	John P. Crouch, Rev.
"	Mike Mitchell	"	22	Mary Hunter	"	20	" " " "
Mar 1	William Miller	"	24	Anna Miller	"	24	" " " "
7	Moses Daly	"	24	Laura Peoples	"	18	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
25	Wm. H. Elder	"	22	Mitty Ann Greene	"	24	" " " "
March							
10	Anthony Wade	Ark.	42	Becci Baece	"	36	" " " "
May 30	Ebenezer Harlee	Clark	50	Kecthy Wilson	"	25	J. E. Caldwell Rev.
Mar 23	Jack Smith	Dallas	30	Rachel Smith	Dallas	22	P. M. Carmichael, J.P.
Apr. 7	John Graves	Clark	35	Julia Ann Harris	Clark	17	" " " "
May 13	Madison Sloan	"	26	Winnie Gillet	"	17	" " " "
" 19	Byrd Managan	"	24	Malinda Weir	"	23	" " " "
" 19	David Dickerson	"	53	Matilda Dickerson	"	49	" " " "
" 20	Anthony Miller	"	46	Selphy Miller	"	47	" " " "
"	Samuel Harris	Dallas	25	Matilda Jones	Dallas	18	" " " "
" 27	Nat. Townsend	Clark	46	Jane Townsend	Clark	28	" " " "
"	Augustus Seals	"	37	Harriet Seals	"	37	" " " "
"	Ebenezer Harlee	"	50	Kecthy Wilson	"	25	J. E. Caldwell, J.P.
"	William Brown	"	31	Caroline Brown	"	20	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
"	Edward Silmon	"	36	Mary Salmon	"	31	" " " "
June 24	Robert Seals	"	40	Antinett Seals	"	25	" " " "
" 10	Henry Bryant	"	32	Maria Washington	"	25	J. Stephenson, Rev.
" 10	John Lee	"	26	Narcis Stroopes	"	25	" " " "
"	Jack Stroope	"	68	Terrie Golden	"	40	" " " "
"	Andrew Mitchell	"	30	Clara Mitchell	"	31	" " " "
"	Dawson Gilbert	"	55	Ester Reliford	"	30	" " " "
"	Isom Woods	"	39	Angelina Cook	"	25	" " " "
"	Robert Wells	"	50	Maria Wells	"	45	" " " "
"	William Graham	"	47	Jane Hart	"	35	" " " "
July 2	Harry Sawwood	"	60	Becky Jane Arter	"	35	" " " "
"	John Reed	"	38	Jenny Harris	"	22	" " " "
"	Jackson Weeding	"	28	Amy Cowing	"	28	" " " "
"	John Dawson	"	55	Maria Adams	"	40	" " " "
"	Essack Reynolds	"	48	Phoebe Billingsly	"	37	" " " "
"	Richard Bryant	"	43	Eliza Osborne	"	44	" " " "
"		"	21		"	25	" " " "

Register of marriages among Freedmen in Clark Co in 1866

Date	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating minister
July 1	John Alexander	Clark	29	Parlee Ewing	Clark	20	S. Stephenson Rev.
"	John Pragg	"	36	Eliza Ewing	"	34	" " " "
"	Chas. Wallace	"	39	Jane Coleman	"	35	" " " "
"	John W. Coleman	"	40	Mahaly Coleman	"	46	" " " "
"	Erskin Edwards	"	23	Emma Collier	"	19	" " " "
4	Harry Turner	"	35	Margaret Spence	"	25	" " " "
"	Jan Rumlalls	"	40	Susan Wallace	"	22	" " " "
"	Bryant Sorrell	"	50	Rhoda Hemphill	"	49	" " " "
"	Bony Randall	"	37	Violet Rops	"	32	" " " "
"	Frank Smith	"	31	Clara Dickerson	"	19	" " " "
"	Pea Johnson	"	30	Lucy Ann Sloan	"	25	" " " "
"	Burl Mc Lure	"	32	Jemp Dickerson	"	23	" " " "
"	Nicholas Ewing	"	34	Mary Ewing	"	24	" " " "
"	Geo. Meadows	"	30	Mary Anderson	"	28	" " " "
"	Rich. Kiziah	"	60	Ester Manning	"	40	" " " "
"	Geo. Ricks	"	50	Minema Anderson	"	24	" " " "
"	Paul Wheeler	"	27	Murday Murdock	"	24	" " " "
"	Orange Steans	"	25	Arnie Fenison	"	26	" " " "
"	Peter Mitchell	"	51	Judy Mc Callum	"	45	" " " "
8	Jas. Frigg	"	35	Maria Edwards	"	22	" " " "
1	Hos. Managan	"	40	Lucy Managan	"	35	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
2	Jas. Starks	"	24	Leah Starks	"	32	" " " "
9	Reuben Revels	Dallas	43	Mary C. Hicks	Dallas	20	Jepe R. Harris J.P.
10	Qualls Washam	Dallas	38	Vincy Strong	"	53	" " " "
June 28	Anderson Frigg	Clark	43	Amanda Frigg	Clark	23	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
July 1	Alexander Reed	"	34	Martha Jane Reed	"	29	" " " "
9	Cayson Williams	"	26	Lucy Williams	"	18	R. L. Boyer Rev.
"	Rops Rops	"	42	Charity Rops	"	35	" " " "
15	John Harville	"	32	Adeline Harville	"	22	" " " "
"	Nicholas Hinkle	"	35	Jane Hinkle	"	35	" " " "
"	Hezekiah Cargile	"	41	Syby Cargile	"	46	" " " "
"	Ephraim Harville	"	65	Violet Harville	"	65	" " " "
"	Alfred Jasper	"	50	Mary Jasper	"	30	" " " "
"	George Norton	"	26	Mary Norton	"	27	" " " "
"	Anderson Hudson	"	24	Estamine Hudson	"	18	" " " "
"	Albert Williams	"	30	Julia Porter	"	26	W. C. Harrison J.P.
24	Henry Doby	"	50	Capinda Pogeman	"	35	John P. Crouch

Register of marriages among freedmen in Arkadelphia 1866

Date	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating minister
Feb 4	Chas. Gentry	Clark	22	Mary Garrett	Clark	22	John P. Crouch, Rev.
"	Mike Mitchell	"	22	Mary Hunter	"	20	" " " "
Feb 7	James Miller	"	22	Eliza Miller	"	24	" " " "
7	Moses Daly	"	24	Laura Peoples	"	18	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
25	Wm. H. Elder	"	22	Mitty Ann Greene	"	24	" " " "
March 10	Anthony Wade	Ark.	42	Beccie Bance	"	36	" " " "
May 27	Ebenezer Harlee	Clark	50	Kenneth Wilson	"	25	J. E. Caldwell Rev.
Mar. 23	Jack Smith	Dallas	30	Rachel Smith	Dallas	22	P. M. Carmichael, J.P.
Apr. 7	John Graves	Clark	35	Jelia Ann Harris	Clark	17	" " " "
May 13	Madison Sloan	"	26	Winnie Gillet	"	17	" " " "
" 19	Byrd Hanagan	"	24	Malinda Weir	"	23	" " " "
" 19	David Dickerson	"	53	Matilda Dickerson	"	49	" " " "
" 20	Anthony Miller	"	46	Selphy Miller	"	47	" " " "
"	Samuel Harris	Dallas	25	Matilda Jones	Dallas	18	" " " "
" 27	Nat. Townsend	Clark	46	Jane Townsend	Clark	28	" " " "
"	Augustus Seals	"	37	Harriet Seals	"	37	" " " "
"	Ebenezer Harlee	"	50	Kenneth Wilson	"	25	J. E. Caldwell, J.P.
"	William Brown	"	31	Caroline Brown	"	20	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
"	Edmund Silmon	"	36	Mary Silmon	"	31	" " " "
June 24	Robert Seals	"	40	Antinett Seals	"	25	" " " "
" 10	Henry Bryant	"	32	Maria Washington	"	25	J. Stephenson, Rev.
" 10	John Lee	"	26	Narus Stroopes	"	25	" " " "
"	Jack Stroope	"	68	Fenia Golden	"	40	" " " "
"	Andrew Mitchell	"	30	Clara Mitchell	"	31	" " " "
"	Jawson Gilbert	"	55	Ester Reliford	"	30	" " " "
"	Boon Woods	"	39	Angeline Cook	"	25	" " " "
"	Robert Wells	"	50	Maria Wells	"	45	" " " "
"	William Graham	"	47	Jane Hart	"	35	" " " "
July 1	Harry Sawwood	"	60	Becky Jane Artes	"	35	" " " "
"	John Reed	"	38	Jenny Harris	"	22	" " " "
"	Jackson Weeding	"	28	Amy Ewing	"	28	" " " "
"	John Dawson	"	55	Maria Adams	"	40	" " " "
"	Carroll R. Smith	"	48	Phoebe Billingsly	"	37	" " " "
"	Robert Bryant	"	43	Eliza Osborne	"	44	" " " "
"	"	"	26	"	"	25	" " " "

Register of marriages among freedmen in Clark Co. in 1866

Date	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating minister
July 1	Jelia Alexander	Clark	29	Parlee Ewing	Clark	20	S. Stephenson Rev.
"	John Bragg	"	36	Eliza Ewing	"	34	" " " "
"	Chas. Wallace	"	39	Jane Coleman	"	35	" " " "
"	John W. Coleman	"	40	Mahaly Coleman	"	46	" " " "
"	Erskin Edwards	"	23	Emma Collier	"	19	" " " "
4	Harry Turner	"	35	Margaret Spence	"	25	" " " "
"	Jan Rannels	"	40	Susan Wallace	"	22	" " " "
"	Bryant Sorrell	"	50	Rhoda Hemphill	"	49	" " " "
"	Benj. Randall	"	37	Violet Rofs	"	32	" " " "
"	Frank Smith	"	31	Clara Dickerson	"	19	" " " "
"	Pea Johnson	"	30	Lucy Ann Sloan	"	25	" " " "
"	Burl Mc Lure	"	32	Jemp Dickerson	"	23	" " " "
"	Nicholas Ewing	"	34	Mary Ewing	"	24	" " " "
"	Geo. Meadows	"	30	Mary Anderson	"	28	" " " "
"	Rich. Kiziah	"	60	Ester Manning	"	40	" " " "
"	Geo. Ricks	"	50	Minema Anderson	"	24	" " " "
"	Paul Wheeler	"	27	Murday Murdock	"	24	" " " "
"	Orange Steans	"	25	Annie Fennison	"	26	" " " "
"	Peter Mitchell	"	51	Judy Mc Callum	"	45	" " " "
8	Jas. Frigg	"	35	Maria Edwards	"	22	" " " "
1	Hos. Hanagan	"	40	Lucy Hanagan	"	35	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
2	Jas. Starks	"	24	Leah Starks	"	32	" " " "
9	Reuben Revels	Dallas	43	Mary C. Hicks	Dallas	28	Jesse R. Harris J.P.
10	Qualls Washam	Dallas	38	Piny Strong	"	53	" " " "
June 28	Anderson Frigg	Clark	43	Amanda Frigg	Clark	25	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
July 1	Alexander Reed	"	34	Martha Jane Reed	"	29	" " " "
9	Cayson Williams	"	26	Lucy Williams	"	18	R. L. Boyer Rev.
"	Reps Rofs	"	42	Charity Rofs	"	35	" " " "
15	John Harville	"	32	Adeline Harville	"	22	" " " "
"	Nicholas Hinkle	"	35	Jane Hinkle	"	35	" " " "
"	Hezekiah Cargile	"	41	Syby Cargile	"	46	" " " "
"	Ephraim Harville	"	65	Violet Harville	"	65	" " " "
"	Alfred Jasper	"	50	Mary Jasper	"	30	" " " "
"	George Norton	"	26	Mary Norton	"	27	" " " "
"	Anderson Hudson	"	24	Estamine Hudson	"	18	" " " "
"	Albert Williams	"	30	Julia Porter	"	26	W. C. ... J.P.
24	Henry Doby	"	50	Capinda Boyman	"	35	John P. Crouch

Register of marriages among freedmen in Clark Co. 1866

Date 1866	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating Minister
May 26	Eli Lyon	Clark	23	Sarah Browning	Clark	22	J. P. Freeman J.P.
" 27	Miles Bailey	"	64	Elyly Stuart	"	42	Hawes H. Coleman Rev.
"	Isaac Fifer	"	26	Katy Barclay	"	19	Allen Hill Rev.
June 10	Jas. Browning	"	53	Mary A. Bozeman	"	45	S. Stevenson Rev.
" 10	Wm. Edwards	"	39	Martha McAdalen	"	25	" " "
"	Cary Chapman	"	53	Miama Bozeman	"	45	" " "
"	Reuben Hale	"	57	Rebecca Jeans	"	54	" " "
"	Jacob Knox	"	47	Harriet Stroope	"	42	" " "
"	Moses Stroope	"	30	Susan Heard	"	45	" " "
"	Wm. Hart	"		Eliza Rofs	"		" " "
"	Daniel Knox	"	27	Jane Holder	"	23	" " "
"	Wyatt Bozeman	"	25	Adeline Calloway	"	21	" " "
July 4	Saml. Stirling	"	35	Martha Heard	"	24	" " "
"	Benj. Clayburn	"	33	Sarah A. Osburn	"	25	" " "
"	John Henry	"	32	Victoria Ewing	"	30	" " "
"	Daniel Bullock	"	30	Rhoda Jones	"	38	" " "
"	Powhatan Bourland	"	55	Caroline Bourland	"	54	" " "
June 10	Spencer Fleming	"		Isabella Harris	"		" " "
July 29	Henry Crowley	"	30	Cloira Golden	"	33	" " "
"	Wm. McNeill	"	38	Matilda Townsend	"	33	" " "
"	Stephen McLoe	"	38	Candis McLoe	"	30	" " "
"	Stephen Dickey	"	55	Elizabeth Brown	"	54	" " "
"	John Hill	"	30	Ellen Scott	"	30	" " "
"	Chas. Rofs	"	47	Adeline Townsend	"	47	" " "
"	Lewis Hancey	"	25	Mary Dickey	"	23	" " "
May 10	Wm. Thomas	"	25	Adeline Brown	"	20	" " "
July 28	Danl. C. Gillet	"		Amanda Randal	"		A. Mizell Rev.
Sept 2	Asbury Paine	Pulaski	22	Lucretia Dickerson	Clark	20	" " "
"	Ambrose Scott	"	20	Clara Roland	"	18	" " "
"	Robert Jones	"	28	Julia Ann Brown	"	20	" " "
July 8	Wm. Watts	Clark	35	Harriet A. Joly	"	25	H. H. Coleman Rev.
June 17	Paul Anderson	"	43	Eliza Anderson	"	40	" " "
July 1	Jesse Ward	"	21	Hetty Ledbetter	"	23	" " "
Aug 5	Saip. Mc Lure	"	35	Charity Mc Lure	"	26	J. J. Freeman
12	Israel Malcom	"	33	Julia Browning	"	17	" " "
15	Louis Paris	"	60	Elizabeth Paris	"	45	G. W. Wells Rev.
"	Wm. Long	"	35	Celia Malcom	"	24	R. Box Rev.

Register of marriages among freedmen in Clark Co. 1866

Date 1866	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating Minister
June 19	Jas. Brooks	Clark	65	Jenny Brooks	Clark	45	R. L. Boyer Rev.
July 15	Milton Brown	"	42	Mahaly Brown	"	38	" " "
"	Doc. Louis Williamson	"	26	Louisa Williamson	"	28	" " "
"	Martin Harville	"	33	Kitty Harville	"	20	" " "
"	Mordecai Rogers	"	28	Adeline Rogers	"	23	" " "
"	Jas. Montgomery	"	36	Arian Montgomery	"	35	" " "
28	Andrew Stit	"	24	Ann Stit	"	30	" " "
30	Milas Swink	"	48	Martha Swink	"	35	" " "
July 5	Aaron Craver	"	31	Emma Bryant	"	23	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
Sept 8	Humphrey Boyken	Hot Spring	50	Lucy Blacknell	Hot Spring	50	Jesse R. Harris J.P.
" 4	Samuel Carter	Clark	25	Paralee Carter	Clark	22	W. L. Langley Rev.
"	Mortimer Harrison	"	51	Jane Harrison	"	52	" " "
30	Wm. Mc Larkin	"	25	Jane Andrews	"	20	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
July 4	Geo. Hemstead	"	40	Martha Hemstead	"	28	Jno. P. Crouch Rev.
"	Henry Neal	"	26	Charlotte Neal	"	20	" " "
"	Reddick Stauter	"	26	Margaret Price	"	23	A. Mizell Rev.
1	John Calloway	"	44	Anna Calloway	"	45	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
Sept 25	Adam Thomas	"	37	Claray Leeper	"	47	Lewis Garrett Rev.
"	Burrell Riley	"	50	Harriet Cooper	"		" " "
30	Milton Barton	"		Mary Marshall	"		Jas. H. Kirkham J.P.
Sept 3	Wm. Starling	"	34	Sarah J. Starling	"	19	Geo. W. Wells Rev.
Oct 14	Saml. Knight	"	45	Lucy Knight	"	30	C. J. Deerington
Sept 23	Wm. Potee	"	35	Matilda Allen	"	32	" " " Rev.
"	Mos. Owens	"	36	Middy A. Owens	"	39	" " " "
24	Powell Hill	"	35	Jora A. Dickerson	"	30	" " " "
30	Mos. Green	"	26	Eliza Jenkins	"	25	" " " "
July 14	Alfred Fifer	"	40	Amelia Joly	"	35	R. L. Boyer Rev.
10	Berry Cargile	"	36	Elizabeth Cargile	"	33	" " "
15	Danl. Buchanan	"	27	Amy Black	"	17	" " "
21	Henry Stuart	"	23	Cindy Stuart	"	19	" " "
"	Rich. Stit	"	45	Emily Stit	"	35	" " "
5	Alex. Jones	Dallas	31	Lucinda Jordan	Dallas	33	A. Mizell Rev.
9	George Neal	Clark	55	Luiny Rofs	Clark	40	Geo. W. Wells Rev.
"	Daniel Jones	"	25	Easter Williams	"	20	" " "
17	Primus Jones	"	63	Rosena Jones	"	42	" " "
13	Lewis Gray	"	35	Mary Gray	"	35	J. C. Brown Rev.
Aug 24	Green Phillips	"	40	Agnus Welton	"	24	A. Mizell Rev.

Register of marriages among freedmen in Clark Co. 1866

Date 1866	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating Minister
Aug 12	Fred. Summerfield	Dallas	55	Roach Bullock	Dallas	44	S. Stevenson Rev.
"	Harry Perry	"	59	Martha Blackwell	"	46	" " "
"	Jas. Perry	"	58	Delia Perry	"	58	" " "
"	John Perry	"	25	Betsy Perry	"	23	" " "
"	Gabriel Bullock	"	25	Gracy Shepherd	"	18	" " "
"	Oscar Goodlow	"	46	Patsy Bullock	"	45	" " "
"	Wesley Robinson	"	28	Rosa Bullock	"	43	" " "
"	Redman Loach	"	38	Jane Perry	"	23	" " "
"	Leander Perry	"	39	Joiah Harris	"	23	" " "
Nov 10	Amos Collins	Clark	22	Julia A. Nowar	Clark	22	Rufus Hearn J.P.
"	Wm. Macom	"	21	Margis Mc. Glennan	"	22	" Hearn "
11	Ramsay Hunter	"	30	Nancy Canada	"	30	" " "
Oct 27	Robert Davis	"	43	Malinda Davis	"	37	J. D. Browning Rev.
"	Jefferson Barnes	"	25	Prucilla Barnes	"	27	" " "
20	Jack Whitlock	"	46	Isabella Whitlock	"	26	J. P. Crouch Rev.
"	George Garrett	"	42	Mylita Garrett	"	40	" " "
"	Robert Doby	"	28	Emily Doby	"	24	" " "
"	George Bozeman	"	26	Rachel Bozeman	"	21	" " "
Nov 4	Wash Fields	"	50	Charlotte Fields	"	41	H. H. Coleman Rev.
"	Hilliard Pryor	"	35	Abby Pryor	"	36	" " "
Oct 11	Duke Nesbitt	"	42	Josuan Nesbitt	"	36	Geo. W. Wells Rev.
20	Calvin Weaver	"	25	Margis W. Weaver	"	26	G. W. Carter Rev.
Aug 25	Joshua Vinegar	"	40	Catherine Smith	"	27	J. S. Williams Rev.
June 24	Caspa Peoples	"	42	Polly Coals	"	45	" " "
"	Wm. Hunter	"	25	Louisa Smith	"	19	" " "
"	Rich. Moore	"	45	Mora Moore	"	45	" " "
"	Balam Middleton	"	40	Penny Middleton	"	30	" " "
"	Robin Smith	"	43	Chany Smith	"	33	" " "
July 9	Spencer Johnson	"	48	Chily Sutton	"	48	H. H. Coleman
April 7	Benj. Huffman	"	48	Julia Ann Lewis	"	35	P. M. Carmichael J.P.
May 20	Frank Wingfield	"	24	Mary Mc. Madden	"	20	J. J. Crouch
Oct 7	Kit Neal	"	38	Caroline Neal	"	30	" " "
July 15	Parcetta Gentry	"	24	Lucy Gentry	"	32	R. Boss Rev.
June 5	Rich. Higgins	"	40	Mary J. Waters	"	45	J. C. Caldwell
22	John Caring	"	25	Margis Parkman	"	25	E. W. Watson Rev.
July 1	Carrie Devo	Hot. Apr. 25	Mary Devo.	Hot. Apr. 24	P. M. Carmichael J.P.	24	P. M. Carmichael J.P.

Register of marriages among freedmen in Clark Co. 1866

Date 1866	Name of Male	County	Age	Name of Female	County	Age	Name of officiating Minister
July 7	Thos. Johnson	Clark	53	Julia Ann Howell	Clark	28	A. Mizell, Rev.
"	Emmanuel Thomson	"	46	Nancy Johnson	"	38	" " "
"	Sam. Marberry	"	26	Violet Leary	"	22	" " "
30	Joiah Wm. Sloan	"	60	Caroline Mc Neil	"	30	" " "
15	David Hamilton	"	33	Almira Hamilton	"	26	B. L. Boyer
9	Isaac Rush	"	40	Rhody Rush	"	45	" " "
"	Richard Rush	"	47	Elizabeth Rush	"	37	" " "
"	Geo. Simms	"	40	Mary Rush	"	35	" " "
Aug 12	Philip Davis	"	35	Charlotte Davis	"	27	" " "
July 15	Sam. Israel	"	40	Mary Israel	"	35	" " "
May 29	Andrew Gume	"	38	Shiza Gume	"	30	Geo. Wells
Dec 25	Geo. Hill	"	36	Judy Stuart	"	28	J. P. Bozeman J.P.
29	Andrew Guin	"	38	Eliza Guin	"	30	Geo. W. Wells Rev.
Dec 18	Elias Mitchell	"	45	Joury Mitchell	"	40	" " "
23	Mc Johnson	"	50	Ange Johnson	"	50	" " "
Nov 23	Chas. Lewis	"	"	Mira Lewis	"	"	A. C. Porton J.P.
12	Edmond Baker	"	"	Betsy Baker	"	"	" " "
Dec 26	Thos. Manning	"	52	Agnes Manning	"	47	W. J. Spears J.P.
Nov 8	Wm. Chavers	Dallas	51	Harriet Crown	Dallas	52	J. R. Harris J.P.
Dec 24	Geo. Hunter	Clark	51	Irene Hunter	Clark	46	J. P. Crouch Rev.
Nov 28	Edward Robinson	"	"	Easter Robinson	"	"	J. C. Ridgway J.P.
"	Alfred Allen	"	"	May Allen	"	"	" " "
"	Howell Potee	"	32	Nechy Porter	"	30	" " "
"	Martin Allen	"	"	Ann Allen	"	"	" " "
Dec 36	Benj. Pigg	"	"	Martha Allen	"	"	" " "
Jan 16	Mills Witherspoon	"	45	Ann Clayburn	"	18	W. L. Crawford Rev.
Nov 16	Lewis Speaks	"	24	Joanna Jones	"	18	Ruf. D. Hearn J.P.
Nov 28	Wm. Ashby	"	28	Martha Madden	"	24	" " "
Dec 30	Thos. Oliver	"	26	Florence Perry	"	17	" " "
16	Harrison Dunklin	"	26	Lucy Adams	"	19	W. C. Adams Rev.
"	James Haywood	"	21	Mandy Heard	"	20	" " "
"	Curtis Murdock	"	36	Juda Mc Daniel	"	35	" " "
7	Reuben Manning	"	26	Mattie Reynolds	"	20	S. Stevenson Rev.
12	Robert Rangle	"	36	Rebecca Randolph	"	33	" " "
"	Rowan Osburn	"	46	Chany Osburn	"	37	" " "
"	Caesar Pfeifer	"	60	Lacy Pfeifer	"	43	H. H. Coleman J.P.
Nov 15	Jaegera Malolanahun	Dallas	31	Jem prunice Melanahun	Dallas	21	Jesse H. Harris
7	William Lohriayr	Clark	23	Benedict Lohriayr	Clark	19	W. J. Spears J.P.

when performed	Name of Male	place of Residence	age	Name of Female	place of Residence	age	to whom married
Aug 26	Albat Mitchell	black	24	Minerva Stuart	black	19	W.S. Crowley J.P.
27	Alfred Horns	black	35	Morning Hood	black	35	W.S. Spears J.P.
27	Clyton Booker	"	30	Patsy Booker	"	19	W.S. Spears J.P.
Nov 19	Nirani Mc Lure	"	57	Clary Mc Lure	"	36	G.W. Wells, M.P.
25	Richard Broming	"	57	Richard ^{Isabel} Broming	"	42	Marie Stroop

State of Arkansas 300
County of Clark

I, A. Lewis of the county of and State aforesaid in consideration of the valuable service rendered me by Phely Lewis a colored woman of the county and State aforesaid do hereby give unto him the said Phely a life estate in the following described tract of land to wit: The South west quarter of the North east quarter of section twenty three in Township eight south range twenty three west, and the north west quarter of the south east section quarter of section twenty three Township eight south of range twenty three west containing eighty acres. To have and to hold the same during her natural life not to be traded or sold by her nor any of her representatives and at the death of the said Phely the said lands to revert back to my heirs,

In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of November 1866.

(signed) A. Lewis

(signed) J. W. Lewis } witnesses
L. H. Lewis }

State of Arkansas 300
County of Clark

Be it remembered that on this day appeared before me an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace, A. Lewis grantor of the above deed, to me well known, and acknowledged that the same for the purpose and in consideration therein expressed and desired the same to be certified, and I do hereby give under my hand this the day of 1866

In indenture of apprenticeship made November 26th
 1866 between Solomon Spence of Arkadelphia,
 Clerk Co. Ark. and colored girl Harriet aged
 12 years.

Bond given in the sum of Five Thousand
 Dollars in favor of Gooden Deaton Judge of
 Probate of ^{Ark.} Clerk Co. Ark. & his successors in
 office. James Wilson and J. B. McDaniel
 security witnessed by W. A. Crump and approved
 by U. E. Habicht Supr Bureau R. I. & A. S.
 in accordance with orders and forms fur-
 nished by Ark. Commissioner Bureau R. I. & A. S.

1129 115

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

State of Arkansas }
 County of Clark }

Know all men by these presents
 That J. Allen Phelps has this day bargained
 and sold to Peter Oyer (sold) the vacant
 claim on which he has lived it being in
 section thirty one township seven south of
 range Eighteen in and for the consideration
 of his note for Fifty Dollars payable
 the 1st day of January 1867.
 This the 1st day of July 1867

(signed) Allen ^{his} Phelps
~~noted~~

Personally appeared before me Jesse P.
 Harris an acting Justice of the Peace
 in Dallas County, Allen Phelps and
 acknowledged the above signature as
 his act and deed

This July 1st 1867

(signed) Jesse P. Harris J. P.

Roll 6

Target 10

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Arkadelphia (Clark County)

Miscellaneous Records 1865-66

Arkansas

x District of Philadelphia

1. Affidavits Aug. 1867
+
Jan. 1868
2. Monthly Reports of Receipts &
Expenditures for Freedmen's
Dept. July - Sept. 1865
3. Monthly Reports of the
Condition of Freedmen in
the District
Aug. 1865 (1 report.)
4. Indentures of Apprenticeship
Jan. - Mar. 1866
5. Circular Letters Received
Aug. 1865 & Dec. 1866
(2 ltrs.)

ENTRY NO. 286

Office Supt & Prov Mar Freedmen
Dist Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark.
Sept. 16th 1865

Stewart - Trust Captain
Supt. B. R. L. ^{and} A. L.

Case of

Joe Johnson
versus
Le P. Draper

OFFICE SUPT. AND PRO. MAR. OF FREEDMEN,

DISTRICT OF ARKADELPHIA,

ARKADELPHIA, ARK. Sept. 16th 1865.

Joe Johnson vs:

Chas. P. Draper



Joe Johnson charged C. P. Draper with having become an-

gry and struck him, Joe Johnson twice with a club, on the head and hip. This at Green + Draper's Saltworks in Dallas Co. Ark. on or about the 15th day of September 1865.

Charles P. Draper Plead guilty, and was fined twenty dollars (\$20)

Fine was paid

H. A. Stuart

Capt. Supt. D. H. & A. S.

Dist. Arkadelphia

1867

Clark Co

A. E. Wabicht Agent
Akadephea
Ar. P.

Clark County Arkansas
Buck Creek township

The State of Arkansas

Doctated on the 23^d
Willis S. Smith ^{3 August} 3^d A. D. 1867, subpoena
issued on 20th Aug, inst A. D. 1867 directed
to the constable of Buck Creek township
for Letty Ann Brink executed & returned
on the 23^d day of this instant, trial day
being fixed on the said 23^d day of August
A. D. 1867, J. D. Ellis appeared on said day & was
recognized by the court as a witness for
the said Defendant.

Whereas on the said trial day the defendant
Willis S. Smith appeared in answer to the
charges alleged against him, and
demanded a trial, as the law directs
the court waited from the hours of
ten A. M. to the hours of three O'clock
P. M. of said said day, and the Plaintiff
failed to appear and to prosecute the
suit, and there appearing no proof or
evidence against said defendant
the court discharged the said defendant
without any, therefore it is considered
by the court, that the party Plaintiff pay
all costs in and about this suit
expended. Given under my hand

seal of Office

K. H. Carter, J. P.

J. P. fees — \$1.50
Const. " 4.50
J. D. Ellis " attest J. D.

K. H. Carter, J. P.

Orkadelphia Ards. January 17th 1868
J. J. W. Crow. hereby acknowledge that the
amounts set opposite the respective names of
the freedman are justly due them for services
rendered during the year ending Dec 31/1867

Green Nidreth	165.00
William Nidreth	133.50
Wesley Jones	22.62
Bailey Johnston	17.25
Louise Pla	9.90
Simon Crow	7.70
	<u>\$355.97</u>

And I further certify that all the crops on
the place have been attached by Harrod &
Russell, who claim these proceeds for the payment
of the rent of the ground to the injury of
the freedman (laborers) contrary to circular
no 22. p III dated Holly Spring Miss. December
30th 1867. by command of Honorable Mayor Guin.
Ord.
J. W. Crow

Abstract C. Voucher No 1

\$5.00 paid to W. A. [unclear] for

Repairs in Office

July. '65

65

Received at Arkadelphia Ark. this
20th day of July 1865 five dollars (\$5.00)
for repairs in Office of Supt. of Ind-
men, at Arkadelphia Ark.

Witness E. R. Chandler

Flagwood ^{his} & Sons
mark

Abstract C. Goucher No. 5

\$2.25 paid for Office Furn

iture July 1865

Capt W. A. Stuart

Bought of E. Pollock

July 1865 =	1 Broom	@	1.00
"	"	1 Water Bucket	" 1.00
"	"	1 Pa Nacks	" 25
			<u>2.25</u>

Received payment by cash

E. Pollock

Arkadelphia Ark

for Saunders

July 28th 1865-

Abstract C. Voucher No. 2

\$400 paid for services of Lewis

one day. moving sick family

July 31st 1863

Received at Philadelphia Ark. this 28th of
July 1865 of Capt. M^r. A. Stuart, Four Dollars \$4.00
for hire of self and team for one days service

Witness

W. H. Crump

Jasper ^{ing} Reed
march

Abstract C. Voucher No 4

\$ 25.00 paid for Clerk in

Office July 1865

Received, Arkadelphia July 31st 1865 of
Capt. W^m A. Stuart, twenty five dollars for
one-half of a month's services as clerk in the office of
the Superintendent of Freedmen, Dist. of Arkadelphia,
from July 16th to July 31st in full up to this date

W^m H. Crump

Abstract G. Voucher No. 6.

\$13.00 paid for Medical Aid

July 1865

The United States

W. Whiteford A. Andrews

		Dr.	
Date	Apr	Dolls.	Cents
July 31 st	Services as Medical Officer in Freedman's Department from 22 nd to 31 st day of July ten days	10	00
July 31 st	30 per cent for furnishing medicines		300
Rate of pay as specified in contract is \$3.00 per month and 30 per cent on monthly pay for medicines furnished			
		13	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

William A. Stuart
Capt & Asst. Supt. & Pos. Mar. Freedman

Received July 31st 1865 of Capt W. A. Stuart Thirteen Dollars (\$13.00) in full of the above account

W. S. Andrews M. D.

Abstract by Comptroller No. 5
\$10,000 paid for Rations for
Freedmen July 1865-

Received at Philadelphia Ark, this
31st day of July 1863. of Capt. Wm. A. Stuart
Supt. of Freedmen. One Dollar ^{\$1.00} for Twenty
Eight full Rations and Eighty four half Rations
for Freedmen
W A Britton

No. 49

Abstract C

Disbursements on account of
Freedmen's Depart^t by Capt. W^m A. Stuart
in part of month of July 1865.

No. 49. Abstract "C"

Abstract of Disbursements on account of contingencies of the Freedmen's Department, by Capt. W^m A. Stuart in the month ending on the 31st day of July 1865.

Date of Payment	No of Voucher	To whom paid	On what account	Amount Dollars Cents
July 20	1	Haywood Ings	Repairs in Office Supt. of Freedmen	5 00
" 28	2	Jasper Reed	Use of team in moving sick family 10 mls.	4 00
" 28	3	E. Pollock	Broom, Water pail & paper tacks for office	2 25
" 31	4	W ^m H. Crump	Clerk in office Supt. of Freedmen	25 00
" 31	5	W. W. Britton	28 full and 84 half Rations for Freedmen	10 00
" 31	6	W. W. Andrews	Ten days service as medical Officer	
		"	at \$30 ⁰⁰ per month	10 00
		"	30 per cent on monthly pay for furnishing medicines	3 00
Total				\$ 59 25

William A. Stuart
 Capt & Asst. Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

Monthly Report
of
Receipts and Expenditures
in
Freedmen's Department
District of Arkadelphia
during part of month of July 1865

The United States in account current with Capt Wm W. Stuart for expenditures on account of contingencies of Freedmen's Department, Dist. Arkadelphia, Ark. in part of month ending July 31st 1865

Dr				Cr		
Date		Debit		Date	Credit	
1865				1865		
July 31 st	Amount of expenditures per Abstract "C"	59 25		July 17 th	By balance on hand, as per last account	00 00
July 31 st	To balance due the United States, carried to new account	94 75		" 31 st	" Cash received from fees on contracts recorded in office	138 00
				July 31 st	" Tax recd from self-employed Freed persons	16 00
		154 00				154 00

I certify on honor that the above exhibits a true account of all moneys which have come into my hands on account of contingencies of Freedmen's Department, Dist. Arkadelphia, during part of month ending July 31st 1865

William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Asst. Supt. & Pro. Mar. of Freedmen

No. 1 - Abst. Co. - Aug. 1865

\$9⁰⁰ paid for making coffins.

The Freedmen's Department

To Lewis Speaks Dr.

Date		Dolls	Cents
1865			
Aug. 10 th	For making two Coffins at \$3 ⁰⁰ each	6	00
23 rd	" " One " " "	3	00
	\$	9	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Asst. Supt. of the Mar. Freedmen

Received of Capt. Wm A. Stuart, nine dollars (\$9.00) in full of the above accounts

(Signed duplicates)

Lewis ^{his} Speaks _{mk}

Witness: W. H. Crump

No. 2 - Abst. C. - Aug. 1865

\$5 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ paid for mails

86

No. 2 - Abot. Co. - Aug. 1865

\$5⁴⁰/₁₀₀ paid for nails

James
L. ...
...

The Freedmen Department
 To J. G. Townsend & Co., Jr

Date		Dolls	cents
1865			
August 25 th	For 18 lb. Nails - @ 30 cts. pr. lb.	5	40
	used in repairing stable for public horses and making benches for school room &c.		
		\$	5 40

I certify that the above account is correct and just;
 that the services were rendered as stated, and that they
 were necessary for the public service.

William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Asst. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Received of Capt. Wm. A. Stuart, five dollars and
 forty cents, (\$5.40) in full of the above account.
 (Signed Duplicates)

Witness:

W. H. Crump

J. G. Townsend & Co.

No. 3 - Abst. Co - Aug. 1865

\$8 ³⁸/₁₀₀ paid for rations

The Freedmen's Department
 To W. W. Britton Jr

Date		Dolls	cts
1865			
August 26 th	For 61 Rations - at 13 3/4 cents each	8	38
<p>purchased with freedmen's funds, because Government rations could not be procured up to Aug. 18th</p>			
\$		8	38

I certify that the above account is correct and
 just, that the rations above enumerated, were
 necessary for the public service.

William A. Stuart
 Capt. & Supt. & Pro. Mar Freedmen

Received of Capt. W. W. Stuart eight
 dollars and thirty eight cents (\$8.38) in full of
 the above account

W. A. Britton

(Signed Duplicates)

Witness: W. H. Crump

No. 6 - Abst. Co. - Aug. 1865

\$5⁰⁰ paid for school benches

The Freedmen's Department
 L. William Curtis

Date		Dollars	
		Dollars	Cents
1865 Aug 31	For Making five benches for school rooms at \$1.00	5	00
		5	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

William A. Stuart
 Capt. & asst. Supt. & Pro. Man. of Freedmen

Received of Capt. W. A. Stuart, five dollars (\$5.00) in full of the above account

Witness:

W. H. Crump

William ^{W. H.} Curtis

in duplicate

No. 4 - Abst. 4 - Aug. 1865

\$60⁰⁰ paid for Clerk's services

James

The Freedman's Department

To W. H. Crump Jr

Date		Dolls	Cents
1865			
August 31 st	For services as Clerk in office of Supt. of Freedmen, during month of August, & ending Aug. 31 st 1865 -	60	00
	\$	60	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

William A. Stuart

Capt. & Asst Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Received of Capt. W^m A. Stuart sixty dollars, \$60⁰⁰ in full of the above account

(Signed duplicates)

W. H. Crump

Witness:

No. 5 - Abst. C. Aug. 1865

\$10⁰⁰ paid for printing

The Freedmen's Department

To John Messinger Jr.

Date		Dolls	Cents
1865			
August 31 st	For printing 200 Circulars, and 600 Letter heads	10	00
		\$	10 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

William A. Stuart
Capt. & Asst. Supt. of Pro. Mars. Freedmen

Received of Capt. W^m A. Stuart, ten dollars (\$10⁰⁰) in full of the above account
(Signed duplicates) J^r. Messinger
Witness W. H. Crump

No. 48

Abstract C

Disbursements on acct of
Freedmen's Dept. by Capt. W. W.
Stuart, for month of August 1865

No. 48.

Abstract of Disbursements on account of contingencies of
the Freedmen's Department, by Capt. Wm. A. Stuart in the
month ending on the 31st day of August, 1865

Date of Payment	No. of Vouchers	To whom paid	On what account	Amount	
				Doll	Cents
1865					
Aug. 23	1	Lewis Speaks	For making coffins in which to bury ^(destitute freedmen)	9	00
" 25	2	J. G. Townsend & Co.	" Repairing stable, making school benches &c	5	40
" 26	3	W. A. Britton	" 61 Rations for destitute Freedmen	8	38
" 31	4	W. H. Crump	" Services as Clerk in office	60	00
" 31	5	John Messinger	" Printing Circulars &c	10	00
" 31	6	Wm Curtis	" Making 5 benches for school	5	00
				\$	97 78

I certify that the above abstract is correct

William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U. S. C. Inf. and
Capt. Supt. and Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Freedmen's Department

in account current

with

Capt. W^m A. Stuart, Supt. Freedmen

in the month

ending on the 31st day of Aug^r 65

The Freedmen's Department in account current with Captain W. A. Stuart for expenditures on account of contingencies of the Freedmen's Dept. District of Arkadelphia, in month ending August 31st 1865

Dr				Cr			
Date		Dolls	Cents	Date		Dolls	Cents
1865				1865			
August 31 st	To Amount of Expenditures per Abstract "C"	97	78	August 1 st	By balance on hand, as per last account	94	75
August 31 st	To balance due the Freedmen's Department carried to new account	183	97	" 31 st	By cash rec'd from fees on contracts recorded in office	115	00
				"	By cash rec'd from tax of one dollar each, on able-bodied and self-employed freedmen	55	00
				"	By cash rec'd from fines imposed on freedmen	17	00
		281	75			281	75

I certify that the above exhibits a true account of all moneys that have come into my hands on account of contingencies of the Freedmen's Department during the month ending on 31st day of August 1865, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made

William A. Stuart
 Capt. 60th U.S. C. Inf. &
 Adj. Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen

Station: Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Date: August 31st 1865

2
Financial Report of
Capt. W. A. Stuart, Sept. B. & M. L.
Dist. Arkadelphia in month
ending September 30th 1865

The Bureau R. F. & A. L. in account current with W^m A. Stuart, Capt. 60th U. S. C. I. Supt. Dist. Arkadelp^{ha} on account of the Freedmen's Department at Arkadelphia, in the month ending on the 30th day of September, 1865

Dr		1865		Cr			
1865		Dolls	Cents			Dolls	Cents
				September 1 st	By balance on hand per last account	183	97
	To amount of transfers to officers per abstract B. F.	183	97		" Fees on contracts filed in office	33	00
	" Balance due the ^{Bureau R. F. & A. L.} United States carried to new account - - - - -	166	00		" One dollar tax on able bodied freedmen	64	00
					" Fees on marriage certificates recorded	9	00
					" Fines against citizens and freedmen	55	00
					" Donation from Capt J. R. Pratt	5	00
		#	349 97			#	349 97

I certify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands on account of the Bureau, Refugees, Freedmen and A. L. during the month ending on the 30th day of September 1865

Station: Arkadelphia, Ark.
Date: Sept. 25th 1865

William A. Stuart
Capt. 60th U. S. C. I. Supt. &
Supt. Freedmen, R. & A. L.

Triplicate

Capt Dayton

A. A. A. Geal

I forward you this mail my report of for July and August 1865. It will be ~~the~~ The remarks made under the different Posts, are extracts from Reports of ~~the~~ and letters of the Superintendents on the spot, and of course they testify what they know.

~~of the Commission for Mo. + Ark~~
I would respectfully call your attention, to the suggestions of the different Assistants relating to some order whereby officers can be bound or bind out ~~to~~ during their minority, and to a tariff of taxes on income, marriage certificates &c as a fund for the support of the helpless & indigent and to help pay the running current expenses of our officers. I would also advise you the propriety of the details of such officers as are on duty in this Bureau in this State being permanently ordered to duty by the War Dept, as the present uncertain ~~to~~ details have already worked immensely a confusion. The large demand for Teachers I have announced will be met by Mr Elkhead Brand "Friend" who writes me he will fill all orders for this class of co-workers, beside fitting up and managing an Orphan Asylum for colored children in the city.

1
Philadelphia

I have the honor in addition to my regular monthly reports, from which I omitted to state more fully the condition of affairs in the District, and the results of my efforts -

Having but few destitute persons to provide for, and no rations, clothing or camp equipage, I was compelled to buy a few rations, and send places among the colored families, for such persons as I thought necessary to feed and care for. Since the 18th inst. Government rations have been drawn on requisition, no clothing has been issued.

There is now a lively demand for labor of all kinds but owing to the scarcity of money and produce in the country, wages are quite low, yet all who are in health can readily maintain themselves for the present, and we hope for the future also. Nothing like a Home Farm, has been established, as the small number who cannot sustain themselves, will ^{not} justify the enterprise.

In general, we are doing fully as well as could have been hoped for, considering the reluctance with which the white man yields to the negro his newly acquired ^{rights} ~~rights~~ time and patience will teach both a valuable lesson.

The plan of resting land to ^{the} freedmen is quite favorably received by many, both white and black.

Having had, but limited instruction concerning my duties in relation to abandoned lands, I have seen but little in that direction, there are such lands no doubt but they are so widely distributed, that, (adding to this the colored man's fear of being molested in their cultivation) there will not probably be many such lands worked. On the 21st instant I opened a school for colored children, taught by Ed. R. Chancellor Private U. S. 13th Mich. Inf. Col. Infantry, the number soon increased, so as to require an assistant teacher the school now numbers (84) Eighty four Scholars.

I have written to two Teachers of Education of much Experience, and hope to secure their services.

The Roster for Officers and Civilians remains unchanged since last report. A few cases between Freedmen have come up for adjudication, and in three instances - guilty parties were fined, ^{and} hoping you may find the reports accompanying this somewhat to your satisfaction.

The following Circulars have been issued at this post

Offic. Supt^{and} Pro Mar. Freedmen
Dist of Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia, Ark. August 4th 1863

Circular No 1

In compliance with S.O. No. 155. current order. Dept. of Arkansas, and Circular No - dated Bureau Refugee Freedmen and Abandoned Lands, for States of Mo & Ark July 10th 1863. an office has been established for Dist of Arkadelphia at Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

This district includes all persons who are nearer this, than any other similar office, all business between white, and freedmen, or between freedmen themselves, must be transacted through this office. It is desirable that the free labor (speaking the most in almost good faith), a large class of slaves have been freed, who are ignorant and superstitious, and with their prejudiced feelings against the better prejudices of the white man, requiring patience and cool judgment to overcome, a fair and un-biased explanation should be made to the negro, as to his rights and duties as a freeman. None can so well do this, as those who come in daily contact with him. Every good citizen, should aid the Government in preparing these people for useful members of society.

All persons are warned, against the practice of creating dissension among the freed people, by insinuating

3^{do}

Circular No. 1.

them from their homes - from the faithful performance of their contracts - &c. The aged and helpless must not be turned out from their homes, nor must threats or abuse be used to prevent Freedmen asserting their just rights, and entering complaints at this office, Freedmen must not be discharged without a share of the crops they have helped to make. In any event they must have fifteen days salary at least.

This will be a public advantage, as many of these people are obliged to beg or steal, while seeking Employment.

After a contract has been filed at this office, all changes occurring must be reported. Freedmen must bear in mind that success and happiness depends upon diligence in business, and good conduct, they must work for a living, be honest in every thing, faithful to their promises, and respectful to their Employers, let them be entrusted at their homes - and not foster wild and enormous notions of great fortunes to be made at some other place, all can do well in this country.

Remaining about ^{at} night, thieving, idleness, and violence will not be tolerated, all must understand that persons guilty of such practices will be punished severely, if reported at this office, Lawful government must be maintained by heads of families, and able-bodied persons must not forsake the aged, and helpless members of their families.

Every assistance possible will be rendered to Employers who desire to establish schools on their plantations for Freed-children, for the present it will be an innocent Employment for many idle children, and will be attended with happy results in the future.

All persons concerned, are required to consult this Office freely and fully in relation to all matters concerning pertaining to the Freedmen's Department.

Assistance will be rendered those, wanting to employ help

continue on page 4th

J. C. Page

Continuation of Circular No. 1.

Attention is called to General Order No. 8. from the War Dept of Ark., and all other published regulations regarding Freedmen.

Ten hours of faithful labor will be considered a days work

William A. Stuart

Capt & Asst Pro W. M. Supt. Freedmen

Office, Supt. & Pro W. M. of Freedmen

Dist. of Ark. & Del. Div.

Ark. & Del. Div. August 19th 1865

Circular
No. 2

All persons having able bodied Freedmen in their employ, must immediately make contracts, and file them in this office, or send them said Freedmen to report in person. Hundreds of these people, even be employed now at good wages, and it is unjust to keep them working for little or no pay. It is known at this office, that many citizens are neglecting, and many others are openly refusing to obey orders relating to Freedmen. It is necessary that this be remedied. All will find it in the end, greatly to their advantage to meet cheerfully and promptly the requirements of the government.

Nothing in this Circular shall be construed, as to change any former instructions issued from this office.

W. A. Stuart

Supt. & Pro W. M. of Freedmen

August 1865.

Arradelphia Ark.

W. A. Stuart
Dist. Supt

Monthly Report.

W. A. Stuart

Office Supt R. F. A. L.
W. Dist. Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark
Jan 11th 1866

Cancelled

Britton, Wm A.
Supt. R. & F.

Indentures of apprenticeship
between J. R. Lee and
Jane Lee (col^d)

Fees Paid

A. B. Holcher

Supt. R. & F.

This Indenture witnesses that W^m A. Britton, Chpt. of Freedmen, Dist. of Arkadelphia, Ark. Guardian of minor orphans colored, appointed by Comr of Bureau R. I. & N. L. hereby binds Jane Lee, a colored orphan, 15 yrs of age, as an apprentice to J. R. Lee, from this date, until she is of lawful age as prescribed by the Statutes of the State of Arkansas. Said Jane Lee is to render to said J. R. Lee good and faithful service, obey and respect him at all times. Said J. R. Lee is to furnish her with good and sufficient food, lodging and clothing, and everything necessary in sickness and in health, and send her to school at least one fourth of her time in each year, and train her up in habits of industry, temperance and virtue, and at the end of their term of service, give her \$50.00 for her own special use and benefit.

Provided, that existing Statute laws of the State of Arkansas, applicable to minor orphans, white, shall be extended to the colored, in accordance with Circular Letter dated War Dept. Bureau R. I. & N. L. Washington D. C. Oct 4th 1865, signed O. O. Howard Commissioner.

In witness whereof, said parties have hereunto set their hands & seals this Jan^y 11th 1866.

William A Britton
Supt Bure

Seal

Witness
W. H. Crump

J. R. Lee Seal

Office Supt R. F. & A. L.
Dist. Archadelpbia
Archadelt's Ark.
Jan 2 15th 1866

Britton, Wm A.
Supt. R. & F

Indentures of apprenticeship
between C. P. Draper and
Ann Jones & Willis Jones

Fees paid

Witnessed May 24/66
W. A. Britton
Supt

This Indenture witnesses that Wm A. Britton Chpt. Freedmen, Dist. Arkad^a Guardian of Minor orphans colored, appointed by Comin^r Bureau R. F. & A. L. does hereby, bind Ann Jones, 12 years of age, & Willis Jones, 4 yrs of age (with the consent of their mother Petsy Malone^{Jones}, a crippled pauper, colored) to C. P. Draper, from this date, until they are of lawful age as prescribed by the Statutes of the State of Arkansas. Said apprentices are to render good and faithful service to said C. P. Draper, & be obedient and respectful to him. Said C. P. Draper is to furnish them with good and sufficient food, lodging & clothing, & everything necessary in sickness & in health, and send them to school at least one-fourth of their time in each year, and train them up in habits of industry, temperance & virtue, and at the end of their term of service, give said Ann \$20⁰⁰ & to said Willis one horse, saddle & bridle for their own special use and benefit.

Provided that existing Statute laws of the State of Arkansas applicable to white children, orphans, shall be extended to the colored in accordance with Circular Letter dated War Dept. Bureau R. F. & A. L. Washington D.C. Oct. 4th 1865, signed O. O. Howard, Comin^r.

In witness whereof said parties
have hereunto set their hands & seals
this Jan^y 15th 1866

Witnesses

W. H. Camp

J. M. Martin

W. A. Britton

Supt. R. F. & A. L.

C. P. Draper

L. S.

L. S.

Office Supt. R. F. & A. L.
Dist. Ar. & Del. & Md.
Ar. & Del. & Md.
Jan^y 16th 1866

Britton, Wm. A.
Supt. R. & F.

Indentures of Apprenticeship
between Daniel C. Jones, and
Essee, Nancy & Richard Jones

Fees paid

Cancelled July 2/68

A. E. A. at
your service

This Indenture witnesses that W^m A. Britton, Supt. Freedmen
Dist. Arkadelphia, Ark. Guardian Minor orphans, colored and
appointed as such by Com'r Bureau R. F. & A. L. hereby binds
Espe Jones, 14 yrs old; Nancy Jones, 12 yrs old, & Richard Jones
9 yrs old, as apprentices to Daniel Jones, him to render good
and faithful service from this date until they are of lawful
age as prescribed by the Statutes of the State of Arkansas, and
be obedient and respectful to him. Said Daniel Jones is to
furnish them with good and sufficient food, lodging & clothing
& everything necessary in sickness and in health, and send them
to school at least one fourth of their time in each year, or teach them
to read, write and cipher, and train them up in habits of industry,
temperance & virtue, and at the end of their term of service, give
said Nancy \$50⁰⁰ & said Espe & Richard each, one horse, saddle
and bridle, for their own special use and benefit. All of
which is done with the free will and consent of their mother
Caroline Jones, who acknowledges herself not to be capable of
providing for them. Provided that existing Statute laws of the
State of Arkansas applicable to white orphans, shall be extended to the
colored, in accordance with Circular Letter dated War Dept. Bureau
R. F. & A. L. Washington D. C. Oct 4th 1865 signed O. O. Howard, Com'r.

In witness whereof said parties have hereunto set
their hands & seals this Jan^y 15th 1866

Witness
W. A. Crump
R. B. Jones,

W. A. Britton

L.S.

Supt R. F. & A. L.

Daniel Jones

L.S.

Office Supt. R. & J.
Dist. Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia Ark
Jan 29th 1866

Britton, Wm A.
Supt. R. & J.

Indenture of apprenticeship
between Jas. L. Witherspoon and
Joseph Clayburn

Fees Paid

Balance due 5/11

his indentures: Witness that W. A. Batten Capt of Freedmen in the Dist of Philadelphia Ark and appointed Guardian of Orphan Migrants Fund, by Com^{rs} Bureau of F. & A. S. hereby bind Joseph Clayborn, aged sixteen (16) years, as an apprentice from this state, until of lawful age, as prescribed by the Statute of the State of Arkansas. The said Joseph Clayborn is to serve as an apprentice, for and under James D. Witherspoon; to render good and faithful service, Obedience to all lawful commands, and at all times to behave respectfully.

Said James D. Witherspoon, on his part, is responsible, and shall provide, for the said apprentice, good and sufficient food, clothing, and lodging; and every thing necessary in sickness and in health; Also send him to school one fourth of each year, or secure him such education as is specified by the Statute of Arkansas for Apprentices, and at the expiration of his term of service, give the said apprentice one week, twice and Sabbath,

Provided - That existing Statute laws of the State of Arkansas, applicable to Minor Orphans W. A. shall be extended to the same colored

In accordance with Circular Order, date Mar
Dept. Bureau, F. & A. S. Washington D. C. Oct
1863. Signed O. H. Brown, Commissioner
W. A. Batten
James D. Witherspoon

Office Supt R. F. & R. L.
Dist. Arkadelphia
Arkadelphia, Ark.
Jan^y 29th 1866

Britton, Wm. A.
Supt. R. & F.

Indentures of apprenticeship
between W. J. Browning and
Cynthia May

Fees paid

This Indenture witnesses that W. A. Britton
Supt. Freedmen, Dist. Arkadelphia, Ark, appointed
Guardian of orphan minors, col'd by Com'ar Bureau R. J.
& A. L. hereby binds Gyzantha May, aged six years as an
apprentice to W. J. Browning from this date until
she is of lawful age, as prescribed by the Statutes of
Arkansas. Said Gyzantha is to render good and
faithful service, be obedient and respectful at
all times. Said W. J. Browning is to furnish
her with good and sufficient food, lodging and
clothing, and every thing necessary in sickness
& health, and send her to school 3 months
in each year, or teach her to read, write &
cipher to Rule of Three, and at the end of her
term of service give her \$50 for her own special
use & benefit.

Provided, that existing Statute laws
of Arkansas, applicable to minor orphans, white,
shall be extended to the colored, in accordance
with Circular Letter dated, War Dept. Bureau
R. J. & A. L. Washington D. C. Oct 4th 1866
signed, O. C. Howard Com'ar

In witness whereof said parties
have hereunto set their hands
& seals this Jan^y 29th 1866

Witness

W. H. Crump

A. Mizell

W. A. Britton (L.S.)

Supt. R. J.

W. J. Browning (L.S.)

Clark County
Ark^s Mar 15 1866.

Indenture

John Shackelford

- apprenticed to -

R. E. Reames.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF Clark }

Know all men by these Presents,

That we R. E. Reames

as Principal, and _____ are held and firmly bound unto W. A. Britton as Guardian for John Shackelford ^(Col. orphans)

in the just and full sum of five thousand (\$5,000) Dollars, for the well and true payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents; signed, sealed and delivered, this 15th day of March

A. D. 1866 :

The condition of the above obligation is such that, *Whereas*, the said _____

R. E. Reames has this day entered into an *Indenture* with the said W. A. Britton ^{Supt R47AB} as aforesaid, for the apprenticeship of certain colored boy

named John Shackelford, and aged ten years: now

if the said R. E. Reames, his heirs, Executors and

Administrators, shall well and truly comply with and fulfil all and each of his covenants and undertakings, in said *Indenture* of apprenticeship, then this *bond* is to be void, otherwise to be

and remain in full force and effect.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, the day and year above written.

R. E. Reames Seal

Revenue Stamp
\$ 0.50
2
required

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

.....
.....

W. A. Britton Seal

T. B. Sloan Seal

Head Qrs South West Dist Ark
Bureau of R. & A. S.
Washington Ark, Apr 19, 1866

Respectfully forwarded to Gen
Sprague Asst. Dir. approved
C. W. Gault
Genl Supt
S. W. Dist Ark

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF *Clark*

THIS INDENTURE,

The said indenture required

made this *15th* day of *March*
D. 1866, by and between *Wm. A. Britton Supt R.F. & A. and R. E. Reames*

Clark County, State of Arkansas, Witnesseth, That the said
W. A. Britton in consideration of the covenants and under-
takings of the said *R. E. Reames* hereafter

mentioned, DOTH hereby place, bind and indent *one* colored childred, aged *ten* years,
named John Shackelford *R. E. Reames* to dwell with and serve
him as apprentice from the Ensealing hereof, until the said *apprentice* shall have
arrived at the age of *21* years. And the said *W. A. Britton*, as
aforesaid, does hereby covenant, that the said *John Shackelford* shall well
and faithfully serve the said *R. E. Reames* and shall give and devote
his whole time and labor; and that *he* shall conduct *him* in a sober,
temperate, honest and industrious manner:

And the said *R. E. Reames* for *his* heirs, Executors and
Administrators, DOTH hereby covenant with *W. A. Britton* for *the apprentice*
that *he* will, during the time aforesaid, constantly supply the said *apprentice*
with good and sufficient food, lodging and clothing, and all other things suitable in sickness and
in health, and send *him* to school three months in each year, that *he* will give *him*
the sum of *One Hundred fifty Dollars* and a suit of clothes upon *his* arriving to the years
of *his* majority or become of age; and that *he* will, as far as in *him*
lies, train *him* up in habits of industry, temperance and virtue.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands
and seals, the day and year above written.

W. A. Britton Supt R.F. & A. Seal.

Signed and Sealed in the presence of

J. H. Wiggins

R. E. Reames Seal.

Philadelphia
August 4/65

Stuart Capt

Circular No 1
Governing freed-
men & their em-
ployers

Recd. Phil. Post. D. Aug 21. 1865

OFFICE Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen,

DISTRICT OF ARKADELPHIA,

ARKADELPHIA, ARK., AUGUST 4, 1865.

CIRCULAR NO. 1.

In compliance with S. O. No. 455, current series, Department of Arkansas, and Circular No., dated Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and abandoned lands for States of Missouri and Arkansas, July 10, 1865, an office has been established for District of Arkadelphia, at Arkadelphia, Ark. This District includes all persons who are nearer this, than any other similar office. All business between whites and freedmen, or between freedmen themselves must be transacted through this office. It is desirable that the free labor policy be met in the utmost good faith. A large class of slaves have been freed, who are ignorant and superstitious, and with their prejudices pitted against the bitter prejudices of the white man, requiring patience and cool judgment to overcome. A fair and unbiassed explanation should be made to the negro, as to his rights and duties as a free man. None can so well do this, as those who come in daily contact with him. Every good citizen should aid the Government in preparing these people for useful members of society.

All persons are warned against the practice of creating dissatisfaction among the freed people, by persuading them from their homes—from the faithful performance of their contracts, &c. The aged and helpless must not be turned out from their homes; nor must threats and abuse be used to prevent Freedmen asserting their just rights, and entering complaints at this office. Freedmen must not be discharged without a share of the crop they have helped to make. In any event, they must have, at least fifteen days rations. This will be a public advantage, as many of these people are obliged to beg or steal, while seeking employment.

After a contract has been filed in this office, all changes occurring must be reported.

Freedmen must bear in mind, that success and happiness depend upon diligence in business, and good conduct. They must work for a living;—be honest in everything, faithful to their promises, and respectful to their employers. Let them be contented at their homes,—and not foster wild and erroneous notions of great fortunes to be made at some other place. All can do well in this country.

Roaming about at night, thieving, idleness and insolence, will not be tolerated. All must understand, that persons guilty of such practices will be punished severely, if reported at this office. Family government must be maintained by heads of families, and able-bodied persons must not forsake the aged and helpless members of their families.

Every assistance possible, will be rendered to employers who desire to establish schools on their plantations, for freed children. For the present it will be an innocent employment for many idle children, and will be attended with happy results in the future.

All persons concerned, are requested to consult this Office fully and freely in relation to all matters pertaining to the Freedmen's Department.

Assistance will be rendered those wanting to employ help.

Attention is called to General Order No. 68, from Head Quarters Department of Arkansas, and all other published regulations regarding the Freed men.

WILLIAM A. STUART,

*Capt. and Ass't Supt., and Pro. Mar.
Freedmen.*

Ten hours of faithful labor will be considered a day's work.

Circular Seals
at Philadelphia

Amman

OFFICE Supt. and Pro. Mar. of Freedmen,

DISTRICT OF ARKADELPHIA,

ARCADELPHIA, ARK., AUGUST 4, 1865.

CIRCULAR NO. 1.

In compliance with S. O. No. 155, current series, Department of Arkansas, and Circular No., dated Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and abandoned lands for States of Missouri and Arkansas, July 10, 1865, an office has been established for District of Arkadelphia, at Arkadelphia, Ark. This District includes all persons who are nearer this, than any other similar office. All business between whites and freedmen, or between freedmen themselves must be transacted through this office. It is desirable that the free labor policy be met in the utmost good faith. A large class of slaves have been freed, who are ignorant and superstitious, and with their prejudices pitted against the bitter prejudices of the white man, requiring patience and cool judgment to overcome. A fair and unbiassed explanation should be made to the negro, as to his rights and duties as a free man. None can so well do this, as those who come in daily contact with him. Every good citizen should aid the Government in preparing these people for useful members of society.

All persons are warned against the practice of creating dissatisfaction among the freed people, by persuading them from their homes—from the faithful performance of their contracts, &c. The aged and helpless must not be turned out from their homes; nor must threats and abuse be used to prevent Freedmen asserting their just rights, and entering complaints at this office. Freedmen must not be discharged without a share of the crop they have helped to make. In any event, they must have, at least fifteen days rations. This will be a public advantage, as many of these people are obliged to beg or steal, while seeking employment.

After a contract has been filed in this office, all changes occurring must be reported.

Freedmen must bear in mind, that success and happiness depend upon diligence in business, and good conduct. They must work for a living;—be honest in everything, faithful to their promises, and respectful to their employers. Let them be contented at their homes,—and not foster wild and erroneous notions of great fortunes to be made at some other place. All can do well in this country.

Roaming about at night, thieving, idleness and insolence, will not be tolerated. All must understand, that persons guilty of such practices will be punished severely, if reported at this office. Family government must be maintained by heads of families, and able-bodied persons must not forsake the aged and helpless members of their families.

Every assistance possible, will be rendered to employers who desire to establish schools on their plantations, for freed children. For the present it will be an innocent employment for many idle children, and will be attended with happy results in the future.

All persons concerned, are requested to consult this Office fully and freely in relation to all matters pertaining to the Freedmen's Department.

Assistance will be rendered those wanting to employ help.

Attention is called to General Order No. 68, from Head Quarters Department of Arkansas, and all other published regulations regarding the Freed men.

WILLIAM A. STUART,

*Capt. and Ass't Supt, and Pro. Mar.
Freedmen.*

Ten hours of faithful labor will be considered a day's work

OFFICE SUPT. AND PRO. MAR. OF FREEDMEN,
DISTRICT OF ARKADDELPHIA,

ARKADDELPHIA, ARK. Aug. 19 1865.

Circular

No. 2

All persons who have able-bodied freedmen in their employ, must immediately make contracts, and file them in this office, or send the said freedmen to report in person. Hundreds of these people can be employed now, at good wages; and it is unjust to keep them working for little or no pay. It is known at this office, that many citizens are neglecting, - and many others are openly refusing to obey orders in relation to the freedmen. It is necessary that this be remedied. All will find it in the end, greatly to their advantage to meet cheerfully & promptly the requirements of the government.

Nothing in this Circular shall be so construed, as to change any previous instructions issued from this office.

William A. Stuart
Supt. & Pro. Mar. Freedmen.

THE CONFISCATED AND ABANDONED LANDS.

New Regulations of the Bureau.

GENERAL ORDER GEN. HOWARD.

[Special Dispatch by the Chief of the Bureau.]

NEW REGULATIONS RELATIVE TO ABANDONED LANDS.

The following important circular was issued today:

WAR DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS.

Circular No. 10.

Circular No. 10, of July 25th, 1865, from this bureau, is hereby rescinded, and the following rules and regulations are adopted for the purpose of establishing a definite and uniform policy relative to abandoned lands, or real property, to which the United States shall have acquired title by confiscation, sale or otherwise, which now are or may hereafter come under the control of this bureau, by virtue of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1865, establishing it, and by orders of the President, to-wit:

General Orders 110, War Department, June 5, 1865.

First—Abandoned lands referred to in the laws and regulations governing this bureau are defined, according to section 3d of an act of Congress, approved July 21, 1864, as follows, viz: All property, real or personal, shall be regarded as abandoned when the lawful owner thereof shall be voluntarily absent therefrom, and engaged, either in arms or otherwise, in aiding or encouraging the rebellion.

Second—Property will not be regarded as confiscated until after the decree of the United States Court for the District in which the property may be found has been made, by which the property is condemned as enemy's property, and becomes the property of the United States.

Third—All abandoned land or real property, and all land and real property to which the United States shall have acquired title by confiscation or sale or otherwise, that is, or may hereafter, come under the control of the bureau of refugees, freedmen, and abandoned lands, by virtue of said act and orders of the President, is, and shall be, set apart for the use of loyal refugees and freedmen; and so much as may be necessary assigned to them, as provided in section four of the act establishing the bureau, viz: To every male citizen, whether refugee or freedman, as aforesaid, there shall be assigned not more than forty acres of such land, and the person to whom it is so assigned shall be protected in the use and enjoyment of the land for the term of three years, at an annual rent not exceeding 6 per centum upon the value of said land, as it was appraised by the state authorities in the year 1860 for the purpose of taxation; and in case no appraisal can be found, then the rental shall be based upon the estimated value of the lands in said year, to be ascertained in such manner as the commissioner may by regulation prescribe. At the end of said term, the occupants of said parcels so assigned may purchase the land, and receive title thereto from the United States, upon paying therefor the value of the land as ascertained and fixed for the purpose of determining the annual rent aforesaid.

Fourth—All lands, and other real property, within the several States, viz: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, Missouri, Maryland, Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, to which the United States has acquired title by confiscation or sale, or otherwise, and all abandoned lands, or other abandoned real property, in these States, provided said property, whether confiscated or abandoned, remaining unsold or otherwise disposed of, shall have been properly transferred to the bureau, upon requisition of the commissioner or assistant commissioner, shall be considered as under the control of the commissioner of refugees, freedmen and abandoned lands, for the purposes hereinbefore set forth, and for the time authorized by the act establishing the bureau; and no part or parcel of said confiscated or abandoned property shall be surrendered or restored to the former owner except such surrender or restoration be authorized by said commissioner.

Fifth—Assistant commissioners will, as rapidly as possible, cause accurate descriptions of all confiscated and abandoned lands, or other confiscated or abandoned real property, that is now, or may hereafter, come under their control, to be made, and, besides keeping a record of such themselves, will forward monthly to the commissioner of the bureau, copies of such descriptions, in the manner described by circular No. 10, of July 11th, 1865, from this bureau. They will, with as little delay as possible, select and set apart such confiscated and abandoned lands and property as may be necessary for the immediate use of refugees and freedmen; the specific division of such lands into lots, and the parcel or sale thereof, according to the law relative to the bureau, will be completed as soon as practicable, and reported to the commissioner. In the selection and setting apart of such lands and property, care will be used to take that about which there is the least doubt that this bureau should have control and control.

Sixth—Whenever any land, or other real property, that has come into the possession of this bureau as abandoned, does not fall under the definition of abandoned lands, as given in section 3d of the act of Congress, approved July 21, 1864, heretofore mentioned, it will be formally surrendered by the Assistant Commissioner of the Bureau of the State within which said real estate is situated, upon its appearing that the claimant and not abandoned property in the sense defined in the second section of said act.

Seventh—Former owners of property held by the bureau as abandoned, may come at any time, and on the ground of such claim, demand the parcel or parcels of land, and, as far as practicable, for such their applications to the commissioner of the bureau through the Assistant Commissioner and Assistant Commissioners of the Bureau of the State in which the property is situated. Such demand may be accompanied, first, a copy of the report of the President of the United States, or of the said Assistant Commissioner, where they are not accompanied with proof of the claimant's title, and second, proof of the claimant's title, and third, proof that the property has not been sold, or otherwise disposed of, and that it has been determined, in the case of the United States, through which means such applications may pass, will be made, and that the same will be forwarded to the Assistant Commissioner of the Bureau of the State in which the property is situated.

Major General...

Assistant Commissioner...

Gen R. J. A. S. for
Ark and Ind Temp
Office Act Commission
Stille Rock Ark Dec 20/66
Circular letters

Jules John Capt one
Stimuj A. A. S.

Office on duty in
the Bureau authorized
to make purchases of
Office furniture

Filed

2. 20. 66 (2, 7, 45) Vol 166

Dec 29, 12, 66.

Br. F. W. A. A. [unclear] Ser.

Office Asst Comr.

Little Rock Ark. Dec 20. 1866

Excuse Letter.

Sir.

By direction of the Assistant
Comr. I have the honor to authorize you and the
Officers and Agents under your orders to make
purchases of a Desk, Chairs and other Office
furniture necessary to the proper conduct of the
business of the Office. The attention of Civilian
Superintendants acting under your orders. This
authority is invited to Circular No 31. dated
at this Office the 17th inst.

I am Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

(signed)

John Lyle

Capt U.S.A. Bt Maj Vols.

Asst of Genl.

Official [unclear]

Furnished for [unclear] information of
A. E. Nabicht Supt. [unclear]

Official [unclear]

Maj & Genl Supt.

[unclear]

Roll 6

Target 11

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Augusta (Woodruff County)

Letters and Endorsements Sent
Volume (51) Jan.-Feb. 1867

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

20
12

Augusta, Ark.

Letters sent
&
Endorsements

from Jan'y 12/67
to Feb'y 21/67

Office of Supt. and Pro. Mar.
Augusta Woodruff County Ark. Jan 11 1867

Major J. D. Watson
Genl Supt and Pro Mar
Bureau of R. Road
Jacksonport Ark.

Major. I have the honor to report that I have assumed charge of the office of Genl Supt and Pro Mar B R and A L for Woodruff Co. Ark. pursuant to O. O. No. 1 dated Office of Genl Supt and Pro Mar R. Road Upper White River District. Jacksonport Ark. Jan 11 1867

I have received from Mr. John Sharp late Supt at this place the books and records pertaining to the office. I would respectfully state that the records of the office are not as complete as might be desired. Mr. John Sharp being sick in bed and very feeble is unable to render me any assistance, and I have as yet been unable to procure a suitable office. I have my desk at the time being in a room formerly occupied by Mr. Sharp.

Through the kindness of Major Dent. I have been introduced to a number of leading citizens of the county and am pleased by the manner I was received by them.

I find that the presence of an Officer of the Bureau is very much needed, and shall doubtless be crowded with business, as soon as the people become aware of my presence.

I am Major
Very respectfully
Your obt. svt
S. Gieseler
Supt and Pro Mar

(signed)

Office of Supt and Pro Mar B. R. & A. L.
Augusta Arkansas January 12 1867

Major J. D. Watson 5th U.S.C.
Gen Supt and Pro Mar B R & A L
Upper White River District
Jacksonport, Ark.

Major. I have the honor to inform you that I have employed the services of Mr. Alfred K. Mitchell as a clerk in the office of B R & A L, and George M. Babbott as a messenger boy. Mr. Alfred K. Mitchell has done faithful service during the entire war, both as an enlisted man, and as an officer. He comes highly recommended, and is well qualified to fill the position. George M. Babbott is about fifteen years of age. He is an orphan with no relatives in this State. I am favorably impressed towards, and think him capable of discharging the duties of a messenger boy.

I would respectfully request that you furnish me with a copy of the oath required in an act entitled "an act to prescribe an oath of office and for other purposes," approved July 2d 1862, which I will have duly executed as soon as received.

I am Major
Very respectfully
Your obt. svt
S. Gieseler
Lt Supt and P. M. B R & A L

(signed)

Office Supt. and Pro Mar, B. R. & A. L.
Augusta Arkansas, Jan 14 1867

Major J. D. Watson
Gen Supt and Pro Mar B R & A L
Jacksonport, Arkansas.

Major. I would respectfully state that I am very much in need of forage. If you can do anything towards having my allowance for Jan'y forwarded to me at an early day, please do so, and thereby greatly oblige me.
Very respectfully. Your obt. svt. S. Gieseler
Lt Supt and Pro Mar B R & A L

(signed)

Office Supt and Pro Mar B Rand and
Augusta Arkansas January 15, 1867.

Gen. Clifton Wickfak
Woodruff Co. Ark

Gentlemen.

Information having been furnished this Office that you are unlawfully detaining one Josephine Fowler (colored) from complying with her contract entered into with one J. H. Robbins Esq. You are hereby directed to settle with the said Josephine Fowler, or prove to this Office that you are lawfully entitled to her services.

I signed

J. Geisviter
Lt Supt & Pro Mar
B. R. H. & A. L.

Office Supt and Pro Mar B Rand and
Augusta Ark Jan'y 16, 1867.

Messrs W. A. & A. Campbell
Augusta Woodruff Co.
Arkansas

Gentlemen

You are respectfully notified to appear at this office on Saturday the 19th inst at 9 o'clock a.m. to give testimony in the matter of Messrs Haines and Miller, which case will be brought up at that time for adjustment.

I am Genl's

Very respectfully

signed
J. Geisviter
Lt Supt & Pro Mar
B. R. H. & A. L.

Office Supt and Pro Mar B Rand and
Augusta Arkansas January 17, 1867.

Robert Thomas Esq
Woodruff Co
Ark.

Sir

I would respectfully inform you that complaint has been made against you by one Hannah Pickett (colored) who states that she has been in your employ the whole of last and part of the year previous and that she has never received any pay for her services. She now prays that her wages be collected by this office. You are thereby directed to call at this office at your earliest convenience that a settlement may be obtained.

Very respectfully
I signed
J. Geisviter
Lt Supt & Pro Mar B Rand and A L

Office of Supt & Pro Mar B Rand and A L
Augusta Woodruff Co Ark Jan'y 17, 67

Col Henry Page
Chief of M. B. Rand and A L
Little Rock Arkansas

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith a special requisition for articles required in this office, and would respectfully request that the said articles be forwarded to me at your earliest convenience.

I am
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt
J. Geisviter

I signed

Lt Supt & Pro Mar B Rand A L

Office of Supt and Pro Mar R D and A L
Augusta Arkansas January 17, 1867.

Maj J D Watson
Gen Supt & Pro Mar B R D and A L
Jacksonport, Arkansas
Major

I have the honor to request you to furnish me with a complete file of envelopes from the office of the Commissioner B R D and A L and the office of the Asst Com' B R D and A L also the following blanks

Q M Blankets Nos 2 and 23
Blank contracts for labor.

I am anxious to obtain a supply of the latter as soon as possible not having any in the office

I am Major

Very respectfully
Yours obt serv

J Givens
Lt Supt & Pro Mar R D and A L

Office of Supt. and Pro Mar, B R D and A L
Augusta Woodruff Co Ark. Jan'y 19, 1867

M B Holland Esq
Sir

Your com' of December 3, 1866, to Major J D Watson, has been forwarded to me with instructions to act on the premises. I propose to visit Geaney, during the ensuing week and will investigate the matter

I am
Very respectfully
Yours obt serv

(signed)

J Givens
Lt. Supt. & Pro Mar, R D and A L

(in connection with next letter on following page)

Office of Supt and Pro Mar R D and A L
Augusta Woodruff Co, Ark. Jan'y 18, 1867

Sheriff White Co
Ark
Sir

Information having been filed in this office to the effect that an effort has been made on the part of one John F Black Esq to defraud one Joseph Black (colored) out of his rightful wages for employment rendered to the said John F Black also that you have two bales of cotton in your possession the property of the said John F Black which you have been seized on attachment. You are hereby directed to retain in your possession the said two bales of cotton, until an investigation is had, which will be during the ensuing week

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours obt servant

(signed) J Givens
Lt Supt and Pro Mar
B R D and A L

Office of Supt & Pro Mar R D and A L
Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas.
January 17, 1867.

Major J D Watson
Gen Supt and Pro Mar
White River Dist
Jacksonport, Ark.

Major I would respectfully but earnestly request, that if at all possible a Det of Troops, be stationed in this city, for the purpose of aiding me in the discharge of my duties as Supt and Pro Mar Brakaw of R D and A L and not only that but to protect me from actual violence as is

sharply threatened. I regret very much to be compelled to make this request. I had counted on the cooperation of the civil authorities but I find now that I need not expect aid from them some are powerless, and others are unwilling to render any. In conversation this morning with G. L. Goodrich Esq Mayor of the City, he stated (and I give you his remarks verbatim) that there were numerous desperate characters in this vicinity, and they openly defied his authority, and dared any civil authorities to arrest them, swearing at some time that they could not be taken alive. He the Mayor says that I cannot rely on the civil authorities for prohibition, and is anxious that a military force be sent here so as to deal with such characters, to maintain the laws and preserve order.

This being the case I must invoke the aid of Government in carrying out its instructions. As matters stand now if I meet with opposition in carrying out its instructions, I have no means of executing them. 'tis but and that I may meet with opposition is no idle fancy I assure you, 'tis but a short step from insult and threats to actual violence; the former I am continually subject to, the latter I may expect at any moment, and the mere presence of a detachment of troops, would have a salutary effect, and would I think prevent it.

I would in conclusion ask for information as regard what course to pursue in cases where in the discharge of my duty I am openly defied, insulted, and threatened with violence.

I am Major
 Very respectfully, Yours, Ob't Servt.
 J. J. Gierulac
 Lt. Supt and Pro. Mar.
 B. R. D. and A. L.

Office of Supt and Pro. Mar. B. R. D. and A. L.
 Augusta Woodruff County Arkansas
 January 21st 1867.

Major J. D. Watson
 Gen'l Supt and Pro. Mar.
 Upper White river Dist.
 Jacksonport, Ark.

Major I have the honor

to state that complaint has been made to me by one Luke Gay colored, who states that he cannot obtain a settlement from William Gay for last years work, that he has two sisters who are now living with William Gay, that they are being treated with cruelty by him, that in trying to get out what cotton he has still on the place he has been repeatedly threatened with violence, that he was assaulted yesterday in the streets of Augusta because he had been to this office. Wm Gay swearing that he would gather up twenty five men to whip out the damned Punkard, and that if the said Luke Gay ever came back on the place he would kill him.

I have carefully inquired into the character of this William Gay and his associates, and find that they are a set of lawless characters, and am advised by leading citizens of Augusta to get troops here at once, and that I am in danger of actual violence at the hands of these desperadoes.

I am Major
 Very respectfully,
 Your Ob't Servt.
 J. J. Gierulac
 Lt. Supt and Pro. Mar.

Office of Supt and Pro. Mar. B. R. D. and A. L.
 Augusta Woodruff Co. Arkansas.

January 23rd 1867.
 Gen'l Dillake Esq
 Sir, You are respectfully

Informed that the Supt has decided that Josephine Fowler (col'd) is engaged for labor to D G Robbins Esq as per contract dated Dec 26, 1866.

The said Josephine Fowler has failed to prove to this office to the contrary. You will therefore permit the said Josephine Fowler to leave your premises that she may be enabled to comply with the above mentioned contract.

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt Svt
S Guisviter
Supt and Pro Mar

(signed)

Office of Supt. and Pro Mar. B. R. D. and A S
Augusta Woodruff County, Arkansas.
January 21st 1867.

H A Campbell Esq
Clerk. Woodruff County
Arkansas.

Sir. You are respectfully request ed. to furnish this office with a complete list of all duly elected and qualified Judges and Justices of the peace, in and for Woodruff Co. This information is called for in obedience to a circular received this day from the Office of the Genl Supt and Pro Mar Bureau of R. D. and A S Upper White river District Jacksonport Ark. dated January 4th 1867.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully

Yours Obedt Svt
S Guisviter
Supt and Pro Mar

(signed)

Office of Supt & Pro Mar. B R D & A S
Augusta Woodruff Co Ark

Jan'y 24, 67.

Major J D Watson
Genl Supt & Pro Mar
Upper white river dist
Jacksonport, Ark.
Major

In obedience to a circular from your office dated January 4, 1867, I have the honor to forward to you the names and post office address of Judges and Justices of the peace in and for Woodruff County Ark.

Edward D Jones. County & Probate Judge, Augusta

Willis P Moore
Thos G Shunpock J.P. Bay Township, Augusta,

J R Crosset J.P. Bay Cache Twp. "

F. N. Henderson

J J Lentr
Lumb Collins J.P. Richland Twp. Cotton Plant.

W M Reynolds J.P. White river Twp. "

J M Smith
Thos Brittain J.P. Plain Twp. Cotton Plant

In the Townships of Washington, Enrounded Hill and Bayou De View the officers elect have not been commissioned

I am Major

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Svt

S Guisviter Supt & Pro Mar

(signed)

Office of Supt & Pro' Mar R D & A L
Augusta Woodruff County Ark
Feb'y 4th 1864.

Major J D Watson
Genl Supt & Pro' Mar
Jacksonport Ark

Major, I have the honor to transmit herewith, Gouth of office duly executed by Mr A R Mitchell clerk and George W Sabott messenger, on-duty in this office

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J Geiswiler
Lt Supt, etc

Office of Supt & Pro' Mar R D & A L
Augusta Woodruff County Ark
Feb'y 4th 1864

Major J D Watson
Gen Supt & Pro' Mar
Jacksonport Ark

Major, I have the honor to transmit herewith, my requisition for forage for Feb'y 1864, and respectfully request that you approve them and have the forage forwarded to me

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J Geiswiler
Lt Supt, etc

Office of Supt and Pro' Mar R D & A L
Augusta Ark Feb'y 4th 1864

Post Maj John Taylor
a ad Genl Bureau of R & A L
Little Rock, Ark

Sir I have the honor to transmit herewith the following returns pertaining to duty in the Bureau of R & A L for the month ending Jan'y 31st 1864.

No 2	L. M. Dept.	Duplicate,
" 23	do	Duplicate,
" 24	do	Duplicate,
" 25	do	Duplicate, two sets
" 42	do	Duplicate,

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J Geiswiler
Lt Supt, etc

Thro' Office of Gen Supt & Pro' Mar
Jacksonport Arkansas.

This letter has been changed as follows. directed to Col Henry Page
L. M. and single copies of returns.

Office of Supt & Pr. Mar.
Bureau of R. & A. L.
Augusta Arkansas.
July 4th 1867.

Major J. Y. Watson
Gen'l Supt & Pr. Mar.
Bureau of R. & A. L.
Upper White river Dist.
Jacksonport Ark.

Major.

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report for the month of July, 1867.

In obedience to S. O. No. 4. from your office dated Jan'y 30, 1867, I established myself in this City as Supt & Pr. Mar. B. & A. L.

On my arrival I was introduced to numerous leading citizens and was well pleased with the very cordial manner in which I was received by them. They seemed highly pleased at my arrival amongst them, and told me the presence of an Office connected with the Bureau was much needed.

I had some difficulty at first in procuring a suitable office, but have succeeded in getting very comfortably situated. I find a great deal of business, have approved quite a number of contracts, for a report in reference to the latter see enclosure marked "A."

I find a great deal of annoyance to the farming community in this vicinity, is caused by the Freedmen making several contracts for the same time with different parties, and I am frequently called on to decide, as to which party

is entitled to the services of Freedmen who make such contracts. I invariably decide in favor of the party who holds the first written contract, properly signed and witnessed, if I think no improper means have been resorted to in the premises.

During the first week of my stay in this City, I conversed with quite a number of the best citizens, and judging from their remarks I was led to believe that Woodruff County was a model County, as far as the disposition of its citizens was concerned in being law abiding men. They spoke very fluently in reference to their wishes, and intentions to see that the Freedmen were dealt justly by. — in their own language they accept the situation, and as the negro was now free, they would deal well, and justly by him.

Hearing such language as this I was very much surprised to find the Freedmen so fearful of outrage, and assault. I could not understand it. Thus, (the Freedmen) seem intimidated, they are not willing to contract for a longer period than a month, numbers of them are leaving the County, others want to be able to leave, if the time comes that they have to do so, I also find that it is almost impossible for Employers to induce Freedmen to come here from other localities even by offering them high wages, their reasons for not wanting

to come here are summed up in a few words, viz. the reputation the Citizens of this County enjoy, for murdering and ill-treating Freedmen, and that the Freedmen feel as though there was no protection for them. I have been asked by Freedmen, What can you do for us. How can you protect us, and I was unable to answer them.

At first it was a very difficult matter for me, to reconcile the state of things actually existing, with the professions of those citizens with whom I conversed. — With the oft-repeated assurance of the Civil Authorities that they were willing, and would execute the provisions of the Civil Rights Bill, but all this was very soon satisfactorily explained.

I found a class of men here very different from those I had previously seen. This class when under the influence of liquor, and some of them without other stimulus than their own bad passions, scrupled not to commit any outrage on the Freedmen. To this class I can trace up various complaints of shooting and otherwise maltreating Freedmen.

They care not for the Civil Authorities they defy them. They insult me, and defy me to do anything, and they swear to shoot the first damned nigger, who sues a white man, or complains of one before a Justice of the Peace.

As soon as I found out that there

were such characters in this vicinity, I called on the Civil Authorities to see if anything could be done in the premises but I found that they were intimidated and they were unwilling to compromise themselves. I also found the leading Citizens feeling the same way. They all say something ought to be done, these characters ought to be punished but I have not found a man, nor do I think there is one in this vicinity, who is willing to openly lend his influence towards bringing white men to justice, (no matter how grave the charge is,) if a Freedman is the plaintiff.

This being the case I was at once satisfied as to why so many citizens were glad an Officer of the Bureau was stationed here. They thought I would deal with them, I thereby taking the Odium, and assuming the responsibilities, and they reaping the benefits. They realize that the acts of such men, are injuring the welfare of the majority of the citizens of the County. This I was perfectly willing to do if I could, but I found myself powerless to protect the Freedmen, protect myself, or bring those parties to justice who are already guilty of acts of violence, and outrage.

I thought at first that I could count on the cooperation of the Civil Authorities, but on becoming satisfied that I could not, I wrote to you,

In my letter of January 19th, and again on January 21st, stating the facts, asking for instructions, and also that a Detachment of Troops might be stationed here

In reference to the subject of schools I would state that there are none for colored children in this County nor is there a disposition on the part of the citizens to establish any, and I have very serious doubts as to whether in some parts of the County such schools would be tolerated.

I also find that the marriage relations between the freed people are neglected, and by many ignored altogether, many of them live here in a state of concubinage.

On the subject of orphan minors I would state that the civil authorities manifest a disposition to execute the laws of the State in that respect irrespective of color.

The above is respectfully submitted.

"Sgd,"

J. D. Garrison

and so forth.

See page "26" for a letter dated Feb 6, 1864

A. H. H. C. C.

Office of Supt & Dir. Mar. & Quarantine, Ark. Feb 11, 1864
Major James J. Garrison
Genl Supt & Dir. Mar. & Quarantine of R. I. & D. S.
Jacksonport, Ark.

I would respectfully request that you furnish me with the following numbered circulars, series of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 24, 25, 26, 30, 32.

I am Major
Your obt. servt
J. D. Garrison
Bt Supt. &c.

Office of Supt & Dir. Mar. & Quarantine of R. I. & D. S.
Augusta Arkansas Feb 11, 1864
Major J. D. Garrison
Genl Supt &c

I would respectfully inform you that I have received no forage for January, or yet for this month. My requisitions have been forwarded to you, and I would request that they be returned if I cannot get the forage they call for.

I am Major
Your obt. servt
J. D. Garrison
Bt Supt. &c

Office of Supt. and Dir. Man.
Augusta, Arkansas
July 22nd 1864

Major J. D. Watson
Supt. of M. Dept.
Jacksonport, Ark.

I have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of Order No. 2 M. Dept. showing persons, and articles employed and hired by me during the month of January, '64.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
S. J. Geivrite
Supt.

Jacoby Arkansas Feb 6. 67
D. W. Wells, Esq.

I would respectfully inform you that John Johnson sold claims to have worked for you about five months, together with Amanda his wife, and that you have refused to compensate them. Should the case still remain unsettled you will take the necessary steps to satisfy said debt at once and report in person, or by letter, to me at Augusta.

Yours Obedt. Servt.
S. J. Geivrite

Briggs
Supt. Ark.
Jacksonport
1864

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

Briggs
Supt. Ark.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

Briggs
Supt. Ark.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

W. H. H. H.
Jacksonport

Office of Asst. Surg. Major
 4th Cavalry, Ark. 21st. 1/4.
 Capt Major John Taylor
 U.S.A. 2d Reg. 1st Bn.
 Little Rock, Ark.

Major I have the honor
 to inform you that to day a Detachment
 of Troops, reported to me from Jackson
 port, and I propose to use every in-
 deavor to capture Quantrel for free
 & order of Capt Maj Gen & Co

I have every reason to believe
 that the said Quantrel is in this
 vicinity but as yet have no definite
 information as to his identity or
 whereabouts. I must assign as
 reasons for my remaining inactive
 the failure of troops to report to me,
 and the very high water. The latter
 cause has prevented me leaving
 the City.

I shall report to you
 from time to time, as regards my
 success in tracing, or capturing
 the said Quantrel.

I would also call your
 attention to the fact that if I had
 horses to mount some or all of the
 Detachment I think it would aid
 me materially in fact I am at a
 loss how to proceed unless some of
 the men are mounted. Maj Morris
 informs me that he cannot furnish
 any.

Major General
 Army 1817

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Major General
 Army 1817

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Major General
 Army 1817

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Major General
 Army 1817

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Major General
 Army 1817

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Major General
 Army 1817

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Respectfully
 signed
 J. D. Watson

Yours Obedt Servt
 "Sgt" J. G. Gispicite
 Feb 21. 1867
 Office of the Asst. Comdr. & Treas.
 of Augusta, Arkansas.
 Major B. Morris
 Sandy Creek, Ark.
 Jacksonport, Ark.

Major I have
 the honor to inform you that a
 Detachment of Troops by your or-
 ders reported to me today.
 also that as I may be compelled
 to retain said detachment for 3 or 4
 weeks I would request that you
 cause to be forwarded to this City
 for their use at least 20 twenty days
 rations. I may not retain them
 long enough to use so many rations
 but it is such a very difficult mat-
 ter to get anything from Jackson-
 port I deem it better to be fully
 prepared for any emergency

Yours Obedt Servt
 "Sgt" J. G. Gispicite
 Feb 21

The above request was not forwarded
 J. Gispicite
 Lt. Supt & Pro. Mar. Pr.

Office Supt. & Pro. Mar. P. B. S. & Co. 31
 Augusta Woodruff Co. Ark Feb 19/67

Major J. Watson
 Lt. Supt. P. B. S. & Co.
 Upper White River Dist.
 Jacksonport Ark.
 Major

I have the honor to state that
 I am in receipt of S. O. No. 19 Par 4 dated Office Asst
 Comdr. B. B. & Co. Little Rock Ark Feb 19/1867 ordering
 me to give my office and turn over the records of the same
 to Capt. Wm. Gilen Supt. P. B. S. & Co. at Jacksonport Ark.
 also to take the detachment of troops temporarily stationed
 here to Jacksonport and turn them over to the Comdg. Officer
 there and to report in person to the office of the Asst Comdr.
 The order does not specify what I should do with the property
 I have on hand consisting of one desk, two tables, benches,
 two lumps, two brooms, one bucket, one tin oil can, two
 awlknives & a lot of stationery. I have taken up the property
 I have on hand on my return for January.

Having been
 without books wherein to record the transactions of the office
 until quite recently, and being directed in the order to turn
 the records over in good shape I purpose completing the
 same and will be ready to proceed to Jacksonport on the
 next regular packet. Please send me directions what to
 do with the above mentioned property by first opportunity

I am Major

Very respectfully
 Yours Obedt Servt
 J. Gispicite
 Lt. Supt & Pro. Mar. Pr.

Augusta Ark
Dec 19th 1866

Thorp John Citizen

States having forwarded application for apprenticing certain Colored Children, and asks advice regarding the terms of settlement with his Employers and complains of their failure and of their not making him half a prop rule proposes to dock their wages on settlement

Respectfully referred to
S. Geisreiter Supt at Augusta

(Sgd) J. F. Watson
Maj & Comd Supt.

Respectfully returned to John Thorp Esq who will proceed to settle with the feed men that were in his employ during the year 1866 or else the case will be referred to the Civil Authorities for adjustment

S. Geisreiter
Supt & Pro Mgr

Office Asst Commn F. R. Wood
Little Rock Ark Nov 21st 1866

Sylvia Capt Jno. B. Maj. Col
A. A. A. Comd B Co

States that Ann Branch complains that her children have been apprenticed to Harwood Branch of White Co. without her consent. Also desires an investigation and report of the case

Office Comd Supt B Co
Jacksonport Ark Jan 15th 1867

Respectfully referred to S. Geisreiter who will investigate the case and report on the same to this office

(sgd) J. F. Watson
Maj & Comd Supt.

Received January 21st 1867

to receive a letter from C. R. Gifford Esq. informing me of the decision of the court. Not having received the same and being advised to close my office for the year I have from the Office Asst Commn F. R. Wood Little Rock Ark Feb 10th 1867 would respectfully submit the above

S. Geisreiter
Supt & Pro Mgr

Office Supt & Pro Mgr. D. E.
Augusta Ark July 21/67

Respectfully returned to Lieut Jno Sylvia Esq & A. A. A. Comd B Co Little Rock Ark through Office Comd Supt B Co Upper White River Dist Jacksonport Ark. I have visited Sarney in Person on the 6th inst and there conferred with C. R. Gifford Esq the former Supt B Co and also with Jno Sanders Esq the Probate Judge of White Co. Ark. concerning the within complaint of Ann Branch (abd) U.S. Harwood Branch.

C. R. Gifford Esq has solicited the Probate Court of White Co. for as Writ of Habeas Corpus in behalf of the aggrieved party I am advised by Judge Sanders that the case should be duly investigated during the next term of the Probate Court of White Co. which was to come on the following week I have been waiting

(not returned)

Office Supt & Pro Mgr. D. E.

Mr. [unclear]

Concerning [unclear] of [unclear]
for small [unclear] [unclear]
John [unclear] Esq.
late [unclear] at [unclear]

Mr. [unclear] Esq.
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Respectfully returned to [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] at [unclear]
(Apr 1) P. O. [unclear]
[unclear] & [unclear] [unclear]

Mr. [unclear] Esq.
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Respectfully returned to
[unclear] [unclear] Esq. with the
statement that the [unclear] [unclear]
will attend to such business
[unclear] of [unclear] brought
before them
[unclear]
Esq.

1

[Faint handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Faint handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Faint handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Watson J. D. Maj. Gen. Supt

V
W
Y

Roll 6

Target 12

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Augusta (Woodruff County)

Letters and Orders Received Nov. 1865–Aug. 1866

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a date or reference number: 1845, 1163

Handwritten text in the middle of the page: 24, 6

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, enclosed in a large oval shape: 1845

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS.

~~OFFICE OF SURGEON IN CHIEF~~

Little Rock Ark. Nov 4 1865

John Sharp Esq.
Woodruff Co Ark
Sir

On the recommenda-
tion of Hon Robert K. White, Secretary of the
State of Arkansas, you are hereby appointed Super-
intendent of Refugees Freedmen and Abandoned
Lands, in and for the County of Woodruff Arkan-
sas, to act under orders and instructions of the Com-
missioner, and Asst Commissioner, of this Bureau

Should you accept the appointment, you will
please forward your written acceptance, Official
Oath and bond required by paragraph III circu-
lar No 16, herewith transmitted, for your information
and guidance. This Circular foreshadows the future

policy of the Asst Commissioner, and is in harmony
with all orders and instructions heretofore issued
by him.

Having forwarded your acceptance &c. you
will assume jurisdiction without further delay.

By order of

Brig Genl J. N. Sprague

D. H. Williams,

Asst Adjt Genl

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, Ark.,

Nov. 24th 1865

John Thorp Esq,
Augusta. Woodruff Co
Ark.

Dear Sir

Your favor
of the 15th inst notifying me of your
acceptance of the appointment of Supt.
for your County for this Bureau is
received - You will receive the
Circulars issued by Maj Gen Howard
and by myself for your guidance in
the discharge of your duties. I trust
you will read them carefully and
fully acquaint yourself with their
requirements -

By judicious and
prudent management you will
I hope be able to render important
aid in reestablishing order, industry
and justice to all classes. The

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, Ark.,

786

mission of this Bureau is to do good
to all. if we fail in this the Bureau
is a failure so far as we are con-
cerned.

I confidently trust to your good
management to prove the necessity
of issuing any rations in your Dist.
I intend to abolish that in a short
time throughout the State -

You need not hesitate to act offic-
ally out of your County when
there is no other Superintendent ^{as} ac-
cessible as yourself -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. W. Sprague

Brighton Apr 20

Dec 11th 1865-

On Letter } com

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, Ark., December 11th 1865

Circular Letter

Reports have reached the Assistant Commissioner that some agents of this Bureau have received bribes from those desiring to employ Freedmen.

Similar reports have reached the Commissioner at Washington and attention ^{has been} called to these corrupt and dishonest practices.

The Asst Commissioner requests Officers or Civilians who have knowledge of such dishonest practices to report the same to him and the Officers found guilty will be summarily dealt with.

(Sgd) J. W. Sprague
Brig Genl Asst Commr

To
Mr. Jas Clark
Supt R & F
Woodruff Co Ark

Official
D. H. Williams
A. A. Genl

Dec 19th / He 5,

Post Office

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Bureau of R. F. & A. B. S.

Suite Room A-11

Dec 19. 1865

John Thayer Esq. Supreme Court

Augustus Woodruff Co. and

A. R. ...

Dear Sir

Your

favor of the 8th inst is received. I do not approve of all the rules you send for publication. Consequently do not order them printed. I am pleased with the spirit and tone of your letter but in some things you proposed to do too much. You will avoid this by reading carefully the Circulars which have been furnished you in Circular 16 particularly as to the management of labor - and remember that good and sufficient laws ~~and good~~ for whites are good and sufficient for blacks also.

We want no rules or laws for the
Government of Freedmen that are
not legal and just for the government
of white men - Freedmen must be
taught that they must fulfil their
Contracts. This can be done by precept
and by the enforcement of the Outcast laws
of this State now in force - please bear in
mind that we as Officers of the Bureau
have no control whatever over the Freed-
men when they do not violate the laws
of the land - as Superintendent you are
a Magistrate to hear and decide cases
between Whites and blacks, or between blacks
themselves when such cases are legally
brought before you - simply because
the present State laws are not adjusted
to the present condition of things -
You will of course abrogate contra-
cts that have been unjustly made
and when advantage has been taken
of the Freedmen to wrong him -
Your labors should be directed

To restore harmony and a resump-
- tion of all industrial pursuits -
In your position you can do a
vast amount of good - and I have
confidenced that you will act dis-
- cernly and justly in the discharge
of your duties -

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
J. W. Springer
Mij Genl Apts Con

HEAD QUARTERS, BUREAU OF

Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

For the States of Missouri and Arkansas.

Little Rock
St. Louis Mo. Ark Feb 1st 1866.

Respectfully referred to
Jno Phelps, Esq. Supt &c.
who will take such action
as will secure justice to all
parties.

By Order of
Brig Genl J. W. Sprague

J. T. Williams

Adj.

E. 167

1866

Augusta, Ark. Jan 1st 1856
I have about this time last year of heard a Negro girl from
J. D. Brian gave him my note for five hundred lbs Cotton
in the month of Sept. I told the girl she was as
free as I was and she said she would stay with me if I
would give her eight dollars per month. I drew
up an article of agreement binding my self to pay her
\$8 per month for her fees services. called in two neighbors
to witness the obligation. I afterwards saw Mr Brian
and asked him what was to be done about the note
stating to him that I had to make a special contract
with the girl or she would leave. he remarked that I
would pay him and he would pay the girl & told her
his proposition and she said if she had to take the
five hundred for pay she would never get one cent. and I then bound
my self to pay her the money I then went to the
Commander of the post at Augusta told him all
about the affair and he said it was all right. that
the note was null and void. I have paid the girl
before two witnesses and have a clear receipt for
the money. Mr Brian tried to get me to pay the note which
I refused to do he then takes the note to Mr Sharp the
Sheriff and Jereidsmans Agent for this County
Mr Sharp commands me to turn the cotton over to
Mr Brian. I told Mr Sharp that I had made a special
contract with the girl & that I had paid her in
the presence of two witnesses. he said the cotton must
come the girl is still with me for the present year at
eight dollars per month. contract made before Mr Sharp.
Mr Sharp says his decision is final; that the Commander
at Washington City cant countermand it.
Now I continue that I have paid the girl according to contract
and according to the order of Lieut. Smith.

Feb 16th 1864

H. S. Skinner

a. m.

457
Capt's Office Dept of War
Little Rock Ark
Feb'y 16th 1866.

John Sharp &
Supt of Dept of War
Woodruff Camp
Ark

Sir

I herewith en-

close formula for your guidance in
making monthly financial reports.

You will forward to this Office on the
1st day of each month a similar report
of all money received and disbursed
by you. Your Expenditures will be
on forms similar to the enclosed blanks,
and the receipt of parties to whom
money are paid. one copy of this voucher
will accompany your report

Yours Sir

Very Respy &c

N Skinner

Capt & Comd

Memphis Tenn
Mar ch 6th / 1866

Genl. E. P. Ruckle

Chief of F. Mans Bureau

Sir

I was passing through this place about the 28th of February with Freedman whom I had hired at Atlanta Geo (Contract approved by Col Poole of Freedmans Bureau at that place) I had the Small Pox to break out among them & had to leave parts of two families at this place in the small pox hospital, I got an order from Capt. Staley (then in charge of Bureau) to send them to small pox hospital, left instructions with him to be given to said freedmen upon their convalescing that they might have no difficulty in reaching their families.

Upon inquiry at your Office I learn that the parties were returned upon convalescing to this office. The instructions (which I left with Capt Staley) had been misplaced & the consequence was they knew not where to find their families. had no money, & were forced to rehire, which they did to one Mr Wm Mc Gregor who lives eight miles back of Augustin Ark (has his P. Office at that place)

In consideration of the above facts & further that

that Millie Sewel & ^{four} ~~two~~ Daughters also Ralph
Goldew & two daughters & separated from their
families & each division of the families
are very unhappy and anxious for the
return to my place of the above named
parties, I have written to Mr M^c Gray
who if not a humane man may throw
impediments in the way of their return.
I therefore send Appeal to the
Bureau. I think sir I am actuated
in this more by humane feelings than
^{any} pecuniary interest. though I have expended
on these people one hundred & twenty two
(\$122.00) dollars from Atlanta to the
point.

If you think necessary I will furnish
Genl Spurge, or Agent at Augusta Ark
with an approved Copy of my contract
made with these People at Atlanta
hoping Genl that this may meet with
your favourable consideration

P.S My Residence & place I am in
is seven miles east of ^{Very Respectfully}
Helena, in Terica County. Your Obedt-
Miser if these persons are detained. Bro. M. Helms
they will get off at Mrs Smiths Ldg
which is directly opposite Helena Ark

L. A. R. A. C. of T. 1866

Office Supt R. F. A. A. L.
Memphis Tenn March 6/66
" 25th

B. P. Runkle
Brig Genl Vols
Supt R. F. A. A. L.

Encloses statement made
by George M. Helms Junica
to Miss and respectfully
refers same.

Asst. Commissioners Office
R. F. A. A. L. Sands
Nashville Tenn. March 9/66
Respectfully referred
to Brig Gen. J. W. Sprague
Asst. Commissioner, Missouri
& Arkansas. Little Rock
Ark. for his information

Clinton B. Stark

Brig. Maj General
Asst. Comd Ky & Tenn.

Bureau R. F. A. A. L. Ark
Little Rock Ark
March 20/66.

Respectfully referred to
John Schaff Esq. Supt
of Woodruff Co. who will
please investigate and if
practicable forward the
Freedmen named to the
parties with whom they
contracted first
By Order of Brig Genl J. W. Sprague
Geo E. Day
Chief Clerk.
L. A. #61/66.



OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT E. F. & A. L.

Memphis, Tenn., March 6th 1866.

Stat Lieut Col J. C. Jacobs
Asst Adjt General

Colonel

The enclosed statement is true
as the Clerk Mr. Symon informs me. The
contract was made in Georgia and the men should
have gone to Mr. Helms plantation in Mississippi
They are now in Arkansas out of my jurisdiction
I therefore refer the paper to you that you may
if you deem right refer them to the Assistant Com-
-missioner for Arkansas

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

~~Wm. P. Hunt~~

Brig Genl Vols

Wm. P. Hunt A. S.

March 24/66

46

1866

Bar. R. S. and A. S.
For the State of Mo. and Ark.
Little Rock, Ark. March 24th 66

Maj. G. S. Watson
Genl. Supt. &c.

Sir

The Assessor of Internal Revenue, having decided that all contracts require a five cent revenue stamp for the name of each party signing the same. The Asst. Comr. directs that in all cases hereafter, the parties presenting contracts for approval be requested to have affixed the necessary revenue stamp. Contracts heretofore approved with the understanding that no stamps were required, will be recognized by Agents of the Bureau as valid and binding.

By _____

W. Sprague

Geo. O. Peyton Chf. Clk.

Official
G. S. Watson Maj.

Gen. Supt. and Com. Mur.

John Sharp Esq.
Supt. R. S. and A. S. Arkansas

March 27/66

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a ledger or account book entry]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a ledger or account book entry]

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, Ark., March 27 1866

Sir,

The Asst Comr directs me to call your particular attention to the forwarding of your monthly Reports as early in each month as practicable after the last weekly issue of rations to enable us to consolidate and forward them to Genl Howard at an earlier date than at present. The price of the Refugee & Freedmen rations as officially furnished by Maj A. P. Porter Chf Q. M. of Dept. is 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents per ration. The rations issued will be computed hereafter at that value.

By order of

Brig Genl J. W. Sprague

Geo E. Dayton

Chf Clerk

To

Mr Jos Sharp

Supt A. S. S.

Augusta

Woodruff Co Ark

Pine

Bluffs

The Superintendent Capt. J. M. Emery, has forwarded
Statistical & Financial, Reports, also Roster of O. I. C.

The duties at this post are very arduous, The number
of 2d Regt, is very large, ~~the number of Drudmen~~
~~Drudmen from driving Rations,~~ etc

The number driving Rations from 2d Regt & Drudmen
is 1316, ~~money value of Rations,~~ No of Rations, 2812 1/2.
Value of Rations in money \$6277.48

Drudmen Employed on Plantations, in this Dist
1406, Employed in City of Pine Bluffs, 392, 1795

In what the large Republic, we have 450 acres of Cotton
and 150 acres of Corn, we shall not rely to any degree
to the government the land due, but have
a respectable fund in hand, all of which is
due to the labor of Freedom,

600

March 28/1644

Copy

Letter

August 1/1644

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Augusta
Woodruff Co. Ark
it is no more than right
informed of the cruelty of
charge of the Freedmen
his name is Sharp and

an ex Rebel at the present time there is now
lying dead a Freedman who was employed
on this said Sharp's farm but being too sick
to work he come to town for relief. One
or more Physicians offered to give medicine
but the heartless wretch (Sharp) refused to pay
for it or to do anything for the poor fellow
and this morning the man was found lying upon
the floor of the cabin put up by the soldiers
when here, without fire or covering or even
straw to lie on. Thus are other things in
which he shows himself no friend to the Freed
men and ought not to be in the position
he occupies. If he does anything in writing such
as making out a Marriage Certificate, he
charges double price or 200 for the papers
I think it should be investigated or the
Bureau will become so abnoxious that it will
not be tolerated in this place. We are not so
lost to humanity as quietly to see even a
Nigger murdered by barbarous neglect -
This expresses the feelings of the best Citizens
in the town
March 28th 1866, the Lover of humanity -

W. H. Supt

Chicago Bureau
Washington City

P.S. I would send this to Little Rock
but the Superintendent pays no
attention to such things. This is not
written from any opposition to the
Bureau. We wish to see its
provisions carried out. But as
Civil Law has no power in the
case we appeal to you wth
right - the friends of blacks

A true Copy of the Charge prepared
at Washington City

Apr 5, 64

1000

Bureau A. S. & A. S.

Little Rock April 5. 1866

Sir,

Enclosed you will find a
blank form which the asst
Comm recommends that you
adopt in allowing the time
lost by the freedmen in your
district

By Order of
Brig Genl

W. Sprague

Col. E. L. Dayton
Chief Clerk

Mr. J. W. Sharp

Supt A. S. & A. S.

Augusta

Woodruff Co

ARK

Approx 9" Hole,

Approx 2 1/2 ft. - 5 ft.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington. April 9th, 1865.

Brigadier General J. M. Brannan
Comd'g Dept of Georgia
Augusta, Ga.

The Commissioner, Bureau
Refugees, Freedmen &c. for the State of Georgia,
having inquired whether the President's recent
Proclamation removed martial law, and stated
that the Department commander does not feel
authorized to arrest parties who have committed
outrages on freedpeople or Union refugees, the
Secretary of War, with the approval of the
President directs me to inform you that the
President's Proclamation does not remove
martial law, or operate in any way upon the
Freedmen's Bureau in the exercise of its legit-
imate jurisdiction.

It is not expedient however to resort to

military tribunals in any case, where justice
can be obtained through the medium of
civil authority.

(sgd) E. D. Townsend
Asst Adjt Genl.

Official Copy of Telegram respectfully furnished
for the information of Brig Genl J. W. Sprague
Asst Commr.

C. H. Howard
Capt Brig Genl A. A. G.

Official Copy
D. H. Williams,

To
John Sharp, Esq
Supt Refugees & Freedmen,
Augusta Woodruff Co.
Kansas.

April 10766

Henry M. Lilly,

Post Office, N.S.W.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS,

OFFICE OF SURGEON IN CHIEF.

Little Rock Ark Apr. 10th 1866

Sir:

In compliance with instructions from Major General
O. B. Howard Commissioner, I have the honor to report
a prompt report to the Office of the number in your
Dist. of Destitute Refugees who are deaf, blind, dumb or
deaf & dumb, sleeping separately; adult males &
females & male & female children. A similar report
will at the same time be made of Freed men

By Order of

Major General J. M. Sprague Act. Commissioner &c

Henry M. Lilly

Act. Surgeon U. S. A.

Surgeon in Chief

Dist. No. 4 Ark.

John Sharp

Supt. Arkansas

Arkansas

Refugees

Class	No Deaf	No. Blind	No Dumb	Deaf & Dumb
Adult males				
Adult females				
Male children				
Female children				

Freedmen

Class	No Deaf	No Blind	No Dumb	Deaf & Dumb
Adult males				
Adult females				
Male children				
Female children				

April 13th / 66

H Skinner,

A. M.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS,
OFFICE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER,

Little Rock Ark all 13th 1866.

John Sharp
Capt 25th Reg
Augusta Ark
Sir

Herewith I respectfully return your accounts for the months of Dec 1865, January, & February 1866 with new accounts for same months, which I have made for your instructions. The balance of funds, ^{for lands} as exhibited by each month's accounts should always be carried to the succeeding month and accounted for.

I send as supply of blanks by this mail
You will sign and re-forward these papers as
as early a date as possible

Very Respy &c

A Skinner

Capt 25th Reg

Patton

April 15/64

Env } Genl Supt
Letter }

Office Gen. Supt. R. & A. S.,
Jacksonport Ark. Apr. 15th 1866
Circular Letter.

Sir,

In compliance with orders
from Brig Gen. Sprague, Asst Comr. &c.,
this Bureau will assume the work of collect-
ing the claims of colored soldiers and
sailors, and their families against the
United States Government for back pay,
bonus, pensions &c. you will receive, and
prepare all claims presented and for-
ward them, through this office, to the Asst
Comr.

All claims will be prosecuted free of
cost to the claimants, except for Revenue
Stamps and Notarial fees - You will please
publish this intention of the Bureau, as
extensively as practicable. Forms
necessary in such applications, and in-
structions for preparing them, will be sent
as soon as possible

Over

J. J. Watson, Maj
Gen Supt. + Cr. In. Mar. R. S. & A.

Mr. John Sharp,
Supt. R. S. & A.,
Augusta
Ark.

L R N 657. 1866

Missouri. Ark -
March 28. 1866.

~~April 20/66~~

A down of humanity

Complains of Capt. of
Bureau at August -
at great an - expected
L.



War Dept. B. R. F. & A. S. Wash. D. C. 11. 1866.

Respectfully transmit-
ted to Brig. Gen. J. W. Sprague,
Asst. Commr. for Ark. & Mo.
By order of Maj. Gen. D. D. Rowan
J. A. Glendon
Lieut. & Adjt. Pris Secy.

Recd. Lt. April 20. 1866

Bureau A. F. & H. Missouri
Little Rock. Ark.
April 20. 1866

Respectfully forwarded
to John Sharp. Supt. re
for his information

By order of
Brig. Gen. J. W. Sprague
Asst. Commr.
Geo. E. Clayton
Chief Clerk

E. D. S.

General Howard

August 21

Woodruff Co Ark

General.

I think it no more than right that you should be informed of the cruelty of the man who has charge of the Freedman's Bureau in this place. His name is Sharp and an evil Rebel. At the present time there is now lying dead a Freedman who was employed on ^{his} said Sharp's farm but being too sick, he came to town for relief. One or more Physicians offered to give medicine but the heartless wretch (Sharp) refused to pay for it or to do anything for the poor fellow and this morning the man was found dying upon the floor of the Cabin put up by the Soldiers when here without fire or covering or even straw to lie on. There are other things in which he shows himself no friend to the Freedman and ought not to be in the position he occupies. If he does anything in writing such as making

out a marriage Certificate, he charges double price, or \$2.00 for the paper, I think it should be investigated or the Bureau will become so obnoxious that it will not be tolerated in this place, We are not so lost to humanity as quietly to see even a nigger murdered by barbarous neglect
This expresses the feeling of the best Citizens in the town.

March 28th 1866 A lover of humanity

To the Super^{at}
Freedmans Bureau
Little Rock Washington City

P.S. I would send this to Little Rock but the Superintendent pays no attention to such things. This is not written from any opposition to the Bureau, We wish to see its provisions carried out But as civil law has no power in the case we appeal to you to right the friendless blacks.

8 Feb 29 1866

April 23rd 1866

J. R. Watson
Genl Supt.

Office. Gen. Supt. & Treas. Mar. R. S. & G.
Jacksonville Ark. Apr 23. 11

Sir

In compliance with instructions
from Brig. Gen. J. W. Sprague. Act. Comr.
I have the honor to request a prompt re-
port through this Office of the number
in your County of Destitute Refugees
who are deaf Blind, Dumb or deaf & dumb,
Classifying separately Adult Male and
Female Children.

A similar report will at the same
time be made of Freedmen.

J. B. Watson Maj.
Gen. Supt. & c. M. S. and A. S.

John Thorpe
Woodruff Co
Ark

May 9 '18

Post Office

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI, ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY.

Office of Assistant Commissioner.

Little Rock, Ark. May 9th 1856,

John Sharp Esq.
Capt Freedmen, Woodruff Co.

Sir

By to days mail, I forward
you 10 blank Refugee and Freedmen Reports of
Rations issued, the Ration, Abandoned Land
and School Reports, as well as those required
by the Lr. Mr. should be made separately so
each, may be filed in this office.

Where, there are no issues. No Aband Lands,
a red line may be drawn across face of
blank, it being signed officially at the bottom
of the blank.

By Order of
Brut Maj Genl J. W. Sprague, Act Comm
Geo E. Dayton
Chief Clerk.

May 19th 1866,
Gen. Scales,

Gen. Supt-

Office Gen. Supt. 2d. Prov. Mar. R. Fed. A. L.
Jacksonport. Ark. May 17th 1866

Circular Letter.

Sir

In case there are any colored persons in your county or vicinity who have claims against the United States Government for Back Pay, Bounty or Pension as Soldiers or Sailors or as the lawful heirs of such Soldiers or Sailors, you will on application being made to you to collect such claims, make a brief statement of the case to this office, also in case the Soldier or Sailor is deceased, stating what relationship the person making the claim bears to the Soldier or Sailor to whom the claim is made. Upon the receipt of such statement I will forward to you the proper blanks to be filled out. You will publish as widely as possible this intention of the "Bureau" to collect such claims.

W. Watson Maj.

Gen. Supt. 2d. Prov. Mar. R. Fed. A. L.

Mr John Sharp

Supt. Bur. R. Fed. A. L.

Augusta.

Woodruff Co

Ark. Co.

May 18th / Feb

D D Williams

a, a, Goul,

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI, ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY.

Office of Assistant Commissioner.

Little Rock, Ark., May 15th 1866

Maj Jas I Watson
Genl Supt &c
Major,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of May 15, asking information relative to, and defining the powers of the Bureau under the "Civil Rights Bill".

I am directed by the Asst Comr, to reply, that the effect of the "Civil Rights Bill" is to place the Freedmen under the laws of the State, so far as protection and punishment are concerned, the same as if they were white, and it makes it the duty of civil officers, under several penalties, so to apply the said laws to the Freedmen.

It will therefore readily appear to you, that nearly if not all cases requiring judicial action, can be turned over to the civil courts for trial, and that the duties of the Supt in this regard will be mainly to see that the Freedman receives a fair trial, or in other words that the law is

impartially applied to his case by the magistrate,
and to report any discrimination against the
Freedman.

It does not follow from this that Supts are
prohibited from "hearing and determining cases"
as heretofore. There may be circumstances in which
the State laws, framed without reference to the
present state of affairs, would fail to secure
justice to the Freedmen, and here the Supt, by
the military authority of the Bureau, can act
under Genl Howard's Circular No 5 Pas 7, 1865,
being guided by the laws of the State in an-
alogous cases. It is presumed, however, that action
under this head will very rarely be necessary.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt,

Egd) D. H. Williams,

A. A. Genl.

Official Copy,

D. H. Williams

Asst Adjt Genl.

May 22/66.

John Taylor
bapt, V.R. 6.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

For Missouri, Arkansas and Indian Territory,

CLAIM DIVISION.

Little Rock, Ark. May 22 1866.

Circular Letter

Sir:

Col Major General Sprague Act Com &c directs that the printed blanks used in the Claim Division be furnished to General Superintendents and to the military officers on duty in the Bureau so that they can without delay receive papers and forward all claims forwarded to them also that when a claimant applies to a civilian officer of the Bureau this officer shall report by letter to the Genl Supt of his District or to this office when on account of locality or irregularity of mails the former would occasion too great delay, stating the nature of the claim and applying for blanks and instructions which will be at once furnished, whereupon this office will prepare and forward the claim to the officer from whom he received the blanks and instructions.

General Superintendents will examine and correct any irregularities and deficiencies that may

exist in the papers pertaining to claims sent thro'
them before forwarding the same to this office

I am Very Respy

Yours Obedt Servt

Jno Sharp Esq John Tyler
Super R. & A. Capt 2nd V. P. C.

August 20th In charge Office

May 25 1964

..

Office Lieut. Supt. and Cron. Quar. M. S. & C.
Jacksonport Ark. May 28th 1864.

Mr. John Sharp.
Supt. M. S. & C.

Woodruff Co.

Sir.

Your communication of May 24th is just received.
In answer to your inquiries, I will
say, that all official documents from
your office to the Asst. Comr. or to any
Officer of the Bureau, are to be sent through
through this Office.

I have the honor to be

Yours Obedt. Servt.
D. J. Watson, Maj.
Lieut. Supt. M. S. & C.

Mar 27/66

98

Office Gen. Supt. Bro. Mar. H. S. & Ad.
For the Upper White River Dist.
Jacksonport Ark. Mar. 27th 1864

Circular
No. 1

In compliance with Special Order No. 27. Par. 2. Bur. H. S. & Ad. for the States of Mo. & Ark. dated Little Rock. Ark. March 22nd 1864. I assume charge of affairs in this Bureau for the Upper White River Dist. with Hd. Qrs at Jacksonport. All County Superintendents in this District are requested to forward as soon as possible, to me, reports showing the condition of affairs in their Counties.

J. J. Watson
May 5th H. S. & Ad.

Gen. Supt. Bro. Mar. H. S. & Ad.

Mr. John Sharp
Sept. H. S. & Ad.
Woodruff Co. Ark.

June 29/64

48

Office 2nd Supt. & Adv. Mar. N. F. 2nd A. L.
Jacksonport Ark. June 25th 1866

Mr. John Sharp
Supt. N. F. 2nd A. L.
Woodruff Co.

Sir,

John M. Coz
(Freedman) having made complaint to
me that one Wm. Hestel whipped his ^(M. Coz)
wife. As the the affair occurred in
Woodruff Co. I refer the case to you.
You will see that the parties have
justice

J. J. Watson May
1st 2nd Supt. & Adv. Mar. N. F. 2nd A. L.

July 25/66

48

Office Lieut Supt. & Comm. Mar. & H.
Jacksonport Ark. July 25th 1866

Mr. John Sharp
Supt Woodruff Co.
Sir.

Your letter of
the 22nd Inst was duly received, but I
have been too busy to come to Augusta.
You will do all in your power, to
see that impartial justice to all par-
ties is administered in the case in
question. I wish you to watch the case
closely, and report explicitly, as it
will be a good test case.

Yours Obedient

J. S. Watson Maj.
Lieut Supt. Comm. Mar. & C.

Aug 15/66

John W. H. H. H.
pro Sec

Executive Office
Little Rock Aug. 18. 1865

John Thorp
Sheriff of Woodruff.

Yours letter addressed
to the Governor, complaining
of the unauthorized arrests
made by the military
at Augusta, has been
received, and referred to
General Reynolds.

The General has ordered
an investigation to be
made into the matter,
and the illegal proceed-
ings will doubtless be
immediately stopped
By the Governor

John Whytock
Private Secy

Aug 22/64

98

Office. Col. Supt. & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. L.
Jacksonport. Ark. August 22nd 1866.

Mr. John Sharp.
Supt. R. F. & A. L.
Woodruff Co. Ark.

Sir

Notice having
come to this office of the abusive treat-
ment of one, Mariah. Brazee. (colored woman)
in the employ of, Madison Pitts. of your Co.
to the effect that she was severely whipped
By Mr. Pitts. and she is now absent from
the premises of Mr. Pitts. You will investi-
gate the case without delay and see that
justice is strictly delt out to both parties

Very Respectfully
Yours. Obedt. Servt.

J. S. Watson Maj.
Col. Supt. & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. L.

Aug 26/64

48

Office of the Supt. & Bro. Mar. H. B. Co.
Jacksonport Ark. Aug 26th

Mr. John Sharp,
Supt. H. B. Co.

Woodruff Co.

Sir.

Complaint
has been made at this office that
three Freedmen, by name, Andrew
Bedford, Scott McDaniel, and Charles
Houston, after working on the place
of Mr. Appham of Woodruff Co. three
months, were not paid for their ser-
vices. You will carefully enquire into
this case, and report to this office
whether you find the complaint just.
Forward your Report at as early
a date as possible.

Yours, O. H. Serot.

J. J. Watson, Maj.
1st Lt. Supt. & Bro. Mar. H. B. Co.

No. _____

Report of Lost Time
for the month of 1869
between
and the Freedmen in his
employ

Approved and Copy
filed - - - - - 1869

Duplicate

State of Arkansas) S.S.
County of)

Personally appeared before
me this - day of 1864-

who being duly sworn. deposes and
says that the within account of lost time charged
against Freedmen in his employ is correct, and
just, and that no part of the time so charged, was
on account of wet weather

No. _____

Report of Lost Time
for the month of _____
between
and the Freedmen in his
employ

Approved and copy
filed _____ 1864

Duplicate

Roll 6

Target 13

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Augusta (Woodruff County)

Registers of Labor Contracts

Volume 1 (52) Dec.-1865-Sept. 1866, and
Jan. 1867-Jan. 1868

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Augusta, Ark

Contracts

Jacksonport and
Augusta

Letters sent,

from Dec 31/67 to

Jan'y 23-168

Contracts approved January

No of contract	Employer	Number	Names	Compensation
1	Currie, C. J.	1	Moses Neal	Share of crop.
2	Gibson, J. W. J.	1	Mrs. Whitaker Angelina Kees Thebe	yearly wages in cash, also supports the children.
3	Jay, Duke	1	Clara Westmoreland	monthly wage.
4	Gregory, N.	7	Daniel Carter Miles Shinn Col. Depille Jas. Williams Milly Green Martha Clark Eveline Dodd	yearly wages in cash.
5	Gibson, Doy.	1	Jamil Clark	monthly cash wages.
6	Gregory, W.	2	Robert Morgan Nelson Simpson	yearly cash wages.
7	Hughes, W. W.	1	Margaret Hatch	monthly cash wages.

1867, at Augusta, Arkansas.

No of contract	Employer	Number	Names	Compensation
8	McCoy, B. C.	5	Mary Smith Betsy McCoy Stephen Hudson Caroline McCoy Madison McCoy	Cash wages. Cash wages. Cash wages. Share of crop. Share of crop.
9	McCoy, B. C.	12	Richmond Briscoe Sham Campbell Dennis Briscoe Trace McCoy Jesse Campbell Pete Briscoe Henry Russell Shavit McCoy Hunt Briscoe Jamil McCoy Elijah Briscoe Emma Briscoe	Share of the crop.
10	Hill, Alex.	1	Stephen Orchard	Yearly cash wages.
11	Murphy, J. D.	1	Nelson Davis	Yearly cash wages.
12	Humphrey, J. W.	1	Namiah Nicket	Share of crop.

Contracts approved January

Contract	Employer	Employees		Compensation
		No.	Names	
13	Murphy J L	1	John Abbott	Share of the crops
		2	John Williams	
		3	Philip Kough	
		4	Robert Brown	
		5	Maurice Smith	
		6	Lucy Kough	
		7	Agnes Brown	
14	Murphy J L	1	Michael Brown	Share of the crops
		2	James O'Donoghue	
		3	Moses Williams	
		4	Frank Smith	
		5	William Masset	
		6	Eliz Williams	
		7	Paul Brown	
		8	Catharine O'Donoghue	
15	Mc Kingie W D	1	John Mc Kingie	monthly wages, also some for the children.
		2	Martha Mc Kingie	
			James Lewis	
			Barthol Andrew	
		3	Mary Murdoch	
4	Catharine Murdoch			
	Peter			
	Matt			
	John			
	Lucy Hall	to have her ration only		
	Benjamin			

1867

"Continued"

Contract	Employer	Employees		Compensation
		No.	Names	
16	Willed Alex	1	Henry	the children monthly wages
			Lucas	
			Stacey	
		5	Sally Hall	
			John Mc Blue	
17	Robbins J P	1	John O'Neil	yearly wages
18	Robbins J P	1	Sam Hally	Share of crops
		2	John Curry	
		3	John Brown	
		4	Emily Brown	
		5	Tom Page	
19	Roddy D B	1	Michael Roddy	Share of the crops
		2	Mary Roddy	
		3	Frank Jackson	
		4	Frank Roddy	
		5	Frank Roddy	
		6	Orange Roddy	
		7	Levi Pelchriat	
		8	Shaf Roddy	
		9	Mary Ann Burke	
20	Westmoreland J W	1	Jucker	monthly cash wages
		2	Barthol Neil	

6 *Recapitulation for Jan'y 1864*

No of contract	No of Employees			Remarks
	Men	Women	children	
1	1			share of crop
1		1	3	share wages
1	1			cash wages
1	4	3		cash wages
1	1			cash wages
1	2			cash wages
1		1		cash wages
1	3	2		part cash, part in share
1	4	8		share of crop
1	1			cash wages
1	1			cash wages
1				share of crop
1	4	3		share of crop
1	6	2		share of crop
1	2	4	11	cash wages
1	1			cash wages
1	1			cash wages
1	7	1		share of crop
1	8	1		share of crop
1	2			cash wages

Whole total for month of January 64

20 46 27 14

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and scribbles on the right page.]

Contracts approved Feb'y 1864

no of contract	Employer	Employees	
		Number	Names Compensation
1	Anthony, A. B.	4	1 Andrew Bateman share of crop. 2 Eliza Bateman 3 Mary Porter 4 Matthew Porter
2	Bugst J. B.	2	1 Sander Watson cash wages 2 Eda Watson
3	Bland J. D.	1	1 Jim Wilson cash wages
4	Dwall A. J.	1	1 E. O'Neil share of crop
5	Minister W. L.	4	1 John Thomas cash wages 2 Philip Strickland 3 Mat. Franklin 4 Cha. Booker
6	Jebson J. B. J.	2	1 John O'Neil share of crop. 1 Clara Ann Mary Katie
7	Haines & Co	8	1 Reuben Cogwell cash wages 2 Anthony Curry 3 Chas. Strickland 4 Ben Jeffers 5 Am. Roberts 6 Ellen Roberts 7 Gilbert Williams 8 Flora Brown
8	Hough Thos.	1	1 Randall Jones cash wages

at Augusta, Arkansas.

no of contract	Employer	Employees	
		Number	Names Compensation
9	Hall W. D.	5	1 Henry Hind cash wages 2 Joe Williams 3 Andrew M. T. Daniel 4 Robert Quack 5 James Marshall
10	Jelks Thos. H.	4	1 Henry Morris cash wages 2 Stephen Hudson 3 Tom Elliot 4 Tom Page
11	Miller Joseph	2	1 Mary Ann Miller cash wages 1 Reuben 1 Prisca 2 Ann Payne
12	Martin & Hickson	2	1 Alexander Martin furnishes land, and 2 Luke Gay gives them Hincey all they make Amanda
13	Murphy B. H.	1	1 Eliza Williams cash wages
14	Neal, Mrs.	5	1 J. Simmons share of crop. 2 Jim Simmons 3 Peter Simmons 4 Isaac O'Neil 5 Matilda O'Neil
15	O'Neil Mrs	2	1 Burrell / Davis share of 2 Clara Davis the crop

Contract for July 1867

no of contract	Employed	number	Names	Compensation
16	Neil Mac	1	Rody Jimmons	cash wages
17	Neil H. Mac	1	Margaret Trench	cash wages
18	Neil J. H.	1	Eliza Billops	cash wages
		2	Belia Billops	
		3	Arnold Billops	
		4	Henry Barker	
		5	Killy Barker	
19	William M	1	Edward Brooke	cash wages
20	Shackel J. H.	1	Maynard Lewis	cash wages
		2	Harley Lewis	and to per-
		3	Anderson Lewis	vide for the
			Harriet	children
			Kros	
21	Taylor J. B.	1	George Scott	cash wages
22	Taylor J. B.	1	James Jones	cash wages
23	Wiley J. H.	1	Henry Tilton	share of
			Julia	the crop
		2	Sam Jimmons	
		3	Jan Jimmons	
24	Wilkinson J. G.	1	Jesse Eason	share of
		2	Henry Eason	the crop
		3	John Canley	
		4	John Eason	

Contract for July 1867

no of contract	Employed	number	Names	Compensation
25	Wingo Jimerson	1	Leah Couch	share of
		2	Violet Couch	the crop

Apprentices for Feb. 67.

No. of contract	No. of Employees			Remarks
	men	women	children	
1	2	2		on shares
1	1	1		cash
1	1			cash
1	1			cash
1	4			cash
1	1	1	2	on shares
1	6	2		cash
1	1	1		cash
1	5			cash
1	2			cash
1	1	1	2	cash
1	2		2	all they make
1		1		cash
1	3	2		on shares
1	1	1		share of corp.
1		1		cash
1		1		cash
1	3	2		cash
1	1			cash
1	2	1	2	cash
1	1			cash
1	1			cash
1	2	1	1	on shares
1	4			on shares
1	1	1		on shares
<u>Total during Feb. 1867</u>				
23	48	19	9	

[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles on page 13, including the word "Apprentices" and some illegible text.]

Office Ruvon R F & A S
 W. O. Spruell Jackson Port Arkam
 December 31st 1867
 Sir

You are hereby directed to appear
 as witness at this Office on Monday
 January the 6th 1868 in regard to disposal
 of crop raised by Wat Potts this year

Respectfully
 Wm P. Oman
 Agent R. F. & A. S.

Office Ruvon R F & A S
 J. S. Gibson Jackson Port Arkam
 December 31st 1867
 Sir

You are hereby directed to appear at
 this Office on Monday, January 6th 1868
 as it has been reported to me that you have
 acted contrary to Military Order

Respectfully
 Wm P. Oman
 Agent R. F. & A. S.

Office Ruvon R F & A S
 L. J. Wilkeson Jackson Port Arkam
 December 31st 1867
 Sir

You are hereby directed to retain
 possession of crop by you in 1867 and not
 dispose for allowance to be removed until
 Preferred Claims is adjudicated at this Office

Respectfully

Wm P. Oman
 Agent R. F. & A. S.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Ark
 J. Peterson Decem. the 31-1867

Sir
 You are hereby directed to appear
 at this office on Saturday Jan the 6. 1868
 to have claims adjudicated before me
 as it is reported to me that crop has
 not been disposed of in accordance with
 Military orders
 Res. G.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 James Hart Esq. Jackson Port Ark
 Janua the 11. 1868

Sir
 You are directed to appear at this office
 Monday 13th next to answer complaint of
 James Williams, Freedman
 Res. G.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 To the Sheriff Jacksonport Port Ark
 of Woodruff Esq. Janua the 11 1868

Sir
 You are hereby directed to hold in
 your possession and to attach all property
 over which J. Luntell has any claim, until
 preferred claims are satisfied
 By adjudication at this office, this to
 include any cotton or other property you
 may have attached and also some mounds
 that may have been received for crop sold this year
 Res. G.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Mr. Purcell Esq. Jackson Port Ark
 Janua 15th 1868

Sir
 You are hereby directed to hold in
 your possession until further orders from me
 proceeds of sale of cotton raised by Nat. Patts
 for the purpose of making pro rata
 payments to preferred claimants

Respectfully
 Res. G.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Lab. Mc Donald Esq. Jackson Port Ark
 Bob Heald Esq. Janua 11. 1868

Sir
 You are directed to appear at this
 office Monday 13th next to answer complaint
 Heald Esq. Res.

Respectfully
 Res. G.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Meredith Schoper Esq. Jackson Port Ark
 Janua the 10 1868

Sir
 You are hereby directed
 to report at this office forth with to
 answer complaint Wm. C. Wood
 Edward R. Brown and John Punch

Respectfully
 Res. G.

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Haban
 January 10th 1868
 Chas Jacy Feedman
 You are ^{hereby} directed
 that any property in your possession
 belonging to Julia Amittong be turned
 over to, Red Buncove for safe keeping
 and for her interest
 Respectful

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Haban
 A M Robertson Esq January 11th 1868

Sir
 You are hereby directed
 to appear at this office on Monday
 13th inst with all witnesses and papers in
 case of indebtedness against crops raised
 on your place in year 1867 until
 perfect claims are satisfied upon
 adjudication before me This a
 interfere with raising of Cotton

Respectful

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Haban
 John Murphy Esq January 11th 1868
 Sir
 You are hereby directed to appear
 at this office forthwith to answer Complaint
 of Fredupie
 Respectful

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Haban
 January 13th 1868
 Wm J Clack Esq
 Sir
 You are hereby directed to appear at
 this office forthwith to answer
 Complaint of Samuel Cornuchis Color
 Respectful

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Haban
 Janu. 13th 1868
 Thomas Roney Esq
 Sir

you are hereby directed to appear
 at this office forthwith to answer
 Complaint of Calvin Miller Color

Respectful

Office Bureau R F & A S
 Jackson Port Haban
 Jan 13th 1868
 A M Spurdlin Esq
 Sir

you are hereby directed to Retain possession
 of crops raised by you last year and
 not to remove or allow to be removed
 any portion of same until perfect
 claims are adjudicated at this office and
 do not mist at which time you are directed
 also to appear
 Respc

Office Bureau B F & A S
Jackson Port Ark

Coal Fitchugh Esq
Janu the 12 1868

You are here by directed to appear at this
Office on Weds 2nd Inst to answer
Complaint of Crubber Fry (Collon)

Respect

Office Bureau B F & A S
Jackson Port Arkansas

Mr Purcell Esq
Janu the 15, 1868

You are hereby directed not to move
or caused to be removed any of the
Crops raised by W P Stimbinger
in year 1867 the hols case will be
inducted on Wedne 2nd inst and preferred
Claims allowed in their order

Respect

Office Bureau R F & A S
Jackson Port Ark

Mr Fac Esq
Jan the 13 1868

You are directed to appear at Office Bu
R S, Lat Jackson Port Ark Satur 18th
Inst to answer Complaint of Freedman

Respect

Office Bureau B F & A S
Jackson Port Ark

To the Sheriff of
Wood ruff Esq
Janu 15th 1868

You are here by directed to prevent
removed of any portion of Crops raised
By W S L W Kinga, on Soil Hall
from until farther orders from this office

Respect

Office Bureau B F & A S
Jackson Port Ark

Mr Wards Esq
Jan 15th 1868

You are hereby directed not to Remove
any of the Crops blouging to Mr Ward
Esq which is now in your hands,
until until satisfied and rendered at this
Office. you are further requested, to
appear at this office, this 22 Janu, 1868,
to answer Complaints having been made
a gainst you by some of the Supplis
from there

Respect

Office Bureau B F & A S
Jackson Port Ark

Albert White Esq
January 17th 1868

You Will Report at this office on Monday 22nd
January 1868, to answer Complaint of
Freedman

Respect

Office Bureau B F and H S
Jackson Port Arkon

Mr J K Anderson }
Januy the 13 1868

You are ordered to report this office on
Wednesday the 22nd Inst to answer
Complaint of J C Perry & Co Freedmen
Respect C

Office Bureau B F and H S
Jackson Port Arkon
Januy the 15 1868

To the Sheriff of Woodruff Co

Sir it has been Reported to this office
that the crop of ^{Green} Iron and sugar has
been attached by process in your hands to
the proceedings of preferred claimants -
You are hereby ordered to hold said crop
subject to order from this office

Respect C

Office Bureau B F and H S
Jackson Port Arkon

W C Perry & Co }
Januy the 13 1868

Upon list of sales you will immediately
turn over to J S Gordon, the proceeds of Cotton
Raised By John Jackington, and Sheppard,
Claimant under Military Order

Respect C

Office Bureau B F and H S
Jackson Port Arkon

L O Bolton Esq }
Januy the 13 1868

+ you are requested to Report at this
office on Wednesday 22 Inst, to answer
Complaint of Colord Labour

Respect C

Office Bureau B F and H S
Jackson Port Arkon

Mrs Casan & Sheppard }
Januy 13 1868
Shurikill

+ You are ^{hereby} ordered to Report in person
at this office, on Monday 22 Inst
to answer Complaint of W C Perry &
Labour as of ^{preferred} safety claimants

Respect C

Office Bureau B F and H S
Jackson Port Arkon

To the Sheriff of Woodruff Co }
Januy the 13 1868

+ It having been reported to me that the crop
of J S Gordon, has been attached by process
in your hands to ^{preferred} claimants,
you are hereby ordered to hold said crop
subject to order from this office
Respect C

Office Bureau R F and A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13, 1868
 L S Wamoland

X Sir you
 are ordered to Report in person
 at this Office on Monday the 22nd Inst
 to answer Complaint of ~~the~~ ~~same~~
~~as~~ ~~supposed~~ ~~men~~
 Labours and preferred claims

Office Bureau R F and A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 Janry the 13, 1868

X L O Solinger
 Sir it having been
 Reported to ~~me~~ this Office that you are
 Withholding Crop of L S Wamoland
 to the prejudice of preferred Claimants you
 will please report in person to this Office
 on Wednesday the 22nd Instant

Office Bureau R F and A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13, 1868
 Mrs. Matty B. B. R L Reeves

X Sir it having
 been Reported to me that Crop raised
 by you ~~is~~ is about being appropriated
 to the prejudice of preferred Claimants
 you are ordered to hold said Crop subject to
 order from this Office and to Report in person
 on Wednesday 22nd Inst

Office Bureau R F and A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13, 1868
 J R Henderson Esq

X Sir you are
 ordered to Report to this Office
 on Monday the 22nd Inst to answer
 Complaint of Labours & preferred Claimants

Office Bureau R F and A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13, 1868

X John R Jukes Esq, Sheriff of Warrick Co
 Sir
 you ~~are~~ will immediately Release
 the attachment levied by you in favor of
 Deacon plaintiff on Deeds of John Parkington
 as the same is held for satisfaction of preferred Claims
 adjudicated and on file at this Office

Office Bureau R F and A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13, 1868
 J W Wesley Esq

X Sir
 agent for the Drygor Bros Warrick Co
 I ames for
 labor and supplies having been filed in
 this Office you will hold and report to me
 all moneys received from sale of crops raised
 by R B Broon until such Claims are satisfied
 Respectfully

Office Barrow R F and A L
Jackson Port Arkansas
January the 13 1868

S L Westmorland Esq

X Sir you are ordered to report in person this Office on Wed 22nd Inst to answer Complaint of laborers and other preferred Claims
Respectfully

Office Barrow R F and A L
Jackson Port Arkansas
Jan 18 1868

R S Boone & Co
Sir

You are authorized to Retain from the present Crop of Corn now in your possession, the amount of two hundred and seventy Bushels this being exempt by loan from execution any liabilities whatsoever
Respectfully

Wm Brown
Agent R F & A L

Office Barrow R F and A L
Jackson Port Ark
January the 13 1868
To the Sheriff of Woodruff Co Ark

X Sir you are directed to ~~remit~~ release any attachment upon crop raised by J B Anderson other laborers upon place of H C Mc Elroy & W B Anderson until said Claims are for laborers adjudicated at this Office
Respectfully

Office Barrow R F and A L
Jackson Port Arkansas
Januy the 13 1868

Messrs, Dason & Shrivikill
Woodruff Co Ark

X Sir you are hereby ordered to report in person at this Office on Monday 22nd Inst to answer Complaint of laborers and preferred Claims
Respectfully

Office Bureau R F & A L
Jackson Port Arkham
January the 13 1868

Messrs. Shun & Suggs

Woodruff Co Ark

Sir you are hereby ordered to Report
to this Office on Wednesday 22nd inst
to answer Claims of Laborers
and preferred Claimants

Respectfully

Office Bureau R F & A L
Jackson Port Arkham

John R. Galt

Sheriff of Woodruff Co

Sir

You will Release the attachment
on crop of J. O. Balton or so much as
is marked S. O. being six bales of Cotton
weighing 5021 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs and receive from said
Balton a receipt for the same you will
also hold any other portion of said crop
for payment of preferred Claims in file at this office

Respectfully

Office Bureau R F & A L
Jackson Port Arkham
January the 13 1868

Mr. Mat Pitts

Sir you will
directly turn over to Messrs. Clayton
and Comp of Jacksonport so much
of your crop on hand as will be
sufficient to satisfy the claim of
\$45-6, 5-8 and report the amount so
turned over to this Office
Respect

Office Bureau R F & A L
Jackson Port Arkham
January the 15 1868

Dr. J. Wesmoreland

Sir you
will forth with deliver to Messrs. Goider
the wagon received by you from
Mr. Mat Pitts the same having been
attached by me for preferred Claims
of Supplies

Respect Yours

Office Bureau R F & A L
 Jackson Port Arkian
 January the 15 1868

John R Jelks Esq
 Sheriff of St. Louis Co. Ark.

Sir

Complaints
 having been issued at this Office that
 Dr. W. F. Wheeler has, Crisp. to the Justice of
 preferred Claims, and he has for a part
 disposed of ~~some~~ a part of said crop you
 are hereby summoned to attack all of said
 crop in whose hands or possessionsoever
 the same may be found

Respectfully

Office Bureau R F & A L
 August 20 Jackson Port Arkian
 January the 15 1868

John R Jelks Esq
 Sheriff of Missouri Co. Ark.

You are
 hereby directed to release all Claims Cotton
 now in hands of Messrs P H Penn
 & Co. or Jacob Vinson Belonging to
 Dr. W. R. Welch which you attached

Respectfully
 (sd) W. B. Brian
 Agent Bureau R F & A L

Office Bureau R F & A L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 15 1868

R S Boone Sir

You will
 immediately turn over to Geo. Bunker
 Colord, and Wood and St. Boone.
 all the crop you may have on hand
 of Cotton & Corn or so much as will
 be sufficient to pay the amount of
 \$600-00 and report the same to
 this Office

Respectfully

Office Bureau R F & A L
 Jackson Port Arkian
 January the 15 1868

Mr. Thomas Suggs Esq Sir

You
 are here by ordered to Report to this
 Office on Wednesday 22nd Inst
 to answer Complaint of W. R. Welch
 Labours

Respectfully

Office Bureau R F & A S
Jackson, Port Ark
Jan'y the 15 1868

Mr James S Cormes Esq Sir

It having reported to this Office that the crop raised by you is about to be appropriated to the prejudice of preferred claimants, you are ordered to hold said crop subject to said claims and report in person to me on Monday 22 Inst

Respectfully &c

Office Bureau R F & A S
Jackson Port Ark
Jan the 15 1868

Nathan Greyor
Administrator of Silman Greyor
deceased
Woolriff Co Ark

Sir you are hereby directed to appear at this Office on Monday 22 Inst answer former Complaint

Respectfully &c

Office Bureau R F & A S
Jackson Port Ark
Jan'y the 15 1868

Mr Samuel Pasom Esq Sir

you are hereby directed to appear at this Office the 22 of Jan 1868 Complaints having been made against you by freedman in regard to the Settlement between you and them

Respectfully &c

Office Bureau R F & A S
Jackson Port Ark
Jan the 15 1868

So W Stemmer Esq Sir

report at this office (You will on wednes 15/2 22nd Instuary, 1868, to answer Complaint of D. Simon, who also that you withhold your crop to the preferred claimants, you will consider that said crop is attached from this date for payments of said claims

Respectfully &c

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Jackson, Port. Ark
Jan'y the 15 1868

Mr James S. Cornes Esq Sir

It having reported to this Office that the crop raised by you is about to be appropriated to the prejudice of preferred claimants, you are ordered to hold said crop subject to said claims and report in person to me on Monday 22 Inst

Respectfully Yrs

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Jackson Port Ark
Jan the 15 1868

Nathan Greyer
Administrator of Silman Greyer
deceased
Wooruff Co Ark

Sir you are hereby directed to appear at this Office on Monday 23 Inst answer former Complaint

Respectfully Yrs

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Jackson Port Ark
Jan'y the 15 1868

Mr Samuel Eason Esq Sir

you are hereby directed to appear at this Office the 22 of Jan 1868 Complaints having been made against you by foreman in regard to the settlement between you and them

Respectfully Yrs

Office Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Jackson Port Ark
Jan the 15 1868

Dr W. Hemator Jr

Office Agent Bureau R.F. & A.S.
Augusta Ga'y 15 1868

Mr Berry & Co

Sirs

Upon amount of account of sales you will immediately turn over to J. E. Under the proceeds of Cotton raised and shipped to or so much as

Office Bureau Agent R F & W L
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 15 1868

Wm Yocum
 Chas Ginn
 R B Connor
 Comer

Woodruff Co Ark

Sents You are hereby
 commanded to hold all cotton and other
 proceeds of the year 1867, or the proceeds
 of sale for any portion of said crop
 wherein Chas Ginn and Wm Yocum
 are are tenants, and R B Connor Landlord
 and agents, subject to my order for
 the payment of preferred claims, and
 you are hereby commanded to appear
 at my Office in the City of Augusta on
 Wednesday the 22^d inst at 9 o'clock, a.m.,
 with witnesses, and all claims pertaining
 to the above crops for the purpose of
 adjudication. Said claims under orders
 issued from J. d. g. 4th Military
 District Holly Springs Miss Nov 30th
 1867, this order does not interfere with
 the picking and ginning of cotton any
 violation or evasion of this order
 will subject to a heavy penalty.

Respectfully
 R F & W L

Office Bureau Agent R F & W L
 Jackson Port Ark
 Jan the 15, 1868

L S Wilkerson }
 Duff }
 Wolff & Ark }
 Sir

you are
 hereby commanded to hold all cotton
 and other products of the year 1867
 or the proceeds of sale for any
 portion of crops wherein C G Berry
 and Misses Felke & Hamm and
 tenants subject to my order for the
 payment of preferred claims
 and you are hereby commanded to
 report at my Office in Augusta on
 the 22^d inst at 9 o'clock a.m.
 for the purpose of adjudication
 said claims under order issued from
 J. d. g. 4th Military District
 Holly Springs Miss Nov 30th 1867.
 This order does not interfere with
 the picking or ginning of cotton
 any violation or evasion of this
 order will subject to a heavy penalty.

Very Respectfully

Agent R F & W L

Office Agent Bureau R F & A L
Jackson Port Ark
January the 13 1868

Mr Spot Gipeon } Woodruff Co Ark

Sir

You are hereby commanded to hold
all Cotton and other products of the
Year 1867 or the proceeds of Sales for
any portion of Crops wherein
R J Bowles and S R Bishop are
tenants, subject to my orders for the
payment of preferred Claims and
You are hereby commanded to Report
at my Office on Wednesday the 20th
instant at 9, 0 Clock am, for the
purpose of adjudication said Claims
under orders issued from Hd qrs 4th
Military District Holly Springs Miss
Nov 50 1867

This order does not
interfere with the picking and ginning
of Cotton any violation or evasion
of this order will subject to heavy penalty

Very Respectfully

Agent R F & A L

Office Agent Bureau R F & A L
Jackson Port Ark
January the 13 1868

Mr Deake } Woodruff Co Ark

Sir

You are hereby commanded
to hold all Cotton and other
products of the year 1867
wherein Ned Price and Labors
and tenants are to hold the proceeds
of any portion of said Crop
subject to my order for the payment
of preferred Claims and you
are hereby commanded to notify
Ned Price and Labors to
appear with you at my office in
the City of Augusta on Wednesday
the 20th inst at 9, 0 Clock a.m,
with all Claims you might have on
above Crop for the purpose of
adjudication said Claims under
order issued from Hd, qrs 4th
Military District Holly Springs
Nov 50 1867 This order does
not interfere with picking and
ginning of Cotton any violation
or evasion of order will subject
to a heavy penalty

Very Respectfully

Agent R F & A L

Office Agent Bureau U. S. & A. S.
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13 1864

William Edmunds as Agent } Woodruff Co Ark

Sir
 You are hereby commanded
 to hold all cotton and other products
 of the year 1864, where in about Philips,
 is tenant, or the proceeds of sale for any
 portion of said crop subject to any order
 for the payment of preferred claims,
 and you are hereby commanded to report
 at my office in the city of Augusta
 on the 22nd Inst at 9 o'clock, am,
 for the purpose of adjudicating said
 claims under order issued from
 H. D. G. S. 4th Military District
 Holly Springs, Miss. Nov 30th the
 1864. This order does not interfere
 with the picking and ginning of cotton,
 any violation of this order will subject
 to a heavy penalty.

Very Respectfully
 Agent R. F. & A. S.

Office Agent Bureau R. F. & A. S.
 Jackson Port Ark
 January the 13 1864

M^{rs} Schofield & Woodruff Co Ark

Sir
 You are hereby commanded
 to hold all cotton and other
 products of the year 1864 or the
 proceeds of sales for any portion of
 crops where in M^r & M^{rs} is tenant,
 subject to my order for the payment
 of preferred claims, and you are
 hereby commanded to report
 at my office in Augusta on
 Wednesday the 22nd inst at 9 o'clock
 am for the purpose of adjudicating
 said claims under orders issued
 from H. D. G. S. 4th Military
 District Holly Springs Nov
 30/64. This order does not
 interfere with the picking or
 ginning of cotton, any violation
 of this order will subject to
 a heavy penalty.

Respectfully
 Agent

Agent R. F. & A. S.

Office Agent R. S. & A. S.
Jackson Port Ark
January 15, 1868

Alex Miller Esq & Wooruff Cr Ark
Administrators of Miller Miller Dis.

Sir

You are hereby
Commanaded to hold all Cotton and
other proceeds of the year 1867 or
the proceeds of sales for any portion
of Crop which George Timber Col^d
is tenant subject to my order for
the payment of preferred Claims and
you are hereby Commanaded to appear
at my Office in Augusta on ~~the~~
Wednesday the 22^d inst at 9 o'clock
A.M. for the purpose of adjudicating
said Claims under orders issued
from H. d. g. 4th Military
District Holly Springs Miss Nov
30/67 this order does not interfere
with the picking and ginning of Cotton
any violation or revulsion of this
order will subject to a heavy penalty

Very Respectfully
Agent R. S. & A. S.

Office Agent R. S. & A. S.
Jackson Port Ark
January 15, 1868

S Lutchell } Sir
Justitarily
You are here by Commanaded
to appear at this Office
on the 22^d inst at 9 o'clock
A.M. on Complaint of laborers

Very Respectfully

Agent R. S. & A. S.

Office Agent Bureau R. S. A. L.
Jackson Port Ark
January the 13 1868

Richard Harley Esq
Mooraff Co Ark

Sir you are hereby directed to hold all Cotton and other products of the year 1867 or the proceeds of sale for any portion of crop wherein Henry Westmoreland, Alth Westmoreland and David Westmoreland - are tenants subject to my order for the payment of preferred Claims and you are hereby commanded to notify the above named Westmoreland, to report with you at my Office in Augusta on the 22nd inst at 9. O. Clock, am for the purpose of adjudication said Claims under order issued from Hd Quarters 4th Military District Holly Springs Miss Nov 30/67 this order does not interfere with the picking and ginning of Cotton any violation or evasion of this order will subject to a heavy penalty

Very Resp
Wm Briant

Agent R. S. A. L.

Office Agent Bureau R. S. A. L.
Augusta Ark
January 23rd 1868

To the Sheriff of
Mooraff Co Ark
Sir.

All orders issued from this Office respecting crop of S Sewickell are hereby revoked and you will immediately release the same.

Very Respectfully
(sd) Wm Briant
Agent R. S. A. L.

Office Agent Bureau R. S. A. L.
Augusta Ark
January 23rd 1868

Mr S Sewickell
Sir.

You are authorized to retain in your hands so much of the crop of Andrew Hart (colored) as will be sufficient to satisfy a demand by you for the sum of \$64⁰⁰ being supply claim for the year 1867.

Very Respectfully
(sd) Wm Briant
Agent R. S. A. L.

Office Agent Bureau R. S. A. L.
Augusta Ark
January 23rd 1868

Mr Nathan Gregory Jr
Sir.

You will turn over to Mr Jno D. M. Boyan two hundred bushels of corn and two stacks of fodder that being the amount exempt by law from execution.

Respectfully
(sd) Wm Briant Agent

Office Agent Bureau P. O. A. L.
Augusta Ark
July 23rd 1868

W. P. Stumburger Esq

Sir.

You are hereby notified to divide the
cotton raised by Wyatt Davis in the U.S.A.
This will allow him to haul the same to
any gin he chooses.

Respectfully
(sd) Wm. Boylan
Agent R. S. A. L.

Roll 6

Target 14

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Augusta (Woodruff County)

Registers of Labor Contracts
Volume 2 (53) Jan.-Sept. 1866

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

List of Contracts filed in the Month
 December 1865 for the Year 1866

	No. of Freedmen
Rathan Mason	10
R. H. Featherston	8
N. E. Morris	7
W. Shaper	4
John Hamlet	1
J. A. Burfoot	4
J. W. Burfoot	1
J. M. Flemister	5
H. M. Couch	12
George R. Anderson	1
J. N. Vance	1
J. M. Wells	2
J. R. Felts	1
Jas. W. Gay	2
J. W. Ward	4
W. F. Spradlin	1
Silman Gregory	21
J. H. A. Forehand	2
Mrs. M. G. Neal	9
B. B. Conner	4
J. M. Edmonds	1
W. S. Proctor	1
James Massey	2
J. M. Hill	6
H. C. Hutson	1
George Hatch	6
H. B. Barnes	1
J. A. Fadem	5
D. C. Witherson	2
C. M. Harrison	1
W. J. Best	1
Thomas J. Bell	2
Saml. Watson	84
Col. H. H. Watson	4
N. J. Johnson	1
Total	165

Each month are in packages to thousands
 and marked accordingly

Continued

Explanation of the Financial
Reports of May + Dec 1865

The M.S. of John Sharp &
Blanks Books \$3.50
for Post Office - 75
Word - 2.00

\$3.50
75
2.00
\$6.25

North December Continued

	No.	Freedmen
Thomas Eason	3	"
James Y Bland	2	"
R W Thomas -	4	"
W W Martin	1	"
B. H Bland	2	"
Nathan Gregory	9	"
W L Boone	2	"
	187	
Blanks 84	84	
		\$27.10
No Marriages Certificates Sold	21	\$20.50
		\$37.60
Amount fines \$10.00		10.00
		\$47.60
Expences \$6.25		6.25
		\$41.35

No Freedmen Employed	No Blanks Used	Amount of Money Recd on Contract	No of Marriages Certificates Sold	Amount as fines	Abandon Lands -	Refuges -	Independent Freedmen	No of Marriages	No of Schools	Expences	Total amount on hand -
187	84	\$27.10	21	\$10.00	0	0	0	4	0	\$6.25	\$41.35

John Sharp Sheriff &
Rufus Freedmen & L
Clerk here - \$15.00 -

1866 List of Contracts for the Month of January

	No. Freedmen	
Sarah, A. McCoy	8	"
C. J. Currie	3	"
W. W. Stamp	1	"
M. F. Westmeland	8	"
W. J. Currie	13	"
J. H. W. Jones	5	"
E. M. Shettlemorth	9	"
W. D. McKimpa	2	"
H. C. McLane	1	"
James F. Harris		"
Nathan Mason	1	"
W. A. Spradlin	1	"
L. W. Corley	3	"
Edd. J. Jones	1	"
John G. Hamlet	1	"
J. S. Simpsett & Stamp	26	"
C. B. Roddy	19	"
Martha A. Roddy	8	"
David N. Compton	1	"
Nathan Gregory	4	"
J. H. W. Jones	6	"
A. A. Spradlin	1	"
Wm. M. Ferguson	2	"
Wm. Williamson	2	"
Alex. Miller	10	"
Wilson Miller	7	"
James J. Bonner	4	"
E. W. Goodrich	5	"
Mrs. Arabella McCurdy	1	"
J. H. W. Jones	1	"
C. J. Ralston	5	"
Samuel Bolton	5	"
Thomas Ruster	2	"
J. E. Robbins	11	"
John C. Wimpry	8	"
A. B. Camp	1	"
M. J. Pitts	1	"

Each month's Contract - are in Separate Packet

Continued

1866 Month of January Continued

G. W. Spradlin	1	By Freedmen
J. M. Pollard	3	"
L. J. A. Simmons	1	"
John Jones		
Total amount	192	19 20
Blanks	80	8 00
Marriage Certificates	3	1 50
Expenses		\$38 70
		11 95
		\$16 75

No. of Freedmen Employed	No. Blanks Issued	No. Marriages Certificates - Sold	Amount of fines	A bond on hand	Refused -	Deposited -	By Freedmen	No. Marriages	No. Schools	Expenses -	Total Funds
192	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11 95	\$16 75

John Sharp Sheriff &
Supt. Freedmen & L.
Clerk here \$100

1866 List of Contracts filed in the Month of February

Moses McHenry
 C. J. Angus
 E. E. Jeffers
 Lafayette Eskew
 Susan Cox
 J. H. Mellon
 James Scates
 E. W. Chapell
 J. C. Crockett
 James M. Martin
 W. W. Guzati
 Elias Huff
 J. C. Crockett
 W. H. Gray
 Lucinda Epps
 D. C. Collier
 W. H. Chambers
 E. W. Board
 J. A. Allen
 M. L. A. Allen
 E. P. Palmer
 J. D. James
 Thomas Harrel
 J. J. Stelf
 James Felker
 John Penn

This Month Contractors - bills to forward
 in the February Package -

No	Amount
8	"
2	"
1	"
3	"
1	"
2	"
10	"
1	"
1	"
3	"
6	"
2	"
2	"
4	"
5	"
4	"
4	"
3	"
1	"
2	"
4	"
2	"
1	"
1	"
1	"
3	"
77	\$7,70
52	5,20
6	3,00
Marriage Certificates	
Reported	
John Sharp	\$15.90
Shump	

Clerk H. H. 100. —
 Cupt. G. H. H. H. H. H.

1866 Contracts filed in the month of March

Name	No. of Documents
B B Conner	4
S Croichet	8
Harry Hughes	1
N B Boone	5
S B Lason	5
Chy Gibson	2
J S Robins	8
William Cornelius	5
James W Gay	4
R. H. Fitzhugh	13
Mrs C M Eldridge	18
E C Westmoland	4
B W Utty	1

The contracts made for this month will be found in a separate Jackson in month of March upon p-3

~~26~~ Blank Reports

Marriage Certificates 63 " 184
 No Schools. No dependent Families or Refugees 3 "

John Sharp Shuff
Supt. Freedmen

Clerk's fee \$100. -

1866 Contracts filed in the Month of April

	No. of Freedmen	
W. S. Barber	1	"
Mrs. M. Anderson	3	"
Dr. E. C. Bradley	4	"
W. V. Lee	2	"
John, N. Shelton	3	"
Jerome Huselson	5	"
E. C. Thornlinson	1	"
Joshua Newman	2	"
James, N. Bullin	2	"
James McKey -	1	"
Mrs. L. M. Freeman	3	"
W. J. Burt	1	"
W. L. Kenean	1	"
W. J. Moore	1	"
Thos. N. Shelton	4	"
Mrs. N. Kussel	2	"
Della Riddle	3	"
J. N. Dixon	8	"
N. A. Page	3	"
John J. Hall	3	"
N. S. Scholtz	50	"
Every thing right -		3

Contractors - will be found
 April Package

To Secy of War - see list - \$3.00
 Office Rent - Commencing 10 day of
 April at \$10 per month - Paid by
 John Sharp Sheriff
 Capt. Freeman & Co.

Office Rent - 5-00
 Clerk Hire - 100,

Contracts Fibre During the Month May 1864

	No. of Freedmen
William York - 2	2
James J. Bell	7
Josh. A. Hill	10
W. P. Campbell	14
W. P. Hains & Co	12
H. E. Pope	1
C. E. McCree	2
E. W. Maberry	11
James, B. Currie	59

Contracts - will be found
May 1864

No Dependents - 5.

No Abandoned - 2

Home Rent - \$75.00

John Sharp Supt. Freed.
Woodruffa Census

Blanket 18 No part
Office Rent - 750
Dirt hire - 100
Marriage Certificate 1,500

~~6222~~
\$2300
to Currier
to Sam-acks

Re Contracts Filed in Month July 1866

	No	Freedom	Employe
Mrs Jane Woods	22		"
Dr Ward	3		"
Marringe Certificate Office Rent # 182	9		
No returns	0		
No Dependant Freedoms	0		
" Refusals	0		

John Sharp
Capt. N 74 a

Month of August

No Nation issued	0
No Dependents - Freedom	
Albion Kent	260

Jan	
Feb	
Mar	
Apr	
May	
Jun	
Jul	
Aug	
Sep	
Oct	
Nov	
Dec	

~~2007~~

[Faint handwritten notes]

Month of September

On Contract - G W Gay

1/1
1/1

No Ratios issued

" Dependents - Freedom

1914		1915	
Month	Amount	Month	Amount
Jan	100	Jan	100
Feb	100	Feb	100
Mar	100	Mar	100
Apr	100	Apr	100
May	100	May	100
Jun	100	Jun	100
Jul	100	Jul	100
Aug	100	Aug	100
Sep	100	Sep	100
Oct	100	Oct	100
Nov	100	Nov	100
Dec	100	Dec	100
Total	1200	Total	1200

James Hart, James Mason, William Hall,
John Dowell,

Oct. 8th James Mason, Struck Wyal Davidson, with fist
in Mouth, & Blow with a Stick across the Head
John Dowell, held, James Hart, James Mason
William Hall, tied his hand behind his body
They then started with him on their way
and by force of arms they disarmed one
George Mayo, and James Hart-taken to his
possession the property of George Mayo,
and they then and then by force of arms
drove before them George Mayo & his
wife, Wyal Davidson & wife, and James
Austin, all colon, and free people to
the plantation of Nathan Mason 6 Miles
East of Augusta, and by such force
they are retained upon said plantation

29th day Sept-1864 Nathan Mason
Used violence upon Sam Bunting
and also said Mason used violence
upon the Body of Mary Davidson
Wife of Wyal Davidson

James Hart - on the 3rd day Oct. used
violence upon the Body of Peggy Goughall
the wife of Oliver Goughall.

6th day Oct, ^{after dark} James Hart - William Bay
entered the Home of George Mayo
with violence force, and used
great violence upon the Body
of Mary Mayo
Nathan Mason was seen in the crowd
a few minutes before the murder

Jack Anthony	Freeman
Bob	"
David	"
Jack	"
Sam	"
Tom	"
1	"
Anslem Anthony	3

1. *Henry Harrison*
to *J. M. Singer* \$150

2. *John Harrison*
to
John Harrison \$100

3. *John Harrison*
to
John Harrison \$25

4. *John Harrison* 100

5. *John Harrison* 50
to *John Harrison* 10 \$25.50
to *John Harrison* 7.57

By *Henry Harrison*
vs
Thomas Garbrough es

Judgment rendered Nov 23rd 1865
Execution issued May 3rd 1866



John Sharp's Act-

Sept		60.00
"	13	5.20
"	22	.80
"	10	\$6.60
		40

[Faint, illegible handwritten text on the right page]

Roll 6

Target 15

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Augusta (Woodruff County)

Fiscal and Legal Papers 1865-66

Augusta

Contract -

W L Flemister

with

Sally Land

July 8/69

~~Att~~

2
12

W L Flemister

2

12

12

12

Augusta Woodruff County
I Feb 8/60

Sally Land 33. This day enter
into contract with W L Mcristie
for the present year together with
her little son for the sum of
40, per month

Jan 6th 1860.
dis-
~~Contract~~
made

List of the contracts made Capt
of Cache River and filed in the Office of the
Supt of Land in this State

Thomas H. H. H. H.	8	Jan 6, 1866	C. P. Smith	1
E. J. Angus	2		W. H. Smith	2
O. E. Jeffries	1		E. J. Smith	5
L. O. New	3		Sam. B. Smith	1
Susan Cox	1			
J. W. Mott	2			
James Scales	10			
E. W. Chappell	1			
James M. M. M.	9			
J. S. Consett	1			
W. R. Rigato	6			
Elias Huff	2			
J. K. Consett	2			
W. H. Gray	4			
Lucinda E. E.	5			
L. O. Collins	4			
W. L. Chambers	4			
E. W. Beard	3			
J. H. Allen	1			
M. B. Stark	2			
E. P. Palmer	4			
J. L. James	2			
Thos. H. H. H.	1			
John L. Hill	1			
James Fulker	1			

Augusta
Dunigle/66
List of Contracts
Made

2870
1195-
1675-

900
295-
1195-

4135-
1425-
1590-
\$9314

A list of contracts made East of Cache River
and filed and reported from office at Augusta

No	Employer	Employed	Date of Contract	Remarks
	Moses H. Murty	8	Jan 6 th 1866	
	E. S. Angus	2	Jan 6 th 1866	
	A. E. Veffries	1	Jan 6 th 1866	
	Loulayette Eskew	3	Jan 6 th 1866	
	Susan Cox	1	Jan 6 th 1866	
	J. H. Melton	2	Jan 8 th 1866	
	James Seares	10	Jan 29 th 1866	
	E. W. Chappell	1	Jan 9 th 1866	
	J. S. Crockett	1	Jan 13 th 1866	
	James M. Martin	3	Jan 13 th 1866	
	W. R. Hugate	6	Jan 13 th 1866	
	Elias Huff	2	Jan 29 th 1866	
	J. K. Crockett	2	Jan 29 th 1866	
	W. H. Gray	4	Jan 6 th 1866	
	Louisa Eppes	5	Jan 6 th 1866	
	D. C. Collier	4	Jan 6 th 1866	
	W. F. Chambers	4	Jan 15 th 1866	
	G. W. Brand	3	Jan 29 th 1866	
	J. M. Allen	1	Jan 6 th 1866	
	M. L. A. Stark	2	Jan 30 th 1866	
	E. P. Palmer	4	Jan 29 th 1866	
	J. H. James	2	Jan 29 th 1866	
	Thomas Kenan	1	Jan 19 th 1866	
	John H. Stete	1	Jan 29 th 1866	
	James Felker	1	Feb 3 rd 1866	

List of Contracts -
Fund

Per ann

Augusta

25.00
25.00
50.00
50.00

900

480

List of Contractors and fees due

John T. Hamlet	1	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50
John P. Penn	3	—	\$ 3.00
William Kulkerson	1	—	\$ 3.30
W. J. Currie	7	—	\$ 12.50
Nathan Gregory	9	—	\$ 13.50
Nathan Gregory	1	—	\$ 3.30
X J. S. Roberts	8	\$ 10	\$ 3.50
C. J. Currie Paid	Do	Other	6.00
M. H. Weimansland,	5	—	\$ 12.00
J. B. Roddy	9	\$ 13.50	\$ 14.00
J. M. Pallas	2	—	\$ 6.00
William Cornelius	4	—	\$ 12.50
Stamp Shumpach	9	—	\$ 13.50
T. J. Kising	4	—	\$ 10.00
Samuel Bottom	5	—	\$ 12.00
Mat. Pitt-			\$ 5.30

No

And the Grandman on

Plantation Counties

Approved and Copy Filed

Supat Bureau, R. P. H. Co
Fase

Cost of Planks

Duplicate

State of Arkansas,)
County of Woodruff.) ss.

Know all Men by these Presents,
that we, the undersigned Employer,
Part of the first Part and the
undersigned Employees Parties of the
Second Part, are, Held and firmly Bound
unto each other in the Following
Contract to begin 1866 and
Expire 1866

I. The Part of the first Part, for and in
consideration of the Stipulations of the
Parties of the Second Part agree to furnish
the Parties of the Second Part, and each
of them full and Substantial Rations -
Sufficient fuel and Quarters, and all kinds of
Medicine and Medical Attendance during
the Continuance of this Contract. And
to Pay each of the Parties of the Second
Part, the amount set Opposite their respective
Names per month, Said amount to be Paid in
full on or before the Expiration of this Contract

or at the final Disposal of the Crops,
if it should be disposed of Prior to the Expiration
of this Contract.

II. The Parties of the Second Part, for and
in consideration of the Stipulations of the
Part of the first Part agree to render
to the Part of the first Part, Good and Faithful
Service to be Performed under the Direction
of the Employer, or that of Agent, and
not to be absent from the Place of Employment
in working hours without Permission, unless
treated with cruelty, and the Parties of
the Second Part as each of them further
agree to work Twenty Six Days.

For a Months Labor, and to Forfeit to the Part
of the first Part their pay and the Value
of their rations, For so much of their Time

as they Fail to Perform their Part of
this Contract; Provided, Such Failure or
Loss of Time shall be reported at the
End of Each Month to the Agents or
Superintendent of the Freedmen's Bureau
and be Verified by him.

Witness our Hand and Seal this _____
1866.

Employer ..
Part of the ..
first Part ..

here the parties can fix the time
to constitute a days work.

Evidence in case
of

John Vaughan

24

John A Vaughan

~~Augusta Ark~~
~~Oct 6 - 1864~~

John Vaughan (Colored)

vs
Pelin A Vaughan
for services rendered 1865.

Evidence James Cooper D. - Crawford. I live
in Woodruff State-up Ark. I live eight-
miles from Mr Pelin Vaughan. I know the
Colored Man John he lived at Mr Pelin
Vaughan the year 1865; he left them about
Christmas. He said after he left Mr Vaughan
that he intended to do Vaughn all the business
he could, and he would make him pay
him for his bear services, I know of no
contract existing between the parties,
He said he expected that the said Vaughan
would try to make him pay for the down
pat-gutted Mule.

James Cooper D.

Oct. 6th 1866

John Sharp.

Evidence of William Vaughan as rendered
before John Sharp. It is in Woodruff
County - I know John Vaughan colored, he lives
with Peter A. Warden in the year 1845.

All the contract - I ever heard was that
he might leave or stay as he always did
for his suticals and clothes.

The night the mule was rode, I saw the
mule in the lot very early in the morning
between daylight and sun up. The mule was
rode Saturday night, and died on Monday
morning, He did not cut the mule open
The negro John denied having rode the
mule. When ask about the mule by
Mr Vaughan

Evidence of Ruffin Coble colored
I know that John Vaughan colored
he rode Mr Vaughan's Mule. It was
in the fall of the Bear coat weather
It was about five miles from Mr
Vaughan's to where John Vaughan
rode the mule to. I saw John on
the mule going from the parties home
he was riding long in a trot; he was
riding fast much, it was a black
mule, it was daylight when John left
the parties to go home.

Evidence Ann Coble colored. I saw
John Vaughan at the parties on a black
mule, belong to Mr Peter Vaughan. I saw
him riding the mule, he was trotting
along it didn't look it would kill
the mule the way he was riding,
the sign when he rode up he
past us, look like he was running the mule
it was about five miles from the parties
to Mr Vaughan -

Evidence of ^{by} Mr Wise, as rendered
before John Tharpe in the case of
John Vaughan (Cal), vs P. A. Vaughan
of time in Wadsworth County - I know
John Vaughan (Cal), He lived with
Mr P. A. Vaughan in year 1865 - He was
at-work with Mr Vaughan, I never
heard the Negro John say that - Mr
Vaughan ever agreed to pay him anything
for his services, I don't think the Negro
rendered service as he expected to get -
pay for his services - He went-regular
to the field only when sick. When he
was in the field he done moderate-work
not-as much as I did, Mr Vaughan
had about-fully-acres in corn, and five
acres in cotton, The mule that I used
was worth about-~~200~~ or ~~250~~ 50

Examination of John Cobble as rendered before
John Thorpe - I live in Woodruff County,
I know John Vaughan alare. He lived at Mrs
Pete Vaughan in the year 1845, he left this
about Christmas. He rendered services for
Mrs Vaughan, I never heard the Negro
say upon what terms he was living with
Mrs Vaughan, I never heard any person
say anything as how ^{he} was living with
Mrs Vaughan and I never heard any person
say he was hired from John Vaughan

John Cobble

Lat F. N. M. 2

Writ to the Sheriff of
London

Summons
Sept 18/66
John B. ...

W. F. ...
John Coble
Ruffin Coble
Amicable
Rich. ...

Writ to the Sheriff of
London

Office Supt. R 7 & a
Woodruff County Ark

United States to the Sheriff of Woodruff County
Greeting You are hereby commanded to summon
Peter A. Vaughan if to be found in your County
to be and appear before me in my Office in
the town of Augusta on the 28th day of September
at the Court Room at the house of Tom Black
& D. M. Co. answer charges of debt and in
favor of John Vaughan colored for services
rendered during the year 1844. Just what
judgment will be rendered a general issue, and
You are here by furthermore commanded to summon
all witnesses in favor of the said Peter A. Vaughan
and in default thereof to answer upon the back of this
writ. The witness will be excused on account of
Sickness unless a certificate of a regular licen
Doctor should be before a duly authorized Magistrate
and otherwise absent - It shall be at the peril of
the said Peter A. Vaughan -

Given under my hand and in my office
this the 18th day September 1844

John Sharp

Supt. R 7 & a

August, 1862

Final

~~Aug~~
charges and
specifications

State of Arkansas
County of Woodruff 385

Charges and Specifications
Preferred against James Hart James
Mason, William Hall, John Dowell
as Perpetrators and Nathan Mason
as an Accomplice

Charge, Assault and Battery
and Kidnapping the bodies of George
Mayo, and his Wife Mary Wyatt Davidson
and his Wife Mary and Louisa Bustin all of
Calum.

Specification of Charge, On this, On
the 8th day of October 1866 The said James Hart
James Mason William Hall John Dowell,
did proceed from their homes before
dawn to the town of Augusta County
and State aforesaid, and by the force
of arms seized the body of the said
Wyatt Davidson, and did violence unto
the said Davidson, by striking him
across the head with a club and
tying his hands behind his body and
commanding him to submission of their
wishes, before they would release him
of the bandages. They then and there

brought together the families of George
Mazo and Wyatt Davidson together
with the said Louisa Bustin, and by
Violent-Threats and force of arms
Carried or drove them to the Plantation
of Nathan Mason, by Whom they
were assisted before reaching said
Plantation, All of which was contrary
to regulations Governing Freedmen
and to the Peace and dignity of the
State of Arkansas

Witnesses

Robert Mickie of Augusta

Joseph Terry " "

May McGraw " "

George Mazo Colored

Wyatt Davidson "

State of Arkansas
County of Woodruff

Charges and Specifications
Preferred Against James Hart and Jas
W. Gay. Citizens of Woodruff County and
State aforesaid

Charge Burglary

Specification of Charge; On this. On
the 5th day of October 1866 (After night-fall)
the said James Hart and Jas W. Gay,
entered the dwelling house of one George
Mayo Colored Man (Employee of Nathan
Mason) and committed violence upon the
body of Mary Mayo, the wife of George
Mayo, with such means as did her body
injury, and then, and there, made such vicious
threats, as would, confirm ignorance to
Secrecy - otherwise the Woman

Witnesses
Mary Mayo Colored
George Mayo "
W. G. Davidson "

State of Arkansas - 23rd 58
County of Woodruff

Charges and Specifications
Preferred Against James Mark, Citizen
of Woodruff County - And State aforesaid

Charge: Assault and Battery (on a Colored
Woman Peggy Furhand),

Specification of Charge; On this, on the
3rd day of October 1869 the said James
Mark, with means of violence, did beat and
compelled the said Colored Woman "Peggy
Furhand" to reenter his employment: - Contrary
to the Regulations of the Bureau N 7 & a L,
then and there, Compelled her to remain by
such vicious threats: as would not
justify the said Peggy Furhand to leave
said employment: - for fear of great
bodily injury
Witness
Peggy Furhand Colored
Stephen Furhand "

State of Arkansas }
County of Woodruff } 53

Charges and Specifications
Preferred Against James Hart - Citizen
of Woodruff County - and State - Afore said

Charge Robbery (of one George -
Mayer Colored Man)

Specification of Charge: On this on
the 8th day of October 1864. The Said James
Hart; did by violent threats - and force
of arms - cause the Said George Mayer
Colored Man to give him (James Hart)
his revolver or shooting iron of value
All of which is contrary to the peace
and dignity of the State of Arkansas

Witness
George Mayer Colored
Wajah Davidam "

Jane Simons
A/C
1855

Feb. - 1866
Woodruff County Ark

Jane Simmons & Employee
1866 In A/c with Geo. A. Pedler & Employee
March 23^d To Last time & rations from March 23^d To
to April 3rd 1866 \$18.49

Yamb Simmons
A.P.
1868

Jan 1st 1868

Woodruff County Ark

Jacob Simmons. Employee

1868 In Acct with Jas. G. Peden Employer

Jan 1st	To. Cash	\$2.00
" 23d	" "	10.00
Feb 11th	" 4 lbs sugar @ 22.5c	.88
" 23d	" 1 1/2 days time & rations	1.21
Mar 2d	" 20 yds checked cloth @ 60c	12.00
" 18th	" 1 Pipe	.10
Apr 4th	" 1 day time & rations	.86
May 20th	" 1 Pr Shoes	2.50
June 23	" 1 Wool Hat	2.50

L. P.
Lanc. Furnaces

A/C
1866

January 1st 1866

A. Gordonuff Co. Cash
Lump Summons Employer Dr

1866	To Cash with Jan, C, Pelem Employer	\$2,00
Jan 1 st	To Cash	10,00
23 rd	" Cash	.88
Feb 11 th	" Four of Sugar 22 ^{cts} = 88	.88
23 rd	" 1/2 Day Time & rations	1,21
March 2	" 20 Yds Checked Cloth at 60 ^{cts}	12,00
18	" 1 Pipe	.10
April 4 th	" 1 Day Time & rations	.86
May 20	" 1 Pair Shoes	2,50
June 23 rd	" 1 Wool Hat	2,50

Mary Peders
M.P.
1866

Feb 15th 1866

Woodruff County Ark

Mary Pecken } Employee

1866's In. Acc with Jas A. Pecken } Employer

Feb 15 th	To. 1 dozen d rations	\$.60
March 10 th	" " " " " "	.60
April 10 th	" " " " " "	.60
" 19 th	1. Dozen dress buttons -	1.00
" 20 th	To. cash	2.50
June 14 th	" 6 yds. cotton cloth etc	3.25

Am. Green
1800

May 11th 1866

Woodruff County, Ark

Anna Green Employed

1866 In A/c with Geo A. Pecken Employer

May 11th To. 1 Colies dress and trimings \$2.75

June 23^d " Cash 4.00

Wm
1866
23

Tillman Gregory August to April 5 1866
 In Accts with Farm Hands

Pay Sam For lost Time
 Jan 8 days Feb 8 days @ 47 per day \$7.50

Pay Cash Pd Pay Sam \$13.00

Pay George For lost Time
 Feb 6th 15 days @ 51 per day \$7.65

Pay Cash Pd Pay George \$15.00

Pay Isaka For lost Time
 Feb 9 days @ 51 per day \$4.59

Pay Cash Pd Pay Isaka \$17.00

Pay Ben For Time lost
 Feb 15 days @ 47 per day \$7.05

Pay Cash Pd Pay Ben \$10.00

Pay Alfred For lost Time
 Jan 10th 10 days @ 47 per day \$4.70

Pay Cash Pd Alfred \$10.00

Pay Mack For lost Time

Pay Cash Pd Mack \$12.00

Pay Frank For lost Time

Pay Cash Pd Frank \$2.00

Pay Charlie For lost Time
Feb 15 days @ 47 per day

\$7 05

Pay Cash Pd Charlie

\$12 00

Caroline For lost Time

Pay Cash Pd Caroline

\$10 00

Pay Bill For lost Time

Pay Cash Pd Bill

\$15 00

Pay Jordan For lost Time
For Cuptings Horse

\$6 00

Pay Cash Pd Jordan

\$10 00

Pay Deplh For lost Time
Feb 12 days @ 47 per day

\$5 64

Pay Cash Pd Deplh

\$10 00

APR 15/64

Jane Sumner
A/C
1866

March - 1866

Woodruff Co. Arks.

1866 In a/c with Jane Simmons Employee
Jno Q Diden employer

March 23rd To Cash time and rations from March 3rd to

April 30 1866

1866

Julia Padon
Pfc
1866

April the 7th 1866

Woodruff Co works

Julia Peden Employee 1866

In spe with Geo C Peden Employer

April 7

To 1 day of time & rations.

.60

Henry Peden

A/ct

1866

Woodruff Co Artes Feb 22-1866

Henry Pedem Employer		
In Ac/c with John A Pedem employer		HP
Feb 22 nd	To 1/2 day of time & rations	1.29
April 7	" 4 Arms at fifty cents each	4.00
April 7	" 1 day of time and rations	86
12	" 1 Spool Cotton	25-

December 1863

Notes collected

by Supt.

August 1863

December 1865

Days of July 1865	No. of Shares	To
M. Shaffer Paid Paid to Sharp	7	10 00
John S. Hambl	1	5 50
W. M. Hemister Paid to Sharp	5	10 00
H. M. Couch settled by note	13	18 50
George R. Anderson	1	5 50
Steu Fairhand -	1	5 50
C. W. Wallol Paid to Sharp	4	10 50
R. S. Spradlin	1	5 50
William Gregory Paid to by note by com	21	10 00
Mrs M. E. Ornel Paid to, Brown	8	13 50
J. M. Edmonds	1	5 50
W. J. Proctor	1	5 50
Lamb Massey	2	10 00
H. C. Hudson -	1	5 50
Epe Hatch	6	13 50
J. A. Peden Paid to Brown	5	12 00
L. S. Wilkerson	2	10 00
E. W. Morrison	1	5 50
James V Bell Paid to Sharp	3	10 00
W. V. Best, by Morrison	1	5 50
Colightly & Hibron	4	10 50
R. S. Johnson	1	5 50
Thomas Mason Paid by note	3	10 00
R. W. Thomas	1	13 50
B. F. Blund	2	11 00

J. S. Brown

H. W.

Augusta, Ark,

Receipt,

1876

John Thorp,

Supr.

Augusta Club		1866
Robert Moore (Succuman)		
Bought of W. C. Berry & Co		
10 Gas Calico 1.37 ²⁵	3.75	
1 Pr Shoes	3.00	
1 Set Cups & Saucers	1.00	
1 Paper pins	10	
1 qt Coal Oil	50	
		8.35
Rec ^d Payment per John Sharp		
		W. C. Berry & Co

Augusta, Ark

Aug²²/1866

Receipt

817-

Augusta August 22nd 1866

Mr L. P. Nephew for

C. Jasper & Sledge

For Services rendered on Farm
from May 31st to June 22nd at \$20

per Month 2 1/2 Months \$30.00

For repairing 4 Horse Collars 2.00

\$32.00

On by One Pair Shoes 2.50

" " 2 lbs Tobacco @ 1/4 3.00

" " Cash 5.00

" " 1 lb Paper 25

\$10.75

Balance due Sledge \$21.25

Rec'd Payment

Augusta August 22nd 1866

Mr Prior & Lea

C. Jasper & Sledge for

30 Day Services rendered \$20 per ^{Month} \$16.00

Rec'd Payment

Augusta Dec 30th 1865

The undersigned being called upon
do hereby certify that to their own
certain knowledge the Colored Men
Washington Employed by J. W. Gibbons,
left the employ of said Gibbons of his
own free will & accord, and not by
any compulsion or harsh usage from
his employer the said J. W. Gibbons.
Given under our hands this the
day and date above written,

Witness to
M. W.
D. W. E. E. E.

J. R. S. Gibbons
J. W. Gibbons
M. W.

Form

State of Arkansas
County of Woodruff

Personally appeared before me this 3rd day
of January 1866 John N. Shelton, who being duly
sworn, deposes and says that the within act
of lost time charged against Freedmen in
his employ is correct and just, and that
no part of the time so charged was on account
of wet-weather.

Done

June 1st / 1864,

Petition

Office of Special Agent Post Office Department.

Little Rock, Ark., June 1st 1866.

Woodruff Co

Sir:

The immediate necessity for postal communication between the State Capital and the different Counties, has induced me, after consultation, and with the concurrence of Hon. R. J. T. White, Secretary of State, and other officers of the State Government, to earnestly request County Officers as well as others to urge upon the people of their respective localities the speedy recommendation of suitable persons for appointment as Post Masters.

The following form of Petition may be used:

(date) ——— 1866.

Hon. A. W. RANDALL, 1st Ass't P. M. Gen'l:

SIR: The undersigned, legal voters of ———, in the County of ———, and State of Arkansas, respectfully request that the Post Office at ——— be re-opened, and that ——— be appointed Post Master.

Mr. ——— is loyal, capable and trustworthy; can subscribe the oath required by Act of Congress July 2nd, 1862, and March 3rd, 1863, and has agreed to serve if appointed.

NAMES.

NAMES.

NOTE.—It has been decided that married ladies cannot be appointed, being incompetent to execute the required bond.

The following is the form of the Oath above referred to:

I, A. B., being appointed Post Master at ——— in the County of ——— and State of Arkansas, do swear that I will faithfully perform all the duties required of me, and abstain from everything forbidden by the laws in relation to the establishment of the Post Office and Post Roads within the United States; and that I will honestly and truly account for and pay over any moneys belonging to the said United States which may come into my possession or control. And I do further solemnly swear that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever, under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign or domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

[Signed]

A. B.

Petitions, in order to secure prompt attention, should be enclosed and forwarded to
"M. LA RUE HARRISON, Special Agent P. O. Department, Little Rock, Ark.

Very Respectfully Yours,

M. La Rue Harrison

Special Agent P. O. Department.

Aug 1" 1864

Worth of
Nathaniel Mason
Augusta

State of Arkansas }
County of Woodruff } ss

Know all men by these presents, That we
Nathan Mason as principal and
and as Sureties are

held and firmly bound unto the United States
in the penal sum of Five hundred Dollars Lawful
Money Signed Sealed and Delivered this the
10th Day of June 1866

Conditions, That if the said Nathan Mason
shall well and truly keep the Peace for the
term of Six Months - unto all Colored inhabitants
of the State of Arkansas and particular his own
employees this bond to be void otherwise
to remain in full force and effect

Nathan Mason Seal
J. J. Mason Seal
J. M. Campbell Seal

Signed and Delivered
in the presence of
John Sharp Cuppen
N. H. & A. L.

Dec 1876 -
A P Burfoot

Wm Kendallson
and Caroline his
wife

Bond


Augusta -

State of Arkansas
County of Woodruff

Know all Men by these presents, That Joseph
N. Burfoot of the first part; do this day covenant
with Randle Jones and Caroline his wife the second
part; as follows. Whereas on the 18th day of December 1863
Thomas A. Burfoot entered into contract with
the parties of the second part; for the purpose
of securing their labor for the year 1864, as
stipulated in said contract; and for the
payment well and truly to be made - Joseph
N. Burfoot bind myself administrator heirs
or assigns firmly by these presents to hold
unto the part of the second part their heirs
or assigns a lien upon all the goods chattels
and effects now held and owned by me
as well fully satisfy their demand as
stipulated in the contract; -

Condition, That whereas the party of the first
part will well and truly perform the obligation
of the said contract - this instrument to be con-
void otherwise to remain in full force
and effect -

In testimony whereof I witness my hand
and seal this the 28th day June 1864

Signed sealed and J. N. Burfoot 
delivered in the
presence of
John Thurf
Rufus N. F. & a d.

Sept 13 / 1863
Suabam, Ind, P. M.

Dear Mother

August 13 / 1863

Dear Mother
I received your letter of the 10th and was
glad to hear from you. I am well and
hope these few lines will find you the same.
I have not much news to write at present.
The weather here is very warm and
the crops are doing well. I have not
heard from you for some time and
wonder how you are getting on.
I have not much news to write at present.
The weather here is very warm and
the crops are doing well. I have not
heard from you for some time and
wonder how you are getting on.

State of Arkansas

County of Woodruff

Know all Men by these presents: That we Seaborn Gray
 and Ebenezer Hill - and as securities
 are held and firmly bound unto the State of
 Arkansas in the sum of three hundred Dollars
 signed and sealed this 13th day September
 1862 - Condition: That whereas the said
 Seaborn Gray has been committed to jail for Larceny
 there and there to remain until October term of Circuit
 Court - next after the date hereof - Now if the said
 Seaborn Gray will be and appear before the Circuit
 Judge of our next term and there and there
 remain and not depart from said court -
 unless legally acquitted, This bond to be void
 otherwise to remain in full force and
 effect -

Witnessed

N. C. Fiddler

Seaborn Gray
Ebenezer Hill

Colored Seal
Colored Seal
Colored Seal

Bona ✓

~~Sept 19/64~~ ✓

Algasla

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...

✓
L. H. ...
A. K. ...

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...

State of Arkansas }
County of Woodruff } ss

Know all men by these presents, Whereas
Ebinger Hill colored man filled a bond of three
hundred dollars for my appearance at the next Circuit
Court after the date hereof, And to make good
and sufficient compensation with the said
Ebb Hill Coll Man should any accident occur
on my part - I do hereby bargain sell and convey
unto the said Ebinger Hill my interest in a
certain crop growing upon a farm known
as the Rufus Martin farm and conducted
by one Dickerson.

Condition that should the said Seaborn
Gray will well and truly appear at the next term
of the Circuit Court in the town of Augusta
and there remain until discharged by law
this bargain to be void otherwise to
remain in full force and effect

Witness my hand and delivered in

the presence of John Sharp

Wm R. F. H. & This September 17 1864

Seaborn & Gray Seal
mark

Witness
John Sharp

For the purpose of securing to
John S. Toof, Charles J. Phillips & F. M. Mahan
partners trading under the firm name and
style of Toof, Phillips & Co an amount not
to exceed Two Thousand Dollars (\$2000) for
supplies to be furnished us by them in the year
1867 and for the further purpose of securing to
William P. Haines & Co and C. C. Chittan partners
trading under the firm name and style
of W. P. Haines & Co the sum of four hundred
& two ²⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars for supplies furnished us
in the year 1866 and to secure to them also
an amount not to exceeding Two Thousand
Dollars \$2000-00 for supplies to be furnished
by the sd W. P. Haines & Co to us in the year 1867
and also for the further purpose of securing
any additional amounts that we may owe
the above parties Toof, Phillips & Co and W. P.
Haines & Co on settlement at the end of the
year 1867 for supplies furnished during
this year. We - all of Woodruff County
Arkansas hereby convey to William P. Haines
also of Woodruff County Arkansas and F. M.
Mahan of Memphis - in trust the following property
to wit All of the crop of cotton now growing
on a certain tract of land lying in Woodruff
County Arkansas - in Township (No 7) Nine
Range (3) Three West - 120 one hundred and

Part of
Settlement
Haines & Co
May 67

Twenty acres in section north of ~~and~~
adjoining sections 14 & 16. and (221) Two
Hundred and twenty one acres in section ~~14 & 16~~
Fourteen & Sixteen in said Township and
range being the place on which we are
now farming.

And if the said indebtedness is not
paid by the end of the year 1867 the said
Trustees or either of them are authorized to
take charge of and sell the property herein
conveyed at public outcry to the highest
bidder for cash upon giving twenty days
Notice ~~of~~ of the time and place of
sale in writing. the said Notice to be posted
at three public places in said Woodruff
County Arkansas and to execute to the
purchaser's Bills of sale of the property
sold - to pay off the amount herein secured
with interest & Expenses & Costs and hold the
residue subject to our order. And at any
time before the end of the year 1867 the
said Trustees or either of them are authorized
whenever they consider it for the interest of
the beneficiaries in this deed - to take charge
of and sell the property herein conveyed
upon the terms and conditions already
mentioned. And it is further agreed
and we hereby bind ourselves to ship

To the said trustee, J M Mahan at Memphis Tennessee - to the care of Joss Phillips & Co. all of the above conveyed bottom as fast as the same is picked ginned and baled - and the same shall then be sold by him and after deducting commission & costs - he shall apply the proceeds to the payment of the above indebtedness secured by this deed and the surplus he shall hold and pay out to the order of E M Shettleworth. In testimony where of we have this day set our hands and seals this 30th day of May 1867

All the above abridgements were made and all the corrections were made before we signed this deed

E M Shettleworth Seal
 Prince ^{his} Patterson Seal
 William ^{mark} Pope Seal
 Alex ^{his} ^{mark} Hough Seal

State of Arkansas
 County of Woodruff

Before me William D. Campbell, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County personally appeared E M Shettleworth Prince Patterson William Pope.

From Deeds & files of No. 100

and Alex Hough. to me well known
as the parties signing the foregoing
mortgage, and acknowledged that they
had executed the same for the use &
purposes therein mentioned and set forth
and I do so certify.

Given under my hand and seal
of said Court this 31st day of May
A.D. 1867

W P Campbell Clerk

Court Seal

State of Arkansas
Woodruff County

I Wm P Campbell clerk of the Cir-
cuit Court, and Ex-Officio Recorder for
the County aforesaid, do certify that
the annexed and foregoing instrument
of writing was filed for record in my
Office on the 31st day of May A.D. 1867
and the same is now duly recorded in
Mortgage Book A pages 127 128 & 129

In Testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and affixed the
seal of said Court this 31st day of
May 1867

W P Campbell Clerk
By Geo K Hitler
De

Roll 6

Target 16

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Letters Sent

Volume 1(54)

Aug. 1866–Jan. 1867 and
Feb. 1868

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

^{Ch}
^{Ch}
Batesville Ark

Orders & Letters sent

from Aug 17/66

to Feb 29/68

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text on the right page]

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

[Faint, illegible handwriting on the left page]

[Faint, illegible handwriting on the right page]

E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W

[Blank lined page]

[Blank lined page]

I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Blank lined page with faint markings on the left margin.

Blank lined page with faint markings on the right margin.

Blank lined page with faint markings on the left margin.

Blank lined page with faint markings on the right margin.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X

[Faint, illegible handwriting on the left page]

[Faint, illegible handwriting on the right page]

R
S
T
U
V
W
X

[Blank lined page]

[Blank lined page]

V
W
Y

"Copy of Orders"

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Batesville Independence Co. Aug 30th 1866.

Mr. Augustus Jeffery
Madam

Sir you are hereby notified to appear at this Office in Batesville Ark. without delay then and then to answer the Complaint of Samuel (Freed woman) and show Cause if any why you do not pay her Claim against you.

(Signed) Wm. Brinn Capt
Supt & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. S.

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Batesville Independence Co. Aug 30th 1866.

Mr. Antilus E. Bickson
Madam

you are hereby ordered to report to this Office in Batesville Ark. without delay and then to answer the Complaint of Eliza and show Cause if any why you do not pay her Claim against you.

(Signed) Wm. Brinn Capt
Supt & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. S.

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Batesville Independence County Aug 30th

Mrs. Martha Chipman
Madam

you are hereby ordered to report to this Office without delay then and then to answer the Complaint of Matilda & Susan and show Cause if any why you do not pay their Claims against you.

(Signed) Wm. Brinn Capt
Supt & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. S.

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Batesville Independence Co. Aug 30th 1866.

Mr. Albert Hull

Sir you are hereby ordered to report to this Office in Batesville Ark. without delay then and then to answer the Complaint of Hunt & Shell Colson and show Cause if any why you do not pay the note he holds against you.

(Signed) Wm. Brinn Capt R. F. & A. S.
Supt & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. S.

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Batesville Independence Co. Aug 30th 1866.

Mr. George McCouley
Sir

you are hereby ordered to report to this Office at Batesville Ark. without delay and show cause if any why you do not pay the claim of Mary McCouley (col.) against you.

(Signed) Wm. Brinn Capt
Supt & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. S.

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. S.
Batesville Independence Co. Aug 30th 1866.

Miss H. Archer
Madam

you are hereby ordered to report to this Office in Batesville Ark. without delay and then and then to answer the Complaint of James Archer (col.) and show cause if any why you do not pay his claim against you.

(Signed) Wm. Brinn Capt
Supt & Prov. Mar. R. F. & A. S.

Office of Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. L.

Batavia Independence Co Sept 2^d 1866
 To the Sheriff of Independence Co Indiana;
 you are hereby Commanded to annuys
 Robt Byers and him safely keep so that
 you have his body before me forthwith and
 then to answer to the Charge of the murder of one
 Adam Lewis Col^d and have you there and
 then this writ showing how you have
 executed the same.

In Testimony whereof I have
 Bryan Capt & Supt & Pro Mar
 R. F. & A. L. hereunto set my hand
 this 3rd day of Sept 1866.
 Wm Dixon Capt &
 Supt & Pro Mar R. F. & A. L.

Office of Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. L.
 Batavia Independence Co Sept 2^d 1866

A. J. Goodman Esq

Sir

I have the honor
 to turn over ^{Robert} Robt Byers to the civil
 authority who was arrested by my
 Order on suspicion of being one
 Adam Lewis Col^d to be dealt with
 according to laws of the State of Ind.

Wm Dixon Esq
 Supt & Pro Mar R. F. & A. L.

Office of Freedmen Bureau R. F. & A. L.

Batavia Ind Sept 13th 1866

Mr J. R. Smith

Sir

In answer to your
 letter of the 5th I can only say if you
 have orders in writing from a legally
 authorized Officer of the Confederate govern-
 ment it will be taken as evidence of your
 taking the property and if not it will
 not and you will have to settle with the
 complainant for the value of his property
 as I have understood that this man you
 received your Order from was merely a pro-
 vided officer taken property for his own
 benefit only and you must either report
 to this office and settle the matter without
 delay or settle satisfactory with Mr. Wain
 as it will be satisfactory to this office
 any thing he may do in the case

Respectfully yours

Wm Dixon Capt &
 Supt & Pro Mar R. F. & A. L.

Office Foreman Bureau R.F. & S.
Potosi Independence Co. Mo. Sept 10th 1866
Mr Lewis Moore

Sir
You are hereby ordered
to report to this Office in Potosiville forth
without delay there and then to answer
the complaint of Rufus & Foreman
and show cause if any why you do not
pay his claim against you

Yours Obedt Servant
Sept 10th P. M. R. F. & S.

Office Foreman Bureau R.F. & S.
Potosiville Ark Sept 13th 1866

Mr C. J. Kniswell
Sir

You are hereby ordered
to pay to John Luck Colver the amount of
pay due him for seven month work or
report to this office forthwith and show
Cause if any why you do not pay said
Claim

Yours Obedt Servant
Sept 13th P. M. R. F. & S.

Office Foreman Bureau R.F. & S.

Potosiville Ark Sept 15th 1866.

Mr John Jones
Sir

You are hereby ordered to
deliver forthwith to the bearer of this order the
Child ^{John} William Melly and her Children & plunger
that they may be brought her to this Office
And also to report yourself in person without
delay to show Cause if any why you will
not pay the said Melly for her labor performed
for you.

Yours Obedt Servant
Sept 15th P. M. R. F. & S.

Office Foreman Bureau R.F. & S.

Potosiville Ark Aug 27th 1866

Mrs Antitus E. Pillsbury
Madam

You are
hereby ordered to deliver forthwith without delay
to Ester her two children and her niece

William Brian Capt
Sept 27th P. M. R. F. & S.

Office of Foreman Bureau R.F. & S.
Potosiville Independence Co. Mo. Sept 20th 1866

Mr Charles Dawson

Sir you are hereby
ordered to report to this office with-
out delay there and then to answer the
complaint of John Dawson (Colver)
against you and Hugh Dawson dec.
and show cause if any why such
claims are not paid

Yours Obedt Servant
Sept 20th P. M. R. F. & S.

Office Freedmen Bureau R 47 A L

Batesville Independence Ark Sept 26 1866
Dr Wm S. Hill

Sir

You are hereby ordered to Report without delay to this Office at Batesville Ark to answer complaint of Louis Washington (addman) and show cause if any why you do not pay his claim against you

Wm Dixon Capt M B
Sept 14 Pro. Mar R 47 A L

clerks to months & twenty days work

Office Freedmen Bureau R 47 A L
Batesville Independence Ark Sept 26 1866

Dr John Riddle

Sir

You are hereby ordered to Report without delay to this Office without delay to answer complaint of Bill Riddle and show cause if any why you do not deliver up to him his Mule or pay him for the same

Wm Dixon Capt M B
Sept 14 Pro. Mar R 47 A L

Office Freedmen Bureau R 47 A L
Batesville Ark Sept 28 1866

Mr George Williams

Sir

You are hereby ordered to report to this office forthwith without delay and then to answer the complaint of Jim Russell and show cause if any why you do not pay his claim against you.

Wm Dixon Capt &
Sept 14 Pro. Mar R 47 A L

Office Freedmen Bureau R 47 A L
Batesville Ark Oct 4 1866

Mrs Martha Chapman

Madam

You were ordered on the 27th of August to report to this Office and then and then to answer the complaint of Malinda and Susan. And a gentleman purporting to be your Son-in-Law reported in your place and he promised faithfully that this matter should be settled last month. And in consideration of your being a Lady or I should at once have you arrested. And this matter must be settled forthwith without further delay. Or I shall proceed according to instructions.

Wm Dixon Capt
Sept 14 Pro. Mar R 47 A L

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. H. L.
Patesville Ark. Oct. 30th 1866

Mr Robert Rushing
Sir

Complaint has been filed in the Office against your wife you are therefore hereby Comman- ded to appear at this Office ^{at} Patesville to answer said complaint

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Regt 146th
Supt. & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Office Freedmen Bureau R. F. H. L.
Patesville Ark. Oct 31st 1866

Mr Thomas Vaughan

Information has been filed in this office that you have in your employ Alexander Moon and Lucinda Wagner Freedmen without having entered any contract with them for their services you are therefore hereby notified that unless you appear at this office and file same contract with said Freedmen should conflict arise I shall assess against you the highest wages paid for in the Service

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Regt 146th
Supt. & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Comd

Office Freedmen Bureau

Patesville Ark. Nov. 2nd 1866

Mr Charles Frigley
Sir

Complaint has been filed in this Office against you by Paul Ross & Freedmen you are hereby ordered to appear at this Office on Saturday the 10th Day of Nov. 1866 to answer said complaint

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Regt 146th
Supt. & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Office Freedmen Bureau
Patesville Ark. Nov. 2nd 1866

William Davidson

You are hereby Com- manded to appear at my Office in the Court House in the town of Patesville on Saturday Nov. 10th at ten o'clock in the forenoon to answer the Complaint of John Davidson & Freedmen

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Regt 146th
Supt. & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Called by signature

Office Supt of Freedmen Bureau
Batesville Ark. Nov 18th 1866

Mr Pleasant Wright
You are hereby
commanded to appear at my Office
in the Court House in the Town of
Batesville on Saturday Nov 17th 1866
at Ten O'clock in the forenoon to answer
complaint of Thomas Montain a
Freedman

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Dist Ark
Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Office Freedmen Bureau
Batesville Ark. Nov 8th 1866

Major J. J. Watson

Sir
I have the honor
to Request you to send me a paper
war journal I to make out the Dismissals
done in this Office in my attempts
to make out such Reports heretofore
I have succeeded admirably spoling
Blanks. I observe in the copy
you sent me as a guide you will
your estimate of thirty days to
the month shall I so make mine
or shall I confine myself to the
form of thirty days
Plus send Blanks and Instructions
by Order

Very Respectfully
Yours Wm Dixon
Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Dist Ark
Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Force

Office Freedmen Bureau
Batesville Ark. Nov. 12th 1866

Walter W. Braison

You are hereby ordered
to appear at my Office immediately on
Reception of this Order to answer the
complaint of Mary Toshi

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Dist Ark
Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Office Freedmen Bureau
Batesville Ark. Nov 16 1866

W. J. Suit

Information has been filed
in this Office that you have in your
employ a colored girl with which you
have no contract the Law make it my
duty to see that contracts in all such
cases are understood (reasonable consid-
eration if you desire to keep the girl
you must appear at this Office and
enter into contract with her for her
services or you cannot keep her viola-
tion of the Law will in take open you
the Penalties of the Law

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Dist Ark
Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. H. L.

Office Bureau of R F V D L
Batesville Ark, Nov 16th 1866

Wm Lee
You are hereby Ordered to
to appear at my Office in the Town
of Batesville, Kentucky to answer
the complaint of Dick Nelson

blow a scolding
cuff

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Bat 146
Supt of Pro. Mar. R F V D L

Satisfied

Office Bureau of R F V D L
Batesville Ark, Nov. 16 1866

Mr Joseph B Highland
You are hereby
Ordered to appear at my Office
in the Town of Batesville to answer
the complaint of Selig Highland

at 10 o'clock
be 18 months

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Bat 146
Supt. of Pro. Mar. R F V D L

Office Foreman Bureau

Batesville Ark, Nov 18th 1866

Mr C. J. Burn

Sir

Complaint has been
filed in this Office against you by
Maria A. Freedman you are hereby
Ordered to appear Forthwith to answer
said complaint

Satisfied

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Bat 146
Supt of Pro. Mar. R F V D L

Office Foreman Bureau

Batesville Ark, Nov 20th 1866

Mr George W. Scribner

Sir

You are hereby
Ordered to appear at my Office in the
Town of Batesville, Kentucky to answer
complaint of Samuel Adkinson

Satisfied

Wm Dixon Capt 2nd Bat 146
Supt of Pro. Mar. R F V D L

Office Freedmans Bureau
Batesville Ark, Nov. 26th 1866

Theophilus Edmondson

You are hereby ordered to appear at my Office immediately to answer the complaint of Thomas J. McCallan

Wm. Dixon Capt. 1866
Supt. & Proc. Mar. R.F.W.D.

Office Freedmans Bureau
Batesville Ark, Nov. 26th 1866
To the Sheriff of
Independence County,

Greeting
You are hereby commanded to arrest Charles Davidson and Wm. Davidson and bring them before me forthwith at my Office in the Town of Batesville to answer the complaint of John Davidson

Given Under my hand
this 26th Day of Nov. 1866

Wm. Dixon Capt.
Supt. & Proc. Mar. R.F.W.D.

Office Freedmans Bureau
Batesville Ark, Nov. 28th 1866

Mr James M. Highland

You are hereby ordered to appear forthwith at my Office in the Town of Batesville to answer complaint of

George M. Reynolds

Wm. Dixon Capt. 1866
Supt. & Proc. Mar. R.F.W.D.

To the Sheriff of Independence
County Greeting

You are hereby commanded to arrest and bring "George Junstall Colvard" before me immediately at my Office in the Town of Batesville Gauch under my hand this 28th Day of November 1866

Colvard

Wm. Dixon Capt. 1866
Supt. & Proc. Mar. R.F.W.D.

Office Freedman Bureau
B. P. Barriss Dec 3 '66
C. J. Gump

I have come to my knowledge
that you have adjudicated the claim filed in this
office against you. B. Barriss a Freedman
you are hereby informed that Complaint being once
filed in this office by agreement or compromise
effected outside of this office - will be held
pending. And all such attempts will be looked
upon as any evasion of justice is the Freedman
and of the laws of this Bureau and will lay
the party making such agreement liable to some
amount paid on any such contracts
besides Criminal charges. Penalties Provisions
that I feel. But are only to be satisfied by fine
and Penalties of the U.S. Govt

Wm. Dixon Capt & Dist 1866
Capt & Prov. Mar. P. H. Hill

Office Freedman Bureau

W. H. Hill

You are hereby notified
to appear at my office in the Town
of Waterville Me. to answer the com-
plaint Peter Barriss on Friday
Dec 7th 1866 without fail

Wm. Dixon Capt & Dist 1866
Capt & Prov. Mar. P. H. Hill

Office Freedman Bureau
B. P. Barriss Dec 10 1866
Major J. I. Watson

I have the honor to Report
that after frequent failures to comply with orders
heretofore issued Albert Shell appeared at this office
on Saturday Dec 10 1866. The Complaint against him
was made by Frank Shell. A Freedman on a prom-
issory note given for labor done by the Freedman
After a full hearing - I gave judgment against Albert
Shell for seventy five dollars - which he owned
and swore he would not pay. He coupled his refusal
to pay with the most abusive Contumacious and denunci-
atory language of the Federal Govt his laws & officers and
finally closed with the Declaration that he bid defiance
to the whole Govt and would not submit.
He is a resident of Izard Co. Ark. And a man of con-
siderable wealth and influence - And has simply in my
opinion laid down the programme upon which the entire
future action in regard to this Bureau is to be based
namely clear of the opinion that these men have concluded
in future to treat all orders emanating from this office
with desision scorn and contempt. A law without
a penalty and officers to enforce it is worse than
a military and under the present attitude of affairs
for me to issue a word for any purpose here with
out failing to enforce it is in my opinion
simply a bid for a fresh insult and a new outrage
upon the dignity of the Govt. These men have
made up their minds clearly that they will not
obey any order emanating from this Bureau
I have seen this since some time Shell's conduct
was nothing more than I anticipated from past events
He is only the forerunner of others that are still to
follow. They have determined in their own
minds deliberately to put their own will in dia-
metrical opposition to the laws of the United

States regarding of the consequences, and none
 can foretell the results, if permitted to go
 unrestrained much longer. Do issue any more
 orders to write fresh insult personally upon
 self, and to call down curses on the Freedmen
 and to open a new & fresh outrage upon
 the Govt. of the United States - shall I set
 and down beneath this suffer the
 wrongs of the Freedman to go unredressed, and the
 laws of the Govt. set at defiance or shall
 I be sustained by the necessary force to execute
 my orders

I desire your instructions
 in this matter as your request commences
 I am your
 Very Respectfully
 your obedient servant

Office Freedman Bureau
 Batesville Ark. Dec 13th 1866

Mr Harry McBride

You are hereby required
 to appear at my office in the
 Town of Batesville Ark. forthwith
 to answer to the complaint of
 W. H. Rosa

Wm. Dixon Capt 2nd Batt 4th Reg
 Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. S. S.

Office Freedman Bureau
 Batesville Ark. Dec 16th 1866

Mrs George Archer

Madam

You are hereby
 required forthwith to appear at my
 office in the Town of Batesville Ark.
 to answer the complaint of James
 Archer of Freedman you have been
 notified of the complaint Sept 2nd 1866
 with notice you have disobeyed
 immediate attendance is called to this
 order if disobeyed it will compel
 me to have other measures to enforce
 obedience

Wm. Dixon Capt 2nd Batt 4th Reg
 Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. S. S.

Office Freedman Bureau
 Batesville Ark. Dec 18th 1866

Mrs Wm. Myers

Madam

You are hereby
 notified to appear at my office
 immediately to answer the complaint
 of Maria Paradise of Freedman

Wm. Dixon Capt 2nd Batt 4th Reg
 Supt & Pro. Mar. R. F. S. S.

Office Freedman Bureau
Batesville Ark, Dec 28th 1864

Joseph J. Shaw

You are hereby ordered
to appear at my Office in the Town of
Batesville on Friday Jan 4th
1865 to answer the complaint of
John R. Newman
blame made

Wm. Dixon Capt & Barr 1864
Supt Pro-Mar R.F.V.O.L

Office Freedman Bureau
Batesville Ark, Dec 28th 1864

J. M. Burch

You are hereby ordered
forthwith to appear at my Office
in the Town of Batesville to answer
the complaint of Charles. Please

Wm. Dixon Capt & Barr 1864
Supt Pro-Mar R.F.V.O.L

(Saw)

Office Freedman Bureau
Batesville Ark, Jan 2nd 1865

J. C. Grisham

You are hereby ordered
to appear at my Office in the Town of
Batesville forthwith to answer
the complaint of Louisa Grisham
a Freed Woman

Wm. Dixon Capt & Barr 1864
Supt Pro-Mar R.F.V.O.L

Office Freedman Bureau
Batesville Ark, Jan 2nd 1865

Jacob Fortenberry

You are hereby comman-
ded to appear at my Office in the
Town of Batesville forthwith to
answer the complaint of Esther
Shell a Freed Woman

Wm. Dixon Capt & Barr 1864
Supt Pro-Mar R.F.V.O.L

Office Freedman's Bureau
Batesville Arkansas
January 15 - 1867

James Hurd

Application having been lodged
in this office that you have in your possession
an colored boy well whom you have no
Contract you are here ordered to Report to
this office immediately with said boy
and also with any other Freedmen who
may be under your care or control

Sup. Pro. Mar. C. F. A. D.

Office Bureau Freedman Batesville Ark.

~~W. W. Haughan~~ Jan. 15 1866

W. W. Haughan

Information having been
furnished in this office that you have
under your control a Freed Boy
with whom you have no contract
you are hereby commanded to appear
forthwith at this office with said boy
and with any other Freedmen under
your charge with whom you have
no contract.

W. W. Haughan
Sup. Pro. Mar. C. F. A. D.

Office Freedman's Bureau
Batesville Arkansas
January 19 1867

Major J. S. Hutton

Sir

I have the honor to Report
that Peter Faucher a Refugee of Clark County Files
in this office the following state of facts And thus
upon asks the Protection and assistance of the U. S. Govt
through this Office - He obtained Civil Process
against one "George Percy" for obtaining his property
under false Pretences - The Process was obtained
and the trial had before one Benjamin Brantley
also a loyal Citizen - George Percy was found
guilty as charged Held to Bail made no effort
to give Bail but in conjunction with others
so threatened and intimidated both the Justice
and the Plff. as to induce them to leave home and
make their Complaint here that the Civil Law was
utterly powerless to protect them in their Rights
of Life Limb or Property. After hearing all the
evidence and an Examination of the Papers Produced
I am fully convinced that wrong and prof. wrong
had been perpetrated against these loyal Citizens
and that the Civil Law had been violated with
impunity - Yet for the sake of avoiding difficulty
amongst neighbors and preserving Peace
Advised the Justice who tried the case and the
Plff. to Return home and let the matter pass
They in good faith adopted the advice -
But had hardly arrived safe at Home when
they were summoned to attend another trial
brought up against them the trial is still pending
in the night they in company with L. D.
Hooten another Refugee who was also
concerned in the trial started to attend but were
intercepted en route by agents with the
positive information that the Plan was al

sooty kind to convey them on their Cause
 shall them. I think you shd state facts as given
 to me. Desist not there for your investigation
 the men are known. Loyalists and Refugees.
 I am Powerless. To assist them in obtaining Justice
 I lay the facts before you for your Consideration
 They pray the assistance and protection of the Govt
 To protect and secure them in their Rights
 Whether they shall be protected - or not.
 Remains for you to decide -

In addition to the above facts
 information is filed here. also of a substantial
 and Character. That the same. George Percy
 Has. most. Cruelly. Beat & Punished a colored
 boy named. Freeman - Upon this Informa-
 tion I have ordered - the Sheriff of Hard Co
 to arrest & bring him before me. To answer
 said Complaint - I doubt whether the
 Sheriff will Execute the Process or not.

Signed

Supt Pr Mar. A. H. D. S.

Office Freedmans Bureau
Batesville Ark

January 19th 1867

Major J. T. Watson

Sir

Information has been filed in
 this office - that Mr Comer has had his horse & mules stolen
 the property is yet in the neighborhood. Mr "B" thinks the
 Sheriff says he has been notified not to arrest any person
 without settlement - these men Pretend to be Union men
 but it is more outlaws & desperado. Land loyalty & Union
 such things are checked by the Mil arm of the Govt
 where the Civil Power fails. It must immediately and vigorously
 be & Bloodshed. I ask your Consideration for this fact and direct
 the necessary force to enforce the Law

Office Freedmans Bureau

Batesville Ark Jan 17th 1867

Mr Barto
 Mr Comer says his horse &
 mule have been stolen - the Sheriff says he
 has been notified. Publicly not to come to
 that section to arrest any person charged
 with Crime - this Office cannot approve
 of any order. The tendency of which is
 to induce or connive at Crime. Crime from
 what source it may - if we are to expect
 justice we must do justice - the Sheriff
 is unwilling. And stands ready to risk
 his life - I ask you to send your Mar-
 shal with Power and authority to
 execute the law.

Signed Yours truly

H. B. Main Capt. & B. D. O.

as follows
 C. B. D. S. returned

Batesville Ark

Jan 19th 1867

Respectfully returned

Capt. Priau

I do not certify approve of the arrest and
 spirit of your letter but so far as
 I am advised. I have no jurisdiction
 of the matter as U. S. Commissioner

Truly yours

C. Barto

Office Fredmans Bureau
Baltimore Md July 31 1867
Mr Robt L Landis

For yours self Recd
and contents noted - In answer I would
say that if Frank Smith - was a legal
Just & valid claimy against Jacob Hor
Tenberry and - will file his Complaint in
Person in this office and substantiate the same
He can obtain whatever his office is con
venced is justly due him - So far as an order
is concerned which he may have given for
I can only say this office does not deal
with orders or Complaints filed by Proty
They are beyond its Jurisdiction -
They base Judgements upon the actual facts
shown with the Complaint filed

Per
Padgett

Yours Respectfull
J. M. Man Capt
Supt Pro Man R. M. S.

Office Fredmans Bureau
Baltimore Arkansas July 31 1867
Major J. D. Waters Sir

I have the honor herewith to Re
port to you the proceedings of this office ^{on the merits} ending this day. As I have pre
viously stated to you many of the Judgements Rendered in this office
Xenelofno in Favor of Freedmen were Remain unpaid - the said
law has in hand. By Mrs Birdsong of Izard County - Ark
in her Plea of Debt Xenelofno Referred to still Remains
without Condition in spite of the most strenuous efforts
of the staff of this office to effect their Release -
I must say that in my opinion the disposition of the white
towards the Freedmen is not improving any. The large portion
of the Contracts made in this office are for an interest
in the crop - in addition to my oft repeated Request
to be furnished with a few troops to enforce the Rights of the
Freedmen and sustain the lawful orders of this office
I find and in my opinion a more pressing emergency
exists why this Post should be ^{thru} Garrisoned
at difficulty of a serious nature has arisen here between
the white Citizens of this County. Based or supposed to be based
upon truth or facts arising out of difficulties spring
about the outbreak of the war - except the light and inform
ation I have been able to gather from news Rumor. I must
say I am so far unable to state where the wrong lies
But be it where it may if not checked in due time
and both Parties made to faithfully Respect the law of the
land - it must inevitably end in Real Bloodshed & dis
cord - which the civil authorities in my opinion will
be totally inadequate to suppress - Garrison's Proclama
tion United States Troops show them at once promptly
that Law must be obeyed and that order must be ob
served and the Parties can be brought to an account
The matter can be investigated - A Reconciliation can
be Peaceably Effected which should by all means be
accomplished and trouble prevented

Signed
Very Respectfully
J. M. Man

Office Freedman's Bureau
February 4th 1867

Wm Thomas

you are hereby ordered
to appear at this office forthwith
to answer the complaint of
Julia A James & Calland Hamon

Wm Thomas Capt 2^d Dist Mass
Capt Pro. Mar. R. F. O. E.

Office Freedman's Bureau

California on R. D. July 28-1865
Capt. J. T. Watson
Sir

I have the honor to Report
to you the Proceedings of this Office for the month ending
I can not add to what I have already said that from
these facts brought to light - that the Principal intention
was exhibited itself more. Clearly every day is to hear deaf
and affronted. Frighten the Colored People into submission
This Office had to arrest one - George Thompson
But after days since for his Barbarous treatment
is achieved. Many and even white under arrest
He abused the black man in my immediate presence
so that aside from all complaints alleged. I had to
hear him for 10th days. I know what came under my own
immediate observation. He threatened them to kill
the first negro that bore him a message of any
kind - Said that time and out. Two days - the
negroes were peacefully and quietly enjoying themselves
at a dance at a wedding in town - when all
of a sudden Mr. Frank Kimman and the same
George Thompson - walked into their midst
and came down with pistols - and without any
authority or semblance of charge of crime or even
one of the freedmen took him to the County Jail
and kept him there all night. It is my opinion
in which I am becoming but more fully con-
vinced that these are models the Practicing
State towards inaugurating another bloody ma-
ssacre - I feel assured that had the least
Resistance been offered to Kimman and
Thompson that it would have culminated
in the deliberate murder of several of the
freedmen - Everything in my opinion goes
to establish the fact - that the State is rapidly
forming its Voluntary Executive the freedman
again through a reign of Terror

or bid the County of Shelby to produce
them who two or three months ago yielded
ing a default. To the mandates of this office
now almost entirely refuse. In doing anything
them indifference becomes more apparent
every day and without assistance from
your connection is that in a short time
the office here will be a mockery

I am dear Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours
Capt. D. B. Davis
2nd Lt. Capt. P. M. R. A. H.

Office of the Sheriff of Shelby
Patterson Missouri
April 13 1867

Appears by his ally -

To Thomas Black

Sir

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me in person
directly for the purpose of satisfying
a judgment rendered against you
in favor of James McCoy a Freedman
and unless you comply with this
order I shall proceed to levy an
execution upon your property.

N. O. Sattimore

Capt 19th & 2nd Supt
County Jail and Supt
Patterson R. I. and A. L.

Office of the Sheriff of Shelby
Patterson Missouri
April 13 1867

Does appear & satisfy
judgment

C. R. Waugh

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me for the purpose
of satisfying a judgment rendered
against you in favor of Andrew Jackson
a Freedman. For debt. Unless you comply
with this order, I shall proceed and levy
an execution upon your property.

N. O. Sattimore

Capt 19th & 2nd Supt
County Jail and Supt
Patterson R. I. and A. L.

Include 2 - appear

Office Bureau R & L and A L
Fayetteville Arkansas
April 13th 1867

C. J. Concessionell

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me for the pur-
pose of satisfying a judgment
rendered against you in favor of
John Luck a Freedman for 63¹⁰ unless
you comply with this order I shall
proceed and levy an execution upon
your property

W. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infantry
County East and Supt
Bureau R & L and A L

Office Bureau R & L and A L
Fayetteville Arkansas
April 13th 1867

To
Albert Shell

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me in
mediately for the purpose of satisfying
a judgment rendered against you
in favor of ~~John~~ & plainiff certain
matters in the judgment rendered
against you in favor of ~~John~~ Shell
& Freedman

W. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infantry
County East and Supt
Bureau R & L and A L

Include 2 - appear

Appear & hearing has
been given on this

Office Bureau R & L and A L
Fayetteville Arkansas
April 13th 1867

William Davidson

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me in
mediately to satisfy a judgment rend-
ered against you in favor of John
Davidson a Freedman for \$50⁰⁰
and costs unless you comply with
this order I shall levy an execution
upon your property

W. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infantry
County East and Supt
Bureau R & L and A L

Office Bureau R & L and A L
Fayetteville Arkansas
April 13th 1867

Mrs Susan W Davidson

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me in
mediately for the purpose of satisfy-
ing a judgment rendered against
you in favor of Caroline Davidson
unless you comply with this order
I shall proceed to levy an execution
upon your property

W. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infantry
County East and Supt
Bureau R & L and A L

Early appears & appear
Albert Shell also appear

Partly in favor of appeal on account of
old age

Office Supt R F and A L
Patsville Arkansas
April 13th 1867

Mrs Susan H Davidson

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me in my
court for the purpose of satisfying
a judgment rendered against you
in favor of William Davidson a
Trustee. Unless you comply with
this order I shall proceed and
levy on your property.

N. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infy
County Post and Supt
R F and A L.

Office Supt R F and A L
Patsville Arkansas
April 15th 1867

To
Mr Joseph Heiland

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me in my
court to answer the complaint
of Sally Heiland Trustee.
Warrant fail not at your
peril

N. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infy
County Post and Supt
R F and A L.

in favor of appeal
mail out for Friday 20th 1867

Office Supt R F and A L
Patsville Arkansas
April 16th 1867

To
Mrs Antetus E Davidson

You are hereby
commanded to appear before
me immediately. Bring with
you the three children that
you are charged with keeping
in slavery -

Command in person
April 20th 1867

Warrant fail not at your
peril -

N. O. Lattimore
Capt 19th U S Infy
Supt R F and A L.

Office R F and A L
Patsville Arkansas
May 8th 1867

Maria Heiland
Ort Fough Bottom

You will pay to
Emmeline Heiland (colored) the mon-
ey due Gabriel Heiland at such times
and in such amounts as she
may require.

Only complaint with

~~_____~~
Capt 28th U S Infy
Post and Supt
Supt R F and A L.

Partis appment and
receiving here May 20 1867

Office Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.
Pittsville Arkansas
May 14 1867

To Andrew Gung
Sir

You are hereby com-
mended to appear before me in
my office and show cause why
the Clerk of Wilby & James Gung
(and woman) against you for
wages have not been paid

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28. U. S. Infantry +
Post. Maj. U. S. Army
Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.

Office Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.
Pittsville Arkansas
June 3 1867

To Samuel Jeffers

You are hereby com-
mended to appear before me at
my office at Pitts on Saturday the 8th
day of June 1867 to answer to the
complaint of Solomon Barnes Trust
man. Hence find out at your peril

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28. U. S. Infantry
Post. Maj. U. S. Army
Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.

Partis appment and
receiving here June 10 1867

Office Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.
Pittsville Arkansas
June 8 1867

To Jesse Barnes

You are hereby com-
mended to appear before me on Satur-
day the 15th day of June 1867 to show
cause if any. Why judgment should
not be rendered against you in favor
of William Garrison Trustman for
debt.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28. U. S. Infantry +
Post. Maj. U. S. Army
Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.

Office Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.
Pittsville Arkansas
June 12 1867

To John Chittwood

You are hereby commended
to appear before me on Saturday the 22^d
day of June 1867 to testify in a case now
pending in which William Garrison
Trustman is Plaintiff and Jesse Barnes
is Defendant. You will find out at
your peril.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28. U. S. Infantry +
Post. Maj. U. S. Army
Capt. R. F. Lee A. L.

Partis appment and
receiving here June 29 1867

This case was promised by the printer June 29 1867

Office Supt R F W A L
Pottsville Arkansas
June 26 1867

To Jerry Minton
Alvin
James Stanton

You are hereby Comma-
nded to appear before me at
this Office on Saturday the 29th day
of June 1867 to show cause if any
there be why judgment be not
rendered against you in favor of
Wm. H. H. & J. B. & Co.
Hennrich not at your peril

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Adj. Gen. of Army
Supt. R F W A L

Office Supt R F W A L
Pottsville Ark.
June 21st 1867

To Isaac Mitchell

You are hereby ordered
to appear before me at this Office on Saturday
the 29th day of June 1867. to show cause if
any there be why judgment should
not be rendered against you for debt
in favor of Wm. H. H. & J. B. & Co. not
at your peril

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Adj. Gen. of Army
Supt. R F W A L

Settled by the printer without a hearing on

Settled by Andrews of all parties on July 6 1867

Office Supt R F W A L
Pottsville Arkansas
June 28 1867

To Wm M Deussen

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me on
Saturday the 6th day of July to show
cause if any there be why judgment
should not be rendered against
you in favor of P. & M. Deussen
Trustee

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Adj. Gen. of Army
Supt. R F W A L
Circuit Court

Office Supt R F W A L
Pottsville Arkansas
July 2nd 1867

To Elsie Mayfield

You are hereby Com-
manded to appear before me on
Saturday July 6th to show cause
if any you have why judgment
should not be rendered against
you in favor of Selma Curtis Trust
or trustee

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Adj. Gen. of Army
Supt. R F W A L
Circuit Court

Office Supt R F G A L
Pittsboro Arkansas
July 29 1867

To E B Messico
Yellville
Marion Co Ark

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me on
James Foster Sherrill Freedman
and husband of Parmelia Sherrill
Freedman the girl Mary Ann
now under your protection she
being by law her rightful property
I desire full and complete

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy +
Post Maj. U S Army
Supt R F G A L

Office Supt R F G A L
Pittsboro Arkansas
Oct 5 1867

To Thomas W Spuddeu
Sir

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me on
my office in Pittsboro on Saturday
Oct 12 at 10 o'clock A M to show cause
if any you have why you have not
paid Henry Cook Freedman in full
for labor performed in the year 1866
I desire full and complete

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy +
Post Maj. U S Army
Supt R F G A L

Foster's appeal on Oct. 7 1867
and full settle must made
respectively to both parties

Augt

Office Supt R F G A L
Pittsboro Arkansas
Oct. 26 1867

To John W Warner
Sir

You are hereby com-
manded to appear before me on
Saturday next the 2nd day of November
at 9 o'clock A M. 1867 and show
cause if any there be why judg-
ment should not be rendered a-
gainst you in favor of John Stiles
Freedman for labor performed and
for which he alleges payment has
not been made.

Wm of full and complete at your perils

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy +
Post Maj. U S Army
Supt R F G A L

Memorandum of a/c between
John Stiles

To 1 Cent	10 00	By order of	
1 Pauls	3 00	24 months and	
1 shirt	3 00	5 days at 15 ⁰⁰	
1 shawl	3 50	per month	50 00
1 do	3 50		
1 Hat	1 25		
1 Pants	80		
Cash	4 00		
	<u>29 05</u>		<u>50 00</u>
		But still due	131 25

By my appeal Oct 11 1867 and judgment given in favor of
John Stiles Freedman for \$71.25

Aug 7

Office Capt R F G A L
Pahsville Arkansas
Dec 15 1867

Lo Do Hall
Pahsville County Ark
Sir

You are hereby
commanded to appear
before me on Saturday morning
the 21st day of December 1867 and bring with you
an certain Negro Boy who has
been living with you for the past
three years; to answer the charge
of keeping and harboring in
slavery.

John Harold
1st Lt 28th U S Infy
Capt R F G A L
Office Capt R F G A L
Pahsville Arkansas
Dec 7 1867

Lo William Potter
New Haven Co
Sir

You are hereby command
ed to appear before me on Saturday the
21st day of December 1867 to answer the
charge of non fulfillment of contract
and of debt. Inform you that you by
Ernest Benjamin Adams Major Richard
Brown and Anderson Mc Lee Frederick
you will bring with you all
you may require
None of fail not at your peril

John Harold
1st Lt 28th U S Infy
Capt R F G A L

Settled by mutual Consent
of parties Dec 17 1867 by letter
in file

P. 15

Office Capt R F G A L
Pahsville Arkansas
Dec 7 1867

Lo Ernest Benjamin Adams Major Richard
Brown and Anderson Mc Lee Frederick
You are hereby command
ed to appear and testify before me on Saturday
the 21st day of December 1867 at 10 o'clock
A.M. in your behalf as William Potter
for Labor performed for him
None of fail not at your peril
John Harold
1st Lt 28th U S Infy
Capt R F G A L

Settled by mutual Consent
of parties Dec 17 1867 by letter
in file in office

Office Capt R F G A L
Pahsville Arkansas
Dec 7 1867

Lo Capt John Hordley & James Cancellor
You are hereby command
ed to appear before me on Saturday
the 21st day of December 1867 at 10 o'clock A.M.
and testify in the matter of Ernest
Benjamin Adams & William Potter
(quitters of contract)
None of fail not at your peril

John Harold
1st Lt 28th U S Infy
Capt R F G A L

Settled by mutual Consent
of parties Dec 17 1867 by letter
in file in office

Sept

Cause dismissed
December 14 1867

To the Sheriff of Independence
County, - Kansas
You are hereby com-
mended to summon Thomas
Martin (Colonel) and Plurast
Might to be and appear before
me on Saturday the 14th day of Decem-
ber A.D. 1867 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Under penalty of my hand
this the 20th day of December 1867

John Harold
10th St. 28th W. S. Depy
Capt. R. F. May & Co.

To the Sheriff of Independence
County, - Kansas

You are hereby com-
mended to summon John
Chittwood David Martin Jeff
Sturkie and Wash. Martin (Col.)
to be and appear before me on
Saturday the 14th day of December
A.D. 1867 to testify in the matter
of Thomas Martin Guardian of
Plurast Wright for breach of
Contract

Under penalty of my hand
this the 10th day of December 1867

John Harold
10th St. 28th W. S. Depy
Capt. R. F. May & Co.

Cause dismissed
December 14 1867

Oct

Office Capt. R. F. May & Co.
Independence, Kansas
Feb'y 29 1868

To
John L. Ruddle
Independence, Kansas

Sir

You are hereby
commanded to appear at this office on
Monday, March 2nd 1868 at 10 o'clock
A.M. and show cause if any there
be why judgment should not be
rendered against you, in favor
of Wiley Davidson Colonel for labor
performed for you

Capt. R. F. May & Co.
Capt. R. F. May & Co.

Office Freedman's Bureau

Galesville in Kansas

January 4 1867

Major J. H. Watson

I have the honor to Report
the Proceedings of this Office for the quarter ending
Dec 31st 1866. I was assigned to duty here
and superseded Seaman Humphreys here
The Freedman tried here for the Murder of
Adair Lewis were acquitted upon a
technicality of Law.

The Freedman's School here during which
our Rent and Cost of fire wood has been
reduced - There is much a gloomy spirit
of improvement in the Freedman they are
decided, arising fully and thoroughly to the
fact that they are no longer Slaves but are
free to act and do for themselves and we
certainly making us good use of their Liberty as any
people can see or of which History furnishes
an Example whose freedom is so recent and
whose liberation has left them in the midst of
their former Owners - This is the General Rule
with the intelligent portion to this there are
Exceptions - But if the Prejudice and passion
of the whites could be done away with and is super-
seded by kindness and an inclination to do justice
to the Freedman. There would be but little for the
Office of this Bureau - But my estimate for
the colored "People" although they are perfectly
willing to labor and do so good labor.

Yet the former Slave Owners seem to think
that no Law of the "United States" nor no
Officers of the United Govt. has the Right
to step in between them and their Slaves as they
still turn the Freedman and prevent them
from reaching him in Contracts and dictate
terms and times for them to make Payments

all this they look upon as an infringement
and an intrusion by the Govt of the United
States upon their Rights - and they are not any
wise slow or backward to Express as much
as they think an officer will bear in Contact
of the Govt. And many of these men and
women. Yet have some of the uniformed Freed-
men when they have kept them continuously from
the beginning of the War up to the present time
in heighted and under their Control that when
brought here to Contract they cannot be brought to
take word against the day so of their former
Masters - These who have shifted Masters
and especially those who have been as Soldiers
seen perfect Masters of their own affairs and
are certainly making good Bargains & good &
Commorable things. And if they can only be
guaranteed by the Bureau until the laws are En-
acted & fairly administered and the Passion &
Prejudice of their former Owner subsides
and we warned of the Evils and dangers
of congregating around Little Towns - And
circulate in them an inclination to purchase
and cultivate the Earth. I think they are safe
they certainly exhibit equally as much in their Man-
ner and Moral Culture as most of the whites
of the Southern States - They are as Regular
Attendants at Church - and apparently with as
good intentions as their former Owners - They
Exhibit as strong desires to encourage and patronize
in schools as the whites - And there is far less
disposition in them to drink about Spirits
and uselessly squander their time and money
in Profligacy than the whites - And from my
own experience and observation I feel firmly
convinced that if the Freedman were fairly
assured that their Rights would be as thor-

ought and finally secured to them, at a distance
 from the Bureau as close by. They would begin
 to leave 30 days and go to the Country, to buy
 Land, and fancy to. But unfortunately this assen-
 sance, although it might be given to them under
 the present state of affairs, he secured to them
 And the Freedmen are not slow to discover this
 fact. The consequence is that where the influ-
 ence of this Office is felt & brought to bear
 that Freedmen obtain better wages, and
 more prompt pay. And those from a distance
 being without the means of enforcing pay leave
 their more distant homes and come to where they
 are protected to obtain employment, and they are
 quite around some frequently to the detriment
 and injury to themselves. It is the first law of na-
 ture that every thing learns to procure itself
 And the Freedman is doing no more than he is
 doing that law. When he leaves the place where
 his life and labor are both in danger
 of being frozen away, and comes to that
 point where life is secure & labor profitable
 for him. Complaint is filed in this office
 by the whites against the blacks for delinquen-
 cy on the part of the blacks. Many the blacks
 against the whites for their unwillingness to set-
 tle their obligations. Many of the whites resort
 to means to oppress and fight the blacks
 becoming savages. Thus we find the poor blacks
 coming a distance of some five miles and urge
 complaints that the whites after using all
 other efforts to retain them as slaves finally
 return their infant children - and when
 called upon by this office to surrender
 their children - they dissent the order with
 an account against the children for care
 and attention and decline to surrender

such children to their mother. This holding is the
 doctrine that they have the right to make out their
 own laws - and buy what number of children
 is worth that amt of money, and obtain Passes
 in thereof, as so much goods & Chattels -
 And this office so far has failed to obtain
 any appearance whatever from the Parties and
 the children are still in bondage
 In other instances parties have appeared here
 and after judgments have been duly rendered
 against them they have positively set all
 judgments ^{and laws} at defiance and will not pay one
 cent and even threaten death to any one
 attempting or attempting to enforce such judgment
 The most powerful struggle that has ever
 agitated the minds of any people is now
 raging the minds of the southern people
 they are forced into the front of the U.S. against their
 will - and their negroes were crowded, were
 crowded from them by the same means which
 they all stating - And now they say the
 insular Abolition Govt. Has placed a
 of Yankee govts. Over them to force them to contract
 and pay their own negroes but my simple opinion
 is that where there is no agent and no soldiers to
 enforce the law there will be no security for the
 Freedmen either in life or property
 Wm. M. Capt. R. P. A. S.
 Supt. P. M. R. P. A. S.

Copy

Contracts for 1868

- 1 Henry Long + Henry Wood Wilson
- 2 Rufus South + Edwin Long -
- 3 Settlement of Ellen Watkins
- 4 Robert P. Kirby + Kirby
- 5 J. D. Denton + J. M. Ross.
- 6 Wm. Egner + Samuel Myers.

Party *Contract* *Part 1* *Part 2* *Part 3* *Part 4* *Part 5* *Part 6* *Part 7* *Part 8* *Part 9* *Part 10*

No. 1 White

Traverse

Contracts for 1868

- 1 Henry Long & Raymond Niles
- 2 Kemp Lewis & Isaac Long
- 3 Edmundment & Ellen Watkins
- 4 Robertin P. Huley & Birch
- 5 J. D. Denton & Geo. Ross
- 6 Wm. Egner & Samuel Myers

Roll 6

Target 17

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Letters Sent

Volume 2 (55)

Apr.-Dec. 1868

Volume pages were filmed sequentially.
Blank pages were not filmed.

Batesville Ark

Letters sent

from April 15/67

to Dec 21. 1868

1
Office Supt R F Lee A L
Batesville Arkansas
April 15th 1867

Syler

Port Major John

A A A Genl Bureau R F Lee A L for Arls
Major

I have the honor to request a full file of orders and Circulars for the Government of Bureau of R F Lee A L, issued from the Office of the Asst Commissioner for Arls and Indian Serv

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
W. O. Sattinon
Capt 19th U S Infantry
Comd Post and Supt
R F Lee A L.

Office Supt R F Lee A L
Batesville Arkansas
April 15th 1867

Syler

Port Major John

A A A Genl Bureau R F Lee A L for Arls
Major

I have the honor to report that I have employed Mr W B Rose as Clerk in this Office his term to commence from the 9th of the ^{present} month - Also, that there are no blanks pertaining to this Office here I would respectfully request that a supply be sent me particularly of blank contracts

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
W. O. Sattinon
Capt 19th U S Infantry
Supt R F Lee A L.

Head Quarters Post
Pulaski Arkansas
April 17th 1867

Mason Capt Simpson
Supt R. F. and A. L.
Fulton County

Capt. Complaint has
been made at this Office by James
Archer a Freed man, against one Mrs
Wessie Archer of Fulton County a resident
of Sulphur setting forth that the said Mrs
Archer is indebted to him in the sum
of two hundred and forty dollars for services
rendered as a farm laborer for two
years

You will take charge of this case
and adjudge upon it

I am Capt
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
M. O. Lattinon
Capt & Supt
County Post and Supt
R. F. and A. L.

Office Supt R. F. and A. L.
Pulaski Arkansas
April 26th 1867

Syler Post Major John
Act Capt Capt Genl R. F. and A. L.
Major

I have the honor
to report the following case for instructions
On the judgment docket left
by Capt Dwin D. B. Co. appears the case of
James McCoy Freedman vs Thomas
Black on a claim for wages. The parties
were ordered to appear Aug 17th 1866.
and the case continued to Dec 13th 1866
on that day the following entry is made
"Now on this day after a full hearing
of the case it is ordered by the Court
that the said Plaintiff do have
judgment for Sixty eight dollars" no
satisfaction has yet been made April
13th 1866. I ordered Thomas Black to
appear and satisfy judgment Dec
appeared by his Attorney to say the
Attorney claims that the matter was
referred to the West Commissioner at
Little Rock, and produced a letter of
the 26th of February signed by you
saying that the West Com had direct-
ed the Agent of the Bureau at Bates-
ville not to interfere in this or cases
of a similar character. But there
is no evidence that your letter means
in this case. I have suspended the
execution of the judgment until instructions
can be received from you

James Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
M. O. Lattinon
Capt & Supt
County Post and Supt
R. F. and A. L.

Tyler

Office Quartermaster
Potosiville Arkansas
May 1st 1867
A.A.A. Quartermaster R. H. Taylor
for Arkansas
Major

I have the honor to report that nothing of unusual importance has occurred at this station during the month of April. The Freedmen and their employers seem to again well together. Very few complaints have been made by either. With a few exceptions they appear a disposition to comply strictly with the requirements of the Bureau.

A proposition was made during the month to establish a school for Freedmen at this place. The Freedmen themselves are willing to do all they can to make it self-sustaining. In this they will be assisted to some extent by the White Residents. The proposition meets with general favor.

I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
W. O. Saffinory
Capt & Quartermaster
Supr. R. H. Taylor

Quartermaster R. H. Taylor
for Arkansas
Little Rock Ark
April 29th 1867

Respectfully referred to Port Major A. D. Cummings Capt 28th U.S. Infantry Regt at Potosiville with the communication.

that the letters referred in the communication of August last Robinson as emanating from this Office referred to the case of McCoy & Black. My Command of
Col. C. G. Smith 28th U.S. Infantry
Asst. Quartermaster
(Despatch) Jno. Tyler
1st Lieut 48th U.S. Infantry
Asst. Quartermaster
Office Supr. B. R. Taylor
Potosiville Arkansas
May 28th 1867

Arnault

St. John E
A.A.A. B. R. Taylor
for Arkansas. Sir

I have the honor to report the following facts to you in order that the proper steps may be taken to obtain the benefit of any money which may be appropriated for the use of the Freedmen's Schools. V. z. Edward P. Smith, Charles Case, and Henry Kennedy, duly chosen Trustees by the Freedmen of this vicinity have proceeded to purchase and pay for lots upon which to erect school houses for which proper conveyances have been made and recorded - I would respectfully call that such official action ~~and~~ facts may require may be taken in the premises.

I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
A. H. Andrews
Capt 28th U.S. Infantry
Port Major of Army
Supr. R. H. Taylor

Office Supt. R F 4th A L
Patsville Arkansas
May 23rd 1867

Pennell Lt. Jno E
A C A G. R. R. F 4th A L
for Arkansas

Sir
I have the honor to request that three copies be forwarded to me for the Office of this Office of Public Buildings for Arkansas of Plans and Specifications I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
A. H. Andrews
Capt 28th U S Infantry
Bot. Maj. U S Army
Supt R F 4th A L

Office Supt. R F 4th A L
Patsville Arkansas
May 24 1867

Pennell Lt. John E
A C A G. R. R. F 4th A L. for Ark
Sir

I have the honor to forward through you to Bot. Maj. William Parker U.S.A. the following names for Pennington.

- Richard Gavelly Co. 118th U S C I
- Samuel Owens " " " "
- Charles Case " " " "
- Samuel Grier " " " "
- Willis Sandy " " " "
- Robert Rudelle " " " "
- Jesse Miller " " " "
- John Edwards " " " "
- George Brown " " " "

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infantry &
Bot. Maj. U S Army
Supt R F 4th A L
Office Supt. R F 4th A L
Patsville Arkansas
May 24 1867

Pennell Bot. Col Henry
Chf. Supt. R F 4th A L. for Ark
Colonel

I have the honor to request that a full supply of Quanta musket bullets used in the Service of R F 4th A L be sent to me for the use of this Office, as there is none on hand

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
A. H. Andrews
Capt 28th U S Infantry &
Bot. Maj. U S A
Supt R F 4th A L

Office Supt. R F 4th A L
Patsville Arkansas
May 1st 1867

Pennell Lt. Jno E
A C A G. R. R. F 4th A L. for Ark
Sir

I have the honor to report that during the month of May, the Affairs of the Pennington at this Station have gone on quite smoothly. There has been nothing of much importance transpiring. A very reasonable disposition is manifested both on the part of the Landowners and their Employers, towards each other and the requirements of the Pennington.

I have also to report that the Proceedings by their duly Authorized Agents

or Trustees have purchased and paid for
two lots upon which to erect a School house
for which proper conveyances have been made
and recorded. And they are now in a
condition to receive any aid or assistance
that may have been provided for the benefit
of their Educational Interests ~

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt 28 U.S. Infantry
Post Waf. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. Co. A.L.
Office Supt R.F. Co. A.L.
Potosiville Arkansas
June 1st 1867

Pays

Post Col. Henry
Chf. Supt. Pensions R.F. Co. A.L. for Ariz
Colonel
I have the honor to
transmit herewith Abstract "B" and
Directions for Postage in this Office for the
month of May

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt 28 U.S. Infantry
Post Waf. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. Co. A.L.
Office Supt R.F. Co. A.L.
Potosiville Arkansas
June 1st 1867

Permit

St John E
a.c.a. b. 13. R.F. Co. A.L. for Ariz
Sir
I have the honor to
transmit herewith any report of Pensions
and Articles heretofore for the month

of May 1867

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28 U.S. Infantry
Post Waf. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. Co. A.L.

Office Supt R.F. Co. A.L.
Potosiville Arkansas
June 12th 1867

Pays

Post Col. Henry
Chf. Supt. Pensions R.F. Co. A.L. for Ariz
Colonel

I have the honor to
transmit herewith any report of Pensions and
Articles for the month of May 1867, with the
necessary corrections made in accordance
with directions

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28 U.S. Infantry
Post Waf. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. Co. A.L.
Office Supt R.F. Co. A.L.
Potosiville Arkansas
June 20th 1867

Permit

St John E
a.c.a. b. 13. R.F. Co. A.L. for Ariz
Sir

I have the honor to report
through you to the Superintendent of
Education Colby Boy or any other
man whose duty it may be to know
the following facts: In preparing
the aid for the Trustees of the Free Schools
School it was seen that the money paid

of land was conveyed by copying
from old conveyances and deeds
by a reference to the Town plots it
appears that the lots conveyed do not
lay within the blocks of the place where
it was supposed they were

There is no doubt however but
what the error which arose by no means
a fraudulent one will be speedily correct-
ed, and a suitable place for a School
House will be procured immediately

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28 U S Infantry
Post Waf. U Army
Supp. R F W A L
Office Supp. R F W A L
Potosi Missouri
June 27. 1867

Received W B Coy
Council for Potosi Foster
Sir

I have the honor
to herewith transmit the papers appertaining
to your Claims Case, with the report that
after a thorough investigation of the law
I am led to the opinion that the Civil
Rights Bill affords ample protection and
furnishes and prescribes the proper means
of obtaining it, in all classes of cases
similar to this one, which would seem to
be based upon affidavit to the United States
Commissioner to whom I would respectfully
recommend you to apply, as I deem
this one ^{an} ordinary one immediately under
or within his jurisdiction that any error
but in the event of his failure or
refusal to act you still have your

remedy through this Office

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28 U S Infantry
Post Waf. U Army
Supp. R F W A L

Office Supp. R F W A L
Potosi Missouri
June 27. 1867

Copy

Post Waf. U Army
a a a. R. R. F. W. A. L. for 4th ind. dist
Major

I have the honor to trans-
mit for instructions the case of Parisville
Foster Fund amount \$8700 Dasha Adams
Heitor of the Estate of Lewis Deafler Colonel Dec
I would respectfully state that it appears
very to me that the rights of the claimant if she
has any, that is, if they have not been lost
by neglect, or limitation should be in full
force as is alleged of the Probate and County
Judge to act, in the matter here been taken
to the District Court, or upon writ of Error or
Certiorari to the Supreme Court, rather than
to this Office, accordingly I have forward-
ed the whole matter for instructions as to
what is to be done and how

I am Dear Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28 U S Infantry
Post Waf. U Army
Supp. R F W A L

Office Supt. R F Co A L
Pattsville Arkansas
July 1st 1867

Page

Art Col Cherry
Chf of the Bureau R F Co A L for Ariz
Colonel

I have the honor to
transmit herewith my report of Persons
and Articles seized for the month
ending

Office Supt. R F Co A L
Pattsville Arkansas
July 1st 1867

Permit

St. John E
A & C. R. R F Co A L for Ariz
Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith my report of Per-
sons and Articles employed and
found by me during the month
ending June 30th 1867

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U S Infy
R F Co A L
Supt. R F Co A L

Office Supt. R F Co A L
Pattsville Arkansas
July 1st 1867

Page

Art Col Cherry
Chf. of the Bureau R F Co A L for Ariz
Colonel

I have the honor
to request that supply of Stationery
may be sent me for the Printer reading
Sept. 30 1867

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U S Infy
R F Co A L
Supt. R F Co A L

Office Supt. R F Co A L
Pattsville Arkansas
July 2nd 1867

Permit

St. John E
A & C. R. R F Co A L for Ariz
Sir

I have the honor to re-
port that during the month of June the
affair of the Bureau at this Station
has been of a quiet character nothing
out of the ordinary course having occurred
to break the tranquillity interrupt the pro-
gress or mar the good feeling that
seems to exist and prevail to an un-
usual extent among the Freedmen
and landholders and those who
having connection with them Socially
or pecuniarily -

I have also to report that the lots
purchased by the Trustees of the Freedmen
School for the site for a school house now
seem to be located somewhat block away
from the place where they were supposed
they were at the time of purchase. This
shifting of lands and drifting away
appears to have been the result of negligence
and carelessness on the part of buyers
and sellers of former times, rather than
that of any fraudulent intention of the
present parties to the affair. However
this matter will be speedily corrected and
and probably a better site will be
secured that the original one would have
been

I am Sir
 Very Respectfully
 Yours Obedt. Servt
 A. H. Andrews
 Capt 28th U.S. Infy
 Post Hq. U.S. Army
 Supr. R.F. & A.L.

Amun R.F. & A.L.
 Little Rock Ark
 July 1st 1867

Permit John B
 1st Lt. 28th U.S. Infy
 Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Quito Capt. Samuel Mason to make
 out separate reports of the amount of Pro-
 visions received for distribution to destitute
 persons. The number of Adults - White issued
 to in the month of May the number of
 Children White issued to in the month
 of May. The number of Adults - Col. issued
 to in the month of May the number of
 Children Col. issued to in the month
 of May. The whole number of Persons
 issued to in the month of May
 The gross amount received during
 the month of May, and the amount
 on hand in the 31st of June 1867, you
 will also report the same ^{reports} for the month
 of June. These reports must be made
 out in full and without delay.

Respectfully guaranteed to Capt S.
 Mason

A. H. Andrews
 Capt. 28th U.S. Infy
 Post Hq. U.S. A.
 Supr. R.F. & A.L.

Page

Office Supr. R.F. & A.L.
 Batesville Arkansas
 July 19. 1867.
 Col. S. B. R. F. & A.L. for Amun
 Colonel

I have the honor
 to transmit herewith Requisition for
 Stationary for the use of the R.F. & A.L.
 at this place. - duly signed

Samuel Colwell
 Very Respectfully
 Yours Obedt. Servt
 A. H. Andrews

Capt 28th U.S. Infy
 Post Hq. U.S. A.
 Supr. R.F. & A.L.

Office Supr. R.F. & A.L.
 Batesville Arkansas
 July 26 1867

J. H. M. Smith
 Yellowville
 Mann's Co. Ark

Sir
 You are hereby
 commanded to deliver to Farme-
 ler Sherrill a Freed woman her
 Child named Mary Ann the
 being the lawful and rightful
 proprietor -
 Mann's firm not at your
 peril.

A. H. Andrews
 Capt. 28th U.S. Infy
 Post Hq. U.S. A.
 Supr. R.F. & A.L.

This letter annulls and annuls
 issued in favor of James Foss - husband
 of the white slave - Freed woman in No. 42 no more

Office Supt. R F & A L
Baltimore Arkansas
August 1st 1867

Bureau of John E
Call to R F & A L for Arks
Sir

I have the honor to receive
with herewith my report of Persons used
Archie's house for the month of July
1867 in the R F & A L at this place

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy
Bot. Major U.S.A.
Supt. R F & A L

Office Supt. R F & A L
Baltimore Arkansas
August 1st 1867

Bureau of John E
Call to R F & A L for Arks
Sir

I have the honor
to report that during the month of July
the affairs of the Bureau at this station
have still continued to transact as quiet
and prosperous, as they were at my last re-
port. In a very few instances I have at
the request of both parties, deemed it best to
annul contracts, but generally speaking
both the Freedmen and their employers
are working harmoniously together and
those engaged in farming with a very
fair prospect of good crops.

I take pleasure in being able to
report that the defect of the title to the lots
purchased by the Freedmen as a site for a
school house, caused by some obscurity
in the old deeds from which the title

was denied has been remedied. And I
am now able to report that they have
a good clear title to the original lots
purchased. And I would respectfully
suggest that such occurrences may be
immediately taken in the matter as
the case may require -

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy
Bot. Major U.S.A.
Supt. R F & A L

Bureau R F & A L
for Arkansas
Little Rock Arks
Aug. 3rd 1867

Respectfully returned to Bot. Major (then
Bot. Major A. H. Andrews) this case is
one for the civil authorities to ad-
judge -

By command of
Bot. Brig. Genl. J. Smith
Asst. Commissioner

Office Supt. R F & A L
Baltimore Arkansas
Aug. 12 1867

Respectfully returned to Wm. B. Padgett
Esq with attention called to the enclos-
ure. From Det. Dist. H. A. H.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy
Bot. Major U.S.A.
Circuit Court
Agt. R F & A L

Office Supt. R.F. & L.
Pawsville Arkansas
Aug 19 1867

Received Lt. John E.
Advt. Genl. R.F. & L. for A.C.

Sir
I have the honor to
transmit herewith, two affidavits in
relation to the loss of a horse. Said to
have been taken by a detachment of
U.S. Troops under command of Col. S.
-ingston.

I would respectfully call for in-
formation as to what is to be done in
the premises.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
A.H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Post Maj. U.S.A.
Supt. R.F. & L.

Received R.F. & L.
For Arkansas
Little Rock Ark
Aug 21st 1867

Respectfully returned. The payment of
losses or damages sustained during the
war is especially prohibited by law & Dept.
upon direct application to Congress or Court
of Claims.

My Command of
Post Idmy Genl. A.S. Smith
Asst. Commissary
(Regiment) Genl. Ed. Bennett
Act. Genl. Supt. Genl.

Office R.F. & L.
Pawsville Ark Aug. 26 1867

Respectfully forwarded. Attention called to
endorsement from Bureau at Little Rock

A.H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Post Maj. U.S.A.
Supt. R.F. & L.
Office Supt. R.F. & L.
Pawsville Arkansas
Sept. 3rd 1867

Received Lt. Genl. Ed. Bennett
Advt. Genl. Bureau of R.F. & L. for A.C.

Sir
I have the honor to trans-
mit herewith my report of persons and
articles seized for the month of August 1867

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
A.H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy +
Post Maj. U.S.A.
Supt. R.F. & L.

Office Supt. R.F. & L.
Pawsville Arkansas
Sept. 3rd 1867

Received Lt. Genl. E.
Advt. Genl. Bureau R.F. & L. for A.C.

Sir
I have the honor to report
that the affairs of the Bureau at this Station
during the month of August have gone on
unusually well but very few changes have
taken place. Amongst the Freedmen, I have
however, assembled two or three men such
believing it to be for the best interest of all
concerned to do, and the results so far
as I have been able to judge of them, show
that the changes have been beneficial to both
parties.

I have the honor to report that ground
has been broken upon the late purchased for
a site for the Freedmen School House. And
am in hopes. Judging from present

indications to be able to report by the end of September a good degree of progress
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Inftry
Post Regt. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. & A.L.

Batesville Arkansas
Sept 5th 1867

James P. C.

Contractor for building Freedmen School House
at Batesville Arkansas

States that the Saw mill has not been in operation for some time, therefore cannot get framing timber, that he has furnished all some mill hands and provided upon the proprietor to commence work that he is proceeding with the other work and respectfully asks for an extension of time, say thirty days. Will perfect contract and build as soon as reply is received

Office Supt. R.F. & A.L.
Batesville Arkansas
Sept. 6th 1867

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Inftry
Post Regt. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. & A.L.

Office Supt. R.F. & A.L.
Batesville Arkansas
Sept. 9th 1867

Account

Lt John E
Adj. Genl. R.F. & A.L. for Ariz
Sir

I have the honor to
acknowledge herewith in accordance with

instructions. Circular letter from the
Assistant Commissioner for Arkansas
dated Little Rock Ark. Sept. 6th 1867. Report
of Citizens employed including Clerks
messengers and laborers

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U.S. Inftry
Post Regt. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. & A.L.

Office Supt. R.F. & A.L.
Batesville Arkansas
Sept. 7th 1867

Batesville

Lt. John E
Adj. Genl. R.F. & A.L. for Ariz
Sir

In compliance with
Circular no 16 dated Little Rock Aug 24th
1867. I would respectfully ask if I am
authorized as Supt. R.F. & A.L. to send a
room for ~~the~~ office. If not I would
respectfully request that I may be at
a cost of \$17.50 per month

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Inftry
Post Regt. U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. & A.L.

Office Supt. R F G A L
Kansville Arkansas
Oct 1st 1867

Received Lt. Geo. E.
A. A. Paul Supt. Dist. of Ark.
Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith my report of Progress and
Articles hired for the month of September 1867

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U.S. Infy 7
Bot Regt of U.S.A
Supt. R F G A L

Office Supt. R F G A L
Kansville Arkansas
Oct 1st 1867

Received Lt. Geo. E.
A. A. Paul Supt. Dist. of Ark.
Sir

I have the honor to
report that the affairs of the Museum at
this station during the month of September
have gone on well, and that at this time
I have nothing of special importance to
mention concerning the work of the
Museum or its protégés in this vicinity

I am sorry to be obliged
to report our progress in the building of
the Freedmans School House during
this month. but such unfortunately is
the fact through the various obstructions
and hindrances, the principal one
however is that the saw Mill which was
to have furnished the timber and lumber
for the building has not been in operation
in consequence of being out of repair,
consequently the contractor declines

to wait for the contractor. but asked for an
extension of 30 days time. the extension
has been granted by the proper authority
although just at this time the contractor
is absent from town for a few days and
it is presumed that immediately upon his
return he will satisfy the extended contract
and commence building. Should be
not do so. however, suitable report of
that fact will be promptly made.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy 7
Bot Regt of U.S. Army
Supt. R F G A L

Office Supt. R F G A L
Kansville Arkansas
Oct 13th 1867

Page Received
Lt. Geo. E. R. R F G A L for Ark.
Sir

I have the honor to trans-
mit herewith Description list of Progress and
Articles hired by me in the Department of
R F G A L for the month of October 1867 at
this station

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U.S. Infy 7
Bot Regt of U.S. Army
Circuit Party

Office Supt. R F & A L
Batesville Arkansas
Oct. 17. 1867

Respectfully returned with the remarks that the Specifications as modified, are the best that the case admits of. As in my opinion it would be impossible at this time to carry out the original plan consequently I would respectfully recommend that they be adopted.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy 7
Post Off. U S A
Supt. R F & A L

Office Supt. R F & A L
Batesville Arkansas
Oct 22nd 1867

Henry - Coy
Det + D Co. R F & A L for det.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that on the 9th inst I forwarded to you by mail a requisition for stationery for the use of this Office and I would respectfully state, that I am entirely out, and ask that a supply may be sent me as soon as possible

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy 7
Post Off. U S A
County Clerk

Office Supt. R F & A L
Batesville Arkansas
Oct. 28th 1867

Shaw Hon. Green E
Sermat & Fortale Judge
Independence County Ark.

Sir

I have the honor to herewith transmit to you all the papers in the case of Faiscilla Foster (formerly Mailer) against F W Decha (late Rebel Col) administrator of her husbands estate. And respectfully ask for such explanation as you may have to give, if any, why this case has not, or cannot be settled in your Court, and any other remarks that you may have to make in the matter. Your action together with these papers to be returned to their proper quarters without unnecessary delay

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy 7
Post Off. U S A
Supt. R F & A L
Batesville Arkansas
Oct 15th 1867

A H Andrews Capt.
28th U S Infy 7 Post Off.
U S Army Supt R F & A L

Sir

Your note of 27th inst has been received asking for an explanation why the case of Faiscilla Foster (formerly Mailer) against F W Decha (late Rebel Col) administrator of her husbands estate has not, or cannot, be settled in the Probate Court. I have also received from you all the papers in the case. In answer

to your convenience I have the honor to respect fully state to you that this was a case of the following nature Lewis Wailor a free man of color resident of this County died as it appears from the papers in the case on or about the 29th day of Janry 1857 leaving effects necessary to be Administered there upon. Franklin W. Decker became the Administrator of the Estate by appointment of the then Probate Court of Independence County and proceeded to make settlements as such Administrator with the Court and such settlements were examined and confirmed by the Court up to the settlement in 1864 the said Priscilla at the time of the death of her said husband it appears was a slave belonging to one Henry & so continued as such slave until the date of the Emancipation Proclamation in 1863. At the meeting in 1866 of the said Court, the Administrator filed his account current for final settlement of said Estate. At the December Term 1866 said account current for final settlement of said Estate was by the Court in compliance with the Civil statutes for the settlement examined and confirmed by the Court as will appear by my endorsement thereon 17th Dec 1866. On the 18th Dec 1866 the said Priscilla by Attorney filed a bill of exceptions to said account current for final settlement and also on the 19th Dec 1866 a Petition for said case to be certified and removed to the Supreme Court which bill of exceptions & petition for removal as the judge of said Court overruled and refused to entertain. For the following reasons to wit, at the death of the said ~~Wailor~~ and at the commencement of said Administration up to the date now going

effect of the Emancipation Proclamation, the said Priscilla was a slave for life and could not prosecute a suit or sustain any proceedings in the Court according to the law of the State in existence at the death of the said Lewis Wailor and at the commencement, and during the prosecution of said Administration up to the date of the Emancipation Proclamation. Because of, as I believe and now respectfully believe the principle in law, that all matters and proceedings in law must be governed and controlled by the law in existence and force at the commencement of such matter or proceedings or in other words the Emancipation Proclamation could not go back and effect proceedings having their commencement and existence long previous to its issuance, and open up and change judgments and proceedings of Civil Courts in matters governed by laws in force long before the issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation there is another very strong and free reason as I respectfully conceive which has governed my action ~~and~~ ~~as~~ ~~judge~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Probate~~ ~~Court~~ ~~in~~ ~~this~~ ~~matter~~ It is this, and it is a question of law Lewis Wailor the intestate was at the time of his death a free man of color under the law of this State and instead of other States in existence and force at the time of his death, a negro - whether he before or slave had no heirs at law as contemplated by Law and could not transmit property to them as such as it was in cases of white persons. In cases where persons die having an Estate, and there are no heirs at law to whom it could descend or by whom it could be inherited the Statute declared it as having escheated

I the State Court provided for its disposal. The point of law from what I can learn of the Administrator has governed his action in the matter, who, although anxious that the said Percelle should get the assets as shown by his final settlement to be in his hands, yet does not feel safe or warranted in paying it to her until so ordered and directed in so doing by competent Authority and believing as he does from all the facts and circumstances and law arising in the case that it is a proper subject for the jurisdiction of a Civil Court, he informs me that it has been his intention to file a Bill of interpleader in the Circuit Court for the purpose of getting a Decree to whom he should pay over the assets so that he can be protected and need not have them to pay over. I have thus Major given you my honest reasons for my action in this matter. In all of my action, as Probate Judge in the case I have alone been influenced by a respectful & honest endeavor to do my duty according to what I honestly believe was the law governing in the case. In all cases of rights arising & originating to colored persons since the issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation and the passage of the Civil Rights Bill I have admitted them as parties to suits in my Court and extended to them all the rights as citizens that are extended to white persons. For the truth of which I respectfully refer you to the 14th article of the Constitution as law prevailing in my Court. Hoping I have explained the matter fully to your satisfaction.

Believe me Very Respectfully
 Yours O. D. D. East
 (Signed) O. D. D. East
 Judge Probate Court

Rentonville Arkansas
 Oct 17. 1867

Wmms A. B.
 Citizen

Enclosed communication to Col. Henry Page states that it has been utterly impossible to get lumber to build the school house for the Freed men in conformity with the original specifications and that he has done all that he could do.

Offici. Capt. R. F. & A. L.
 Batesville Arkansas
 Oct 30 1867

Respectfully forwarded with the statement that the delays made in the matter of the Freedmen's school house at this place have been legitimate, ones and have been caused by the reasons that Mr. Wmms has stated. I had always supposed until the time that he submitted his modifications to the plans and specifications that he intended to satisfy the original contract. And I respectfully state that all things being considered. I believe that Mr. Wmms plans as modified if he will contract to carry them out are the best that can be obtained.

A. H. Andrews
 Capt. 28th S. Inf. Regt. &
 1st Regt. of Army
 Sept 24 & A. L.

Office R. F. & A. L.
Batesville Arkansas
Oct. 31st 1867

Account St. John C.
and Gen. R. F. & A. L. for Cash

I have the honor to report no material change in the Affairs of the Bureau at this Station during the month of October. It has not been practicable since its receipt for me to comply with paragraph 1st of Circular No 18, dated on the 18th of October and received on the 21st at this Office. Consequently I have no report to make in connection with it. I would respectfully state in regard to paragraph second of said Circular, that in the present impoverished condition of the planters, it is not advisable, nor do I think for the best interests of the Freedmen, to leave off the share system because in many instances the only way in which the Freedmen could recover his monthly wages would be by means of a loan upon the crop, and if he must wait until after the crop is made, before he could get his wages and I believe that would be the general rule it would be better policy to give him a direct interest in it at once, than by also holding out to him all the incentives to make a good crop, which the planter himself has; I most respectfully give as my opinion, that no one rule can be established in regard to this matter, but that it ought to be left with the Local Agents of the Bureau to decide upon according to the circumstances of each particular case. For while in most instances the share system, may be the better one, yet in many

cases, the plan of monthly wages will work to advantage. I am not able to report any further progress in the building of the School house for the Freedmen at this place, than that the ground has been broken and the earth excavated preparatory to putting in the foundation. The party whose proposals, were accepted, depended upon the Saw mill at this place for his lumber, but that institution on account of the laziness and bad management or incapacity of its proprietor has utterly failed to furnish the required material. Mr Burns the author of the Proposals, sent on North and obtained some lumber etc but it seems that they are not of the proper size to fill the requirements of the proposals, consequently he asks for a modification of the plans and specifications to meet the case, which request has been forwarded through this office, and that the master acts. On the 19th of August last I received at this office Contracts for build- ing this School house with plans, specifications and bond attached from Pet Col Henry Page District Master & Distributing Officer for the Bureau of R. F. & A. L. duty executed on his part, but from that time to the present I have been unable to get Mr Burns to certify the same. I have not forced the matter, because as I was working for the best interests of the Freedmen of this vicinity, and I have thought and still believe that a better house can be built for less money by Mr Burns than by anybody that I know of in this section.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
A. H. Andrews

Capt. 25th U.S. Infy 7
Post. Prof. U.S. Army
Sept. 24th 1867

Office Agent Bureau R.F. & A.L.
Pawnee Arkansas
Nov 4th 1867

Account Lt. John B
Ad. Agent Bureau R.F. & A.L.
Sir

I have the honor to
reply in compliance with your com-
munication bearing date of Oct 29th 1867. and
calling for a report from me for the month
of August 1867. That upon the receipt of Cir-
cular No 18. General Order in
No 16 General Order No 4th Military
District) I immediately took what I supposed
to be proper means to carry its requirements
into effect, by notifying all the Registers
within my Supervisory District, that they
must notify the Freedmen belonging to
each Precinct, while they were registering
in it, of their presence there and see to it,
that every colored man was informed
of his rights and privileges, in the matter

The number of Plantations visited
during this month has never been reported
to me, consequently I am unable to give
them. But it was stated by all parties
that the Freedmen seemed to understand
the subject so far as it affected themselves
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy 7
Post. Prof. U.S. Army
Sept. 24th 1867

Office Agent R.F. & A.L.
Pawnee Arkansas
Nov 4th 1867

Account Lt. John B
Ad. Agent Bureau R.F. & A.L. for Ark
Sir

I have the honor to
compliance with your communication dated
Oct 29th 1867, and calling for a report for
the month of September of the action taken
be me upon Circular No 18, General Order
from the Office of the Asst. Commissioner
Bureau R.F. & A.L. for Arkansas (General
Order No 16 General Order No 4th Military
District) to respectfully submit
the following report, Sir, finding that in
many of Precincts the Freedmen were not
registering, I again notified the Registers
of my District to take special care in re-
gard to this matter and if necessary
to send mounted Cavalry to each and
every plantation, and I have been in-
formed orally that it was done and as
I had lost or mistaid, and an account
by forgotten, all the requirements of Cir-
cular letter from the Office of the Asst
Commissioner at Little Rock dated
August 16th 1867. I was under the im-
pression that my whole duty had been
fully performed in the matter until
the receipt of your communication of the
29th ult. undid me. but as at this
late date it is impossible for me to report
in detail, as I might have done, at be
to have done, had my delinquency been
taken notice of sooner, I would respectfully
ask permission to submit the following
Annual Report.

Approximate number of Freedmen re-
sited to register in my District, and the

deceased who had Registered Sept. 30th 1867

Whole No. of Testament in Independence Co. 146 No. Registered 142	
Linn Co. 70	43
Ipswich Co. 52	31
Fulton Co. 12	9
Monroe Co. 10	9
Sevier Co. 1	1
Garrett Co. 8	5
Craighead Co. 50	42
Randolph Co. 100	59
Jackson Co. 325	285
<u>770</u>	<u>624</u>

I believe that out of the testaments not used fully six Testaments were not registered in the 30th of September fully one hundred and twenty have since been since, leaving about twenty six not registered who are in jail or discharged from jail.

I am also fully of the opinion that the Testaments of this district are all of them passable of sufficient information to know all their rights and privileges connected with registration.

I am Sir

Very Resp^{ly} & fully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

A. H. Adams

Sept. 28th U.S. Dist. Ct. &
Bot. Court of the County
Sept. 27th U.S. Dist. Ct.

Panama Arkansas
Oct. 22nd 1867

Adams Bot Court A 26.
Sept. 28th U.S. Dist. Bot Court of the
Sept. 27th U.S. Dist. Ct.
Panama Ark.

Sir

Your note of the 18th inst requesting that I make out a written statement that I intend to make an application at the next term of the proper Court, for an order to confirm (or decree the settlement in the matter of the estate of Priscilla Foster, for newly Heir) in which I am Administrator has been received and with pleasure I comply with your request. Having honest and conscientious legal doubts in my mind owing to the last will facts and circumstances arising in the case (as will fully appear in the letter of Hon. Geo. W. Shurr Judge of the Probate Court, of Independence County, Ark. addressed to you on the 15th inst) in answer to yours to hand of the 27th ult. in relation to the same matter) to whom I could safely pay the balance in any hands, as Administrator of the Estate of Lewis Walker deceased (a free man of color) who died in this County sometime in July 1857 as appears in my final settlement of said estate made at the May Term 1866 and finally confirmed at the December Term 1866 of the Probate Court. I have thought it would be the safest and most prudent course for me in order to protect myself from having it to pay to the State of Arkansas as escheated property after paying it to Priscilla Foster free colored woman (late Priscilla Walker) to file an application in the matter of a Bill of interpleader to the next Circuit Court of Independence

security for a decree of the Court to whom
 I should pay it. Then I would be pro-
 tected from having to pay twice. Hence
 it has been well as my intention to
 do so and I have concluded to take
 this course not through any disrespect
 for or doubt of the Authority of the Mil-
 itary, or of the Executive Power, to act
 in the matters originating since the or-
 ganization of the Freedmen Bureau the
 issuance of the President's Proclamation of
 emancipation and the passage of the
 Civil Rights Bill, but solely as a Lawyer
 having conscientious doubts as to who
 is the proper person or party for me to
 pay the funds to, I have always been
 anxious that Fidelity should have it
 and I have always told her and as a proof
 of the sincerity and truth of my intentions
 I drew up a petition after I had made
 the settlement in 1860 and obtained to it
 the signatures of Citizens of the neighborhood
 in which Lewis Taylor and Fidelity lived
 praying the Legislature to vest the property
 both personal and real estate which are
 listed of Eight Acres of poor land in Fidi-
 cilia & Lewis Children if he had any by
 Special Act to that effect. I forwarded the
 Petition to Elisha Fisher Esq who was then
 one of our Representatives in the Legislature
 from this County. But owing to the intense
 excitement then prevailing the records of the Mem-
 bers of the Legislature, the late unfortunate Civil
 War then breaking and approaching, he did not
 as he informed me present the Petition. The War
 Bureau or Civil Courts stopped in this part
 of the Country and the matter necessarily
 stopped during the continuance of the War
 there being no Probate Court here to act in the
 matter, this accounts for the delay in the

matter. I am anxious to have the matter
 disposed of and have no inclination to oppose
 or withhold from the Colonel free woman any
 rights if she is entitled to them in this
 particular and peculiar case. She was an
 old and faithful family servant in the
 family of the ancestors of my Wife and at
 the time of the Emancipatory Proclamation
 was the slave of the heirs at Law of my
 Wife deceased brother North Scurry though
 for the last twenty years on her husband's ac-
 count of her age and former faithfulness
 gave her her own time and let her do for
 herself. I have in my possession the title
 papers to Lewis Taylor's land as also his free
 papers, he having been manumitted many
 years ago by his owner Mr. Lewis Wainwright
 now deceased late of this County. These
 papers came into my possession as the
 Administrator of Lewis' and are ready
 to be handed to whomsoever the proper
 Tribunal shall decide. I shall hand them
 to. I have no disposition to contend in
 this matter or to delay payments.

I only want to be safe in any final
 action in this matter hoping you will ex-
 -cuse the length of this communication
 which from the nature of the case, could not
 be shorter. I trust you will see that I only
 want to act honest and safe in this matter
 and wishing to have the matter finally
 disposed of as soon as practicable.

I am the Honor to remain
 Yours Very Respectfully
 (Signed) F W Dasher
 Administrator of the
 Estate of Lewis Taylor, De^{ce}

Office Supt. R. F. & L.
Batesville Arkansas
Nov 18 1867

Dear Sir,
Set D. O. R. R. F. & L. for Am.

I have the honor
to transmit herewith Discription list of
Process and Articles returned by me
to you for the month of November 1867.
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
John Harold
1st Lt. 28th U.S. Infy.
Supt. R. F. & L.

Office Supt. R. F. & L.
Batesville Arkansas
Nov 22 1867

Page. Billed to you
Set D. O. R. R. F. & L. for Am.
Sir

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your com-
munication containing draft for
\$99.75 in favor of W. H. Ross & Co. in
this office for services rendered during
the month of October 1867.
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
John Harold
1st Lt. 28th U.S. Infy.
Supt. R. F. & L.

Office Supt. R. F. & L.
Batesville Arkansas
Nov 27 1867

To Adm. Smith
Justice of the Peace in Van Buren County, Ark.
Sir

You are hereby ordered
to stop all proceedings in the matter of
attachment for costs in the case of
Erick Reinman & others vs. Richard
Pomeroy, Anderson & James H. Reed and
William Potter of Van Buren County. You
will stay all further proceedings until
further order in the case. Commis. orders
can be heard from in the matter
when first set at your peril

John Harold
1st Lt. 28th U.S. Infy.
Supt. R. F. & L.

Van Buren Co. Ark.
Nov 26 1867

Erick Reinman & others
vs. Pomeroy
State that they resisted Mr Potter of said Co
in putting up his fence and in hauling
rails, and that he promised to keep them
that they would bring before a Justice of the
Peace, and although he admitted they
had done the work, but denied making
any contract with them, & then stated
in the case remaining to \$8.15 in each
case, ~~and~~ if any thing can be
done to help them out of the difficulty.

Office Supt. R. F. & L.
Batesville Arkansas
Nov 27 1867

Respectfully In answer to Post Boy's last Commis.
Act Commission R. F. & L. for Am. for in-
formation as to what action should be taken

John Harold
1st Lieut 28th US Infy
Supt. R. F. & L.

Office Supt R. F. & L.
Parksville Arkansas
Dec 8th 1867

Present to John E
Supt. R. F. & L. for Ark

I have the honor to re-
port that the affairs of the Bureau at this
date during the month of November
have gone on well. And that at this time
I have nothing of special importance
to mention. At this time the only action
of the Bureau is in considering settlements
between employers and the Freedmen
preparatory to closing their accounts
for the past year. and it is worthy of
remark that all parties come great
cordially and are settling their ac-
counts in the most satisfactory manner.
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
John Harold
1st Lt. 28th US Infy
Supt. R. F. & L.

Office Supt. R. F. & L.
Parksville Arkansas
Dec 8th 1867

Page 10
Supt. R. F. & L. for Ark
Sir

I have the honor to have
sent herewith Description List of Papers and
Articles forwarded by me to you for the
month of December 1867

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
John Harold
1st Lt. 28th US Infy
Supt. R. F. & L.

Office Supt. R. F. & L.
Parksville Arkansas
Dec 13th 1867

Page 10
Supt. R. F. & L. for Ark
Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith Vouchers in favor
of William H. Rosa and Simon Keller
rejoind. as directed. I would expect
~~fully~~ that the Dept. in favor
of Mr. Rosa may be drawn on St.
Louis Mo

I am Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
John Harold
1st Lt. 28th US Infy
Supt. R. F. & L.

Batesville Arkansas
Dec 26 1867

Dear Sir
Please in Office Agent R. R. L. & L.
acknowledge receipt of Bill of exchange
on St Louis Mo in payment of salary &
Rouse rent for November 1867

Office Agent R. R. L. & L.
Batesville Arkansas
Dec 26 1867

Respectfully furnished

M. J. Foster
Capt. 19th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. U.S.A.
Capt. R. R. L. & L.

Office Agent R. R. L. & L.
Batesville Arkansas
January 17. 1868

Page 1

Honorable
S. A. & D. O. R. R. L. & L. for Agents
Sir

I have the honor
to request that a supply of Stationery
may be sent me for the quarter end
ing March 31st 1868.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
M. J. Foster
Capt. 19th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. U.S.A.
Company Post

Batesville Arkansas
January 18 1868

Amount
St. John C
At a Court R. R. L. & L. for Agents
Sir

I have the honor to
request that a few more blanks for the
collection of "Antislavery Bounties" may be
sent me for the use of the Office of R. R. L.
& L. at this place

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
M. J. Foster
Capt. 19th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. U.S.A.
Company Post

See this Part of Batesville Advertiser
January 22nd 1868.

Memoirs Isaac Cox
Justice of the Peace White River & Square Co. Ark
Sir

One Dennis Docker
(Colored) states that one James Douglas had
brought a suit against him before you for
some twenty five dollars and that a horse the
property of himself (Docker) and his sister, has
been attached and he is deprived of its use
while the suit is pending. He further states
that he can prove to you that he and his
family were moving but a short distance
some fourteen miles to a Milton Williams
place and was not leaving the state. Your
attention is invited to Col. of the Arkansas
Assembly, State of Arkansas no 128, pages 308 &
309 & 310 and your are directed to report
your action in this case to me by letter
I am Sir Very Respectfully

Capt. 19th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. U.S.A.
Company Post

~~to the Post~~
Halesville Arkansas
January 22nd 1868

Page Henry
S. W. O. Bureau R. T. & L. for uses
Sir

I have the honor to request that vouchers for the payment of Clerk hire and Office Rent of the Bureau R. T. & L. at this place for the month of December 1867. may be sent to me

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Wm. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. Ill. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army
County Post,

New Post
Halesville Arkansas
January 23 1868

Page Henry
S. W. O. Bureau R. T. & L. for uses
Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication containing vouchers for W. H. Rouse and S. Adair in payment of services and Rent for the month of December 1867.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Wm. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. Ill. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army
County Post

Recd. by U. S. Forces
Halesville Arkansas
Febry 18 1868.

Stull cap P. P.

Sir

Your communication dated Janry 24th 1868, with the Post M. G. Genl. Ord. County of...
my Diet has been referred to me and I have the honor to state to you that it is no part of the duty of the Military or the Bureau to collect debts, except for fornication, nor to fix the price of commercial articles. But it is the duty of both to protect all loyal men in the exercise of their civil rights. Your case should be brought before a Magistrate and tried by Civil Law. And whenever they ought or refuse to accord to you that right you should report the facts to the nearest military Authority, which in this instance is the Commanding Officer at Halesville.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Wm. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. Ill. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army
County Post,

Head Quarters Post of Pulaskville
Pulaskville March 6 1868.

To the
Colonel of Randolph County, Arkansas
Sir

In obedience to orders
of Post Lt. Col James B. Mulligan Army Post
you are required to make out and forward
to this Office immediately the following
report viz: The number of Whites killed or as-
saulted by Blacks; the number of Whites killed
or assaulted by Blacks; the number of Blacks
killed or assaulted by Blacks; the number of
Blacks killed or assaulted by Whites - in
your County since March 2nd 1867.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
W. H. Rouse
Capt. B. R. 7th Reg. A. S.

Head Quarters Post of Pulaskville
Pulaskville Arkansas
March 6 1868.

To the County, Colonel of Izard County, Ark
Sir

In obedience to orders
of Post Lt. Col James B. Mulligan Army Post
you are required to make out and forward
to this Office immediately the following
report viz: The number of Whites killed
or assaulted by Whites; the number of Whites killed
or assaulted by Blacks; the number of Blacks killed or
assaulted by Blacks; the number of Blacks killed or
assaulted by Whites in your County since March
2nd 1867.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
W. H. Rouse
Capt. B. R. 7th Reg. A. S.

Head Quarters Post of Pulaskville
Pulaskville Ark March 6 1868.

To the
Colonel of Lawrence County, Arkansas
Sir

In obedience to orders of
Post Lt. Col James B. Mulligan Army Post you
are required to make out and forward to
this Office immediately the following report
viz: the number of Whites killed or assaulted
by Whites; the number of Whites killed or
assaulted by Blacks; the number of Blacks
killed or assaulted by Blacks; the number
of Blacks killed or assaulted by Whites in
your County since March 2nd 1867.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
W. H. Rouse
Capt. B. R. 7th Reg. A. S.

Capt. B. R. 7th Reg. A. S.
Pulaskville Arkansas
June 27 1868.

Page
10
4

Col Henry
Det of 100 B. R. 7th Reg. A. S. for Ark
Little Rock Ark

Sir
I have the honor to
state that no Stationery has been received
from the office of the Special Agent B. R. 7th Reg.
A. S. at Little Rock since the 1st of June
1868. And I would respectfully request
that a limited supply for the use of this
Office may be sent soon.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
W. H. Rouse
Post Lt. Col
Army Post

Clatsop Indian County

Astoria

June 18 1868

Blanchard John

Colonel

111

Receipt of all treatment and goods violation of written contract made between him and one Daniel W Wilson of Van Horn County Texas and with protection and Justice as the Civil authorities have refused to hear him also inclose a copy of said contract with it

Office Agent R F & L

Walesville Astoria

June 27 1868

112

Respectfully informed by Lieut Geo E Bennett a Captain R F & L for Astoria with the information that their parties live 70 miles from this Post and about 40 miles from the Post of Astoria

Wm. J. Foster
Post Lieut R F & L
Astoria Post.

Office Agent R F & L

Walesville Astoria

July 1 1868

Private

Lieut Geo E

AA Agent R F & L for Astoria

Little Rock Astoria

Sir

13

I have the honor to transmit herewith Monthly Report of Sub Agent Commissioner or agents in regard to Schools for Indian from for the District of Independence, County Astoria for the month ending June 30 1868.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm. J. Foster
Post Lieut R F & L
Astoria Post.

Office Agent R F & L

Walesville Astoria

July 21 1868

Dear Sir

14

Your attention is called to the requirements of a letter from this Office to you bearing date June 29 1868 in relation to some papers belonging to you and you are hereby required to satisfy the said James Archer Treasurer for the Astoria Agency already done and further to take such steps as will prevent a repetition of the same and will report your action in the premises either in person or by letter on Monday the 1st

Wm. J. Foster
Post Lieut R F & L
Astoria Post.

Wd. Br Post of
Baltimore Arkansas
July 10 1868

Page

Henry Esq
Sub Lt 200 B.R. & A.L. Graves
Little Rock Ark

15
5

Sir

I have the honor
to transmit you with enclosed Order
for payment for money paid for
protection for this Office for the month
ending June 30 1868

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Rt Lt Col Wm A L
Comd'g Post
Age R.R. & A.L.

Office Capt. B.R. & A.L.
Baltimore Arkansas
July 16 1868

Remitt

Sub Lt J. C.
200 B.R. & A.L. Graves
Little Rock Ark

16
4

Lieutenant

I have the honor
to report that the supply of blouses 200 & Monthly
Reports of sub Assistant Com mission (or Agent)
has been suspended. And if desired that the
report should be continued would report
fully except that a supply may be sent
me for the use of this Office

I am Lieutenant

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Rt Lt Col Wm A L
Age R.R. & A.L.

Wd Br Post of Batesville
Baltimore Arkansas
July 18 1868

Page

Henry Esq
Sub Lt 200 B.R. & A.L. Graves
Little Rock Ark

17

Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of check for \$300
in payment for postage paid during the
month of June 1868, at this Office B.R. &
A.L.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Rt Lt Col Wm A L
Comd'g Post

At yrs Post of Batesville
Batesville Ark Aug 28 1868

Page

Henry Esq
Disbursing Officer

18

Sir

I have the honor to
enclose herewith a bill of lading of the
furniture for the Freedmen's School house
of this place - I received the same in
Jacksonport and the freight and charges
were paid by Young Baldwin & Co. Fishers
it was consigned. I send herewith form
22 signed by them for you to fill out,
the A.P. bill is enclosed merely as a
memoranda. Please send a check
for the amount inclosed

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm A L
Capt Wm A L

Adj. Gen. Post of Batesville Ark
Batesville Sept 7th 1868

Page Henry Esq
Soliciting Officer B.R. & Co

17

Sir, I have

the honor to acknowledge receipt of your
letter dated Sept 4th enclosing vouchers
for W. K. Rosa \$49.58

S. Foster 8.45
which I delivered to them taking receipts
in full for services and rent

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours at service
W. J. Foster
Capt 19th Inf 1st Bn 14th Caly Regt

Adj. Gen. Post of Batesville Ark
Batesville Sept 3 1868

Page Henry Esq
Soliciting Officer B.R. & Co

21

Sir, I have the

honor to state that on the 28th ult. I forwarded
to your address a communication
enclosing signed vouchers for freight on
furniture for the school house at this
place.

I respectfully request a reply
to enable me to account for the delay
to the parties that paid the bill of freight.

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours at service
W. J. Foster
Capt 19th Inf 1st Bn 14th Caly Regt

Adj. Gen. Post of Batesville Ark
Batesville Sept 14th 1868

Holt C. S. Esq
Soliciting Officer B.R. & Co

21

Your favor Sept 12th has been
received in answer to my request of the 8th inst regarding
the payment of vouchers & Young & Baldwin Co,
I enclose the items in question at Jacksonport
As no other means of transportation
by water and as the expense to the government
would be great for the services performed should
I hire teams of citizens for that purpose I
sent the teams belonging to this post
& Jacksonport & arranged the K. B.
furniture together with some for Mr. Stone,
As the only bill of freight to be paid is
the one to Y. B. & Co and I would be glad
to settle that as soon as possible as I
promised them (on the strength of assurances
from your office that their bill would be paid
promptly).

The furniture is all put together
but not yet fastened down, for the reason
that the contractor who built the house
has left this state, and if now appears both
the plans with him. I request that a copy
of the drawing showing the arrangement
of the seats and location of the stove, be
sent me when done forward the bill
of the joiner employed to do this work.

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours at service
W. J. Foster
Capt 19th Inf 1st Bn 14th Caly Regt

Ad. Gen Post of Baltimore
Baltimore and Sept 25th 1868

Folder

22

William St. Marks usa
1115 B St. D.C.
Washington D.C.

My Dear Sir
I have the honor
to acknowledge receipt of your application for
admission bounty for the following
Colored Soldiers
Hiland Hunter 113 used with
Emmanuel Howard " " "
Benjamin Smith " " "

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Your obedient servant

W. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. U.S. Col.
Army Post of
Baltimore

this is all, Dear Sir

H. Q. Post of Baltimore Act
Baltimore Oct. 26th 1868.

Page

23

Henry Esq.
Disbursing Officer B.F.R. & A.S.
Sills Rock Ark

Sir,

Your check on the Merchants
Nat. Bk. for \$24.00 in favor of G. S. Herouch
has been received & handed to Mr. G. Herouch
his receipt taken on the enclosed No. 22, in
full for work done by him on the furniture
for the Freedmen's schoolhouse at this
place.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
W. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. U.S. Col.
Commanding Post.

Office B.F.R. & A.S.
Baltimore Oct. 10th 1868.

Page

Henry Esq.
Disbursing Officer.

24

Sir
I have the honor to
transmit herewith receipt & vouchers
for three cords of wood purchased for the
use of this office and the requisition therefor.
I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Wm. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. U.S. Col.
Agent B.F.R. & A.S.

Hills

25

Sir W. B. Adams

Sir

I have the honor to state,
that a lady has been sent to this place
by the society that furnishes teachers
for the Bureau schools. She wishes
to open the school as soon as possible
and to enable her to do so it will
be necessary to furnish the
room with two heating stoves,
a table and a couple of chairs -
The stoves should be one large
with seven lengths of pipe and an
altar for school room, one small
with five lengths of pipe and an
altar for recreation room.
I would also respectfully ask
to be informed as to the manner of
furnishing the school with wood
whether I am to make a requisition
for it or are they to furnish themselves.
I am Sir

Very respectfully
Wm. J. Taylor
Capt. 19th Regt. U.S. Col.
Agent B.F.R. & A.S.

As per list of materials
Baltimore Dec 10 1887

Page Henry Esq
Sustaining Officer

26

Sir
Your favor of the
11th inst containing \$2.54 for nine
dollars has been received, and handed
to Simon Adler in whose favor it is drawn -

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours at service
Wm. J. Gales
Capt 14th Dist Baltimore
Dec 13 1887

Page Henry Esq
Sustaining Officer

27

Sir
As per I have the honor
to transmit herewith signed vouchers
for stones to be used in the freedmens
school room which I was directed to
purchase here. also for a table and
chairs -

The cost of lime to go under
the stones and the expense of putting up
is included in the expense of the stones -
The voucher for furniture included
six chairs which I have altered to three
as that number is all that is needed and
chairs suitable to the purpose cannot
be procured here at a reasonable
price. If convenient please send
me separate chs for these vouchers

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours at service
Wm. J. Gales
Capt 14th Dist Baltimore
Dec 19 1887

As per list of materials
Office Baltimore Dec 16 1887

Mills
Lt. Gen. a. a. a.
Dist. of Arkansas

28

Sir: I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt this day of
your letter of Dec 9th and in
compliance therewith I enclose a
copy of the deed for land purchased
by trustees of the Freedmens school
and upon which the school house
built by the District is located

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Yours at service
Wm. J. Gales
Capt 14th Dist Baltimore
Dec 13 1887

Mills
Lt. Gen. a. a. a.
Dist. of Arkansas

As per list of materials
Office Baltimore Dec 21 1887

29

Sir: I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the
18th inst. Calling my attention to your communication
of the 9th inst and directing me to forward a
copy of deed for site of freedmens school house,
I immediately state that

I immediately state that
I proceeded a copy of the deed referred to
and mailed the same on the 16th inst. -
I am Sir

Very respectfully
Yours at service
Wm. J. Gales
Capt 14th Dist Baltimore
Dec 21 1887

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Index Page

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Receipt Batesville July 14th 1868 of Post
Lieut Col W^m J Lyette a voucher for several
dollars and fifty cents in full for rent of
room used as office B. R. F. & Co. to
the first day of July 1868,
Simon Adley

Receipt Batesville July 14th 1868 of
Post Lieut Col W^m J Lyette a voucher
for \$99⁰⁰ ninety nine dollars and
no cents in full for services as
shown in B. R. F. & Co. to the
thirtieth day of June 1868.

W. W. Rose

Receipt Batesville Aug 8th 1868 of Post
Lieut Col W^m J Lyette a voucher for
\$99⁰⁰ ninety nine dollars and no
cents in full for services as shown
in B. R. F. & Co. to the thirty
first day of June 1868.

W. W. Rose

Receipt Batesville Aug 8th 1868 of Post
Lieut Col W^m J Lyette a voucher for
several dollars \$17⁵⁰ and fifty
cents in full for rent of room used
as office B. R. F. & Co. to the first day
of August 1868,
Simon Adley

Received Batesville September 7th 1868
of Post Lt Col Wm J Lyette Agent B. R. F. a
d. & voucher for \$49²⁵ in full for arrear
as shown in the Office B. R. F. a. L. to date

W. H. Rosen

Received Batesville Arkansas September 7th 1868
of Post Lt Col Wm J Lyette Agent B. R. F.
a. L. a voucher for \$8²⁵ in full
for rent of room used as office
of B. R. F. a. L. to date

Simon Adler

Received Batesville Ark. Nov 27th 1868
of Post Lt Col Wm J Lyette Agent B. R. F.
a. L. in month's rent for the nine
months in full for three lots wood
under the same Simon Adler

Received Batesville Ark. December 16th 1868
of Post Lt Col Wm J Lyette Agent B. R. F. a. L. a check
on Merchants Nat. Bank for \$14⁰⁰ for arrear
Hollard's Sixty five cents in full for my
account
C. L. Gorsuch

List of Discharges filed and forwarded from

No	Name	Residence and address	When filed	When forwarded	To
1	Jose Miller	Balsville P.O.		May 24 1867	May
2	John Cummings	do		" " "	"
3	George Brown	do		" " "	"
4	Robert Ruddle	do		" " "	"
5	Richard Gravelly	do		" 19 68	"
6	Willis Sandy	do		" " "	"
7	Asa Lewis	do		" " "	"
8	Samuel Greer	do		" " "	"
9	Samuel Owens	do		" " "	"
10	Prof. Smith	do	June 10. 1868.	Sept 25 1868	
11	Andrew Jackson	do	Nov 12 1867		
12	Benjamin Jones	do			
13	Nicholas Owens	do			
14	Sanford Remy	do			
15	Samuel Howard	Balsville	March 15. 1868	Sept 25 1868	
16	Calvin Goodman	do			
17	William Houston	do		Sept 25 1868	
18	Isaac Taylor	do			
19	James Barber	Balsville			

The Office B. R. F. and A. L. at Balsville Arkansas

When sent	By	Mr. Lister Recd	Amount	Remarks
March 24 1867	by pc		\$300.	Left Balsville with T. P. Beard
" " "	"		\$300.	of T. P. Beard. To whom the balance
" " "	"		\$300.	was paid to be paid -
" " "	"	July 5 1867	\$300	still in office - amount in arrears
" " "	"	May 28 1868	\$100.	paid to him on May 28, 68,
" " "	"	"	\$100.	letter was accompanying this come
" " "	"	"	\$100.	do
" " "	"	"	\$100.	do
" " "	"	"	\$100.	do
" " "	"	Receipt dated Oct 31	\$100, 2 months	
" " "	"			
" " "	"			
" " "	"	Oct 31 1868		cause for not said to him in 1868
" " "	"			W. H. Hall's administration
" " "	"	Oct 31 1868	2 months	
" " "	"			
" " "	"		\$100	whereabouts unknown

Roll 6

Target 18

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Letters Received

Dec.-1865-Dec. 1868

Jacksonport Ark
Dec. 19, 1865

J. M. Bowles

Jacksonport, Ark.,
Dec 19th, 1865.

Dear Harpam:

I received letters
from Mr. Rushing and others
of your section, setting
forth the difficulties &
between freedmen and whites
I intended to send a detach-
ment there to adjust matters;
but as your appointment has
come I insure it, and
trust that you will go
to work at once. If you
want any assistance to
enforce your authority, apply
to me.

Yours truly

J. M. Bowler

Jacksonport Ark
Mar 24. 1866.

J. M. Bowler

Office Genl. Supt. R. F. & S. D.,
Jacksonport, Ark., Mch 24th 1866.

Reuben Harphard,
Supt. R. F. & S. D.,

Sir:

You will investigate the claims
of Nailor (Queered) to the
land and other property
held by Desha, and if,
by right, it belongs to
the freedman, you will
compel Desha to give
immediate possession, by
force of arms if necessary.

You can call on Lieut.
Shrop, at Evening Shade,
for assistance

Respectfully &c.,

J. M. Bowler,
Major & Genl. Supt.

Jacksumpt Ark
April 13, 1866.

Maj. J. T. Watson.

1866

Office Gen. Supt. and Prov. Mar. R. I. & A. L.

Jacksport Ark. Apr. 13th 1866

Mr. Reuben Harpman

Supt. R. I. & A. L.

Sir,

I return the enclosed documents to you for your signature to the certificate appended, previous to forwarding them to the Asst. Comr. at Little Rock. - You will also notice that your clerk has confounded the titles, in calling you the Asst. Comr. and Gen. Sprague the Supt. These are errors which I suppose you had overlooked. I have not given the documents sufficient examination to give an opinion in the case, as they were referred to Gen. Sprague. But from a hasty perusal, am inclined to think that your decision is just. The case should have been referred to this office first.

However, have them corrected in the particulars which I have mentioned - and I will forward them to the Asst. Comr. at Little Rock.

Very Respectfully,

Over

Your Obedt. Servt
J. J. Watson, Maj.
Gen. Supt. R.R. and A.S.

Jacksonport Ark
April 13, 1866.

Maj. J. J. Watson.

1866

Office Gen Supt. & C. B. F. & A.
Jacksonport Ark. Apr. 16th 1866

Sir,

Enclosed you will find a blank form
which the Dist. Court recommends
that you adapt in your County, in allow-
ing the time lost by the Freedmen

J. J. Watson Maj
and Sec. Supt. & C. B. F. & A.

Mr. Reuben Harpham
Supt. K. S. and A. S.

Jackman, N.H.

April 23, 1866.

Maj. J. T. Watson.

Office Gen Supt & Prot Mar R. S. & A. S.
Jacksonport Ark April 23 1866.

Sir

In compliance with instructions from
Brig Gen. J. W. Sprague Asst. Comr.
I have the honor to request a prompt
report through this Office of the No in your
County of Institute Refugees who are
Deaf Dumb. Blind or Deaf & Dumb.
or Deaf and dumb. Children Separately
Adult Male & Female. Children

A similar Report will at the same
time be made of Freedmen

J. J. Watson Maj.
Capt Genl. Supt & C. R. S. & A. S.

Mr. Reuben Harpham
Supt. R. S. & A. S.
Catesville Ark

Jacksonport Ark
April 28, 1866

Maj. J. T. Watson

Office Genl. Supt. & Brig. Gen. R. S. & A. S.
Jacksonport Ark. Apr. 23rd 1864

Sir.

I write to enquire if you have received
blank forms and instructions for making
out claims of colored soldiers and sailors
against the United States

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant.

J. S. Watson Maj.

and Genl. Supt. &c. R. S. & A. S.

Mr. Reuben Harpham,

Supt. R. S. & A. S.

Fayetteville Ark.

Jacksonport Ark.

May 22 1864

Major J. T. Watson

Office Genl Supt. R. I. & A. L.
Jacksonport Ark. May 22^d
Mr. Reuben Harpham
Supt. R. I. & C.
Independence Co.

Sir,

Your
letter of May 19th is just received.
In reply I will state that I am not yet
fully prepared to give instructions in
the matter of which you speak. However
you may proceed as you have been doing,
unless a case of considerable importance
should arise. In which case it would be
advisable to postpone the trial for a short
time. I will send you full and explicit in-
structions in regard to the matter, as
soon as possible.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. J. Watson Maj.

Genl. Supt. and Prov. Mar. R. I. & C.

Jacksonport Ark
Sept. 1st 1866

Maj. J. T. Watson.

Office Genl Supt. and Prov. Mar. R. F. Coe
Jacksonport. Arke Sept 17th 1866

Capt W^m Brien
Supt Barr R. F. and A. S.
Independence Co.

Captain

I have the honor to inform you that I am instructed, by Maj. J. S. Watson, Genl Supt, to say that Form. No. 2. "Reports of persons and articles hired" will be made out on the last of each month, for which the Estimate has been made, and your attention is called to the Blank form, No. 2 - 2. M. D. which is made out in pencil. I send by mail this day 6. Printed Blanks No. 2 for your use. -

The "Estimates for Funds are to be made on the first of the preceding month," as per Cir 17, Par. 5, War. Dept."

By Order of Maj. J. S. Watson.
A. L. Sears - Clerk -

Loonenburgh Ark

Sept 5th 1866

Capt Wm Brion,

Sir

I received an order from you
yesterday ordering me to report
at your office, and account
for a mare that was taken from
Wesley Hubert colr

and my condition is such that
I cannot possibly get there, I have
no horse and but one leg
and in verry bad health other-
wise, I am informe that you inte-
nde to visit this County shortly
and if you have no objections
I will wait tel you come
and I think that I can produce
vidence that will satisfy you
that mare was taken by an
order of Col Love who

at that time had authority
to impress horses for his
Regt. I do not know whether I

am justifiable under those
orders or not.

Capt it is impossible for me
to get to Batesville now.

You will please excuse me
and write to me by the
bearer and let me know whether
I am responsible for what
I do under orders of my superior
officers or not.

I am also ordered to report
to S. H. Wren as agent in the
same case.

Let me know if he has authority
to settle the matter.

Yours with Respect

S. R. Smith

To Capt Brion,

Calico Rock Ark
Oct. 17. 1866

A. Bird

Calico Rocks charts Oct 17th 66
Capt Brien

Dear Sir

I Recd word By a friend
that you was looking for
the 2 Freeman that is at my
House the cause of my Delay
has been owing to Bad health
as soon as my health will
admitt & I can gitt money to
Bare my Et Fences I will Bee
down to see you & to settle
with you in Regard to the Freeman
that was left in my hands by
these Freeman Esther & berry so
no more only Remains yours in haste
Amice Bird

Oct 22/66
Lewis Washington
a. Freedman
vs 3 summons

Wm D Still
Shiffes serve
summons
and mileage \$1.50
returning 25

\$2.25
State of Arkansas
County of Izard

I duly served the within
summons on the 21st day of
Oct A D 1866 at Sumner
on the within named W D
Still by reading the writ
to him in his absence
and hearing the same
Walter Beagle Shiff
By J B Shiff his deputy

Come To Hand
October 23rd 1866
Walter Beagle Shiff
By J B Shiff

State of Arkansas.
County of Independence.

Meeting -

The Sheriff of Independence County

You are hereby Commauded to Summons
H. D. Hill to appear before me at my office in the
Town of Batesville on Saturday November 3rd A.D. 1866 at
Ten O'clock in the forenoon to answer the Complaint
of Lewis Washington a Freedman. Given under my
hand this 22nd day of October 1866

Wm. Dixon
Capt and Supr. A.S.

Mount Olive Ark
Nov. 2 1866

J. R. Jeffery
deputy sheriff

Mount Zion N.H.
Nov 2nd 1866

Capt Brian

Sir

I received several summons
on some of the citizens of this
County but too late to serve
and return the same as common
I will also say to you that
the officers of this County will
execute all process direct to
them in accordance with the laws
of the State or United States
I duly served on W B Shell but
I am satisfied there no such
a man as P R Smith in this
County or I have not been able
to find as yet and I did not
have time to serve the same
on Shell as he lives a consid-
able distance from here

Yellowville Ark.

Nov. 6, 1866.

E. H. Messick

Yellville Ark.

November 6th 1866.

Agent Freedman Bureau

Sir:

I understand, that a Black Woman (Pernellah) has reported to you, that Robert McCarry, has unlawfully by force detained her daughter Mary. I can inform you that such is not the case, McCarry has not had any thing to do with her for over two years. He is at this time in Tenn., and has been for twelve months. Pernellah, was up since the summer, but did not say thing about wanting her daughter nor did not make any arrangements for to get away, her folks told her if she wanted her, to take her and the understanding was, if she (Pernellah) went to Tenn., that she would come up and get her, and she has not called for her since. And Mary has been living around, among the Cherokees she could afford, the most of the time with my wife, and I am sure that she has not detained her, but has been anxious to get shut of her, if Pernellah wants her all that she has got to do is to send after her or come. You will see from the fact of her reporting McCarry.

that it is all stuff, Permeable know any
well that her Daughter was not detained?
and that she could get her by coming on
sunday. If any Evidence is necessary, I get
plenty both White and Black, to satisfy you
that she has not been detained by force.

She is nothing but a girl, and how could
she get to her mother, unless she could send
after, and having no chance to get to her
mother and having no home, my wife
agreed for her to live with her until
she could get to her mother. Her report
to the Bureau that she had been unlawfully
detained, is all a lie. Her Daughter is very
much opposed to going to her mother. Every
time it is mentioned, wants to remain
with my wife

your Obedt Servt
E. H. Essick

P.S.
The prosecuting Atty Palfrey
can tell you whether
I am a slave or not
E. H. M

Jacknappert Ames.
Dec. 15. 1866.

N. L. Pears

Office Genl Supt & Prov Marve
Jacksonport Arks.
Dec. 15th 1866.

Capt. Bran
Supt. Brn R. F. A. L.
Batesville Arks.

Captain

I am
instructed to inform you that the
Blanks you require for your applica-
tion respect to claims, are not in
this office; but application will
immediately be made for them; and
they will be forwarded as soon as
received at this office.

Yours very Respectfully
A. L. Sears,
Clerk

Dec. 24 1866.

Anonymous.

1865

December the 24: 49 1866

Captain Brian Dear Sir in answer to your
Request I take the present opportunity of writing
you a few lines in regard to Captain Philips his
mistreating the colored lady that he holds in his possession
after the Surrender she made an attempt to go back to
Missouri where she was taken in time of the war
and he tied her down and give her one hundred lashes
with four double of Heaven, Rape and has threatened
to kill her if she offers to leave him, now and for
proofe of this Call on James Butts nigh a Soldier to
Captain Philips on Spring River Lawrence County
She also Ran away the last summer and got sum ten
miles from home to the house of one George Wells and
Gore Wells Les that Captain Philips followed her and
struck her over the head and noched her down also
taken her home with him again and his mistress see
that he has got her yet and my own opinion is that
if he made that she would be brought as a witness
against him he would kill her for he is a man
of bad character for he was a murder in time
of the war and a hawker also for proofe of
this Call on Captain Berry and his men that
lives the East end of Independence County
So no more at present but remaine your
friend truly yours
no my name

Salem Ark
July 12, 1867.

A. Archer

100

Galena Aug 12/67
Mr. Brint - Capt. R. J. O. L.
Batesville Ark.

Dear Sir

Your order of the 15th was rec^d
Some days ago. Contents noticed.
I did not disregard the other
notice but answered it promptly.
And in answer to the last
notice can only say to you
that my health is such that
I cannot come to Batesville.
The complaint of J. S. [unclear]
I condemn as unjust. I never
employed him neither did I
ever sell him or any one else
the Steer. Therefore he has no
just demands against me.

Very Respectfully

Thos. A. Archer

Rocky Bayou Ark
July 27. 1867.

Robt. L. Sanders.

Roccy Bayou Ward Co Ark
Jan 27th 1867

Mr Bureau of freedmen
Sir Frank Shell has left his business
in my hand as he has gone to Missouri
he has a claim on Jake Fortenberry for
fifty Dollars that is for his wifes service
he says he never gave them any shoes
nor clothing and turned the off in a
bad condition and thinks he ought to
have something. I have have an order from
him.

your
Robert Sanders

P S I will send this down by a colored man
you will please write me
and let me know what to do
Yours

Office Supt. and For Mass Jacksons
Bureau R. R. A. L.

Jacksonport Ark

Janry 29th 1854

Dyer A S

1st Lt. and Supt. R. Land A. L.

Relative to contract made between
John A Arnold and minor boy
Alexander Arnold -

Exp 87

Office Capt and Bro Mar Jackson Co

Barron R.R. and A.L

Jacksonport Wis

Jan'y 29th 1867

Capt Wm Brown

Capt R. S. and A. L

Independence Co. Wis

Captains -

Your communication of date Jan'y 15th 1867, was duly received, contents noted and investigation made in the premises from which I have adduced the following -

Mr J. A. Arnold did contract with a minor named Alexander Arnold at this Office, being the nearest Office of Barron R.R. & A.L to his residence - No person by the name of Holdesby accompanied him here (see deposition) and the boy was willing and anxious to contract with said Arnold, who has always had the boy at his house &c. His contract was board, clothes and medical attendance.

Mr J. A. Arnold is a considerate and humane man and has reported to this Office cases in which colored people were abused &c.

I think the boy has a good home, and that the case was misrepresented to your office -

Very Respectfully &c

Wm J. Dyer.

1st Lieut & Capt R. S. and A. L

Jacksonport Ark
Feb. 7. 1867.

A. S. Dyer.

Jacksonport Ark Feby 7th 1867

Capt Geo Brian
Batesville Ark.

Dear Sir.

Can three good hands
(males) be procured in your vicinity, either
white or black, payment twenty (\$20⁰⁰) dollars
per month ~~or~~ board or thirty (\$35⁰⁰) dollars and
they board themselves. I would be much
obliged if could obtain and send them
to me. I can find employment for two hands but
obtain me the three if you can. Respectfully Yrs

A. S. Dyer.
Lumber

Oil Creek Bottom
March 18, 1847

Emeline Almy

By

Emeline Almy
March 18, 1847

Oil Creek Bottom
March 18, 1847
Emeline Almy
By
Emeline Almy
March 18, 1847

NO 99 758
Oil Creek Bottom
March 18 1867

To the Agent of the
F. W. Deane's Survey
Batesville

Please pay to
Thomas King the money paid to
you for ~~land~~ Gabriel Hulsey by Martin
Hulsey. I stand in need of the
money to buy provisions

Attest
W. D. Smalley

Respectfully
Meline ^{her} Hulsey
more

Jacksonport Ark
March 19 1867

Wm Brian

1867
March 20th
W. B.

Office Agent Bureau R. I. and A. L.
Jacksonport Ark
March 19th 1867

Capt. Putner
Comd'g Post of Batesville Ark
Capt.

I have the honor to inform you that Mr. B. H. Moore was last night murdered by T. B. Clinton - said Clinton is now in the custody of the Sheriff of this County - In the absence of troops in this locality it is difficult to determine how frequently I shall have reports of this kind to make.

From what I understand the son of Clinton was directly accessory to the murder, and is still at large with no apparent effort on the part of the civil authorities to effect his arrest - Although not called upon I volunteer this report for your information - I also report this case to the Genl Comd'g Dep^t

Very Respectfully
Yours Wm. J. Joss
1st Division Capt. & Post
Agent R. I. & A. L.

Jacksonport Ark
Mar 22 1867

Wm Bryan.

C/R

Recd March 23rd 1867

March 25th 1867

Office Agent Bureau R. H. and A. L.
Jacksonport - Ark

March 22nd 1867

Capt. Latimer U.S.A
Comd'g Post of Batesville Ark

Sir-

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of March 20th 1867. also an enclosed copy of one addressed to you, both in regard to money claimed by Emmaline Hulsey for Gabriel Hulsey (minor) and due from Marion Hulsey. I would state that in this case the money has never yet been paid over. But I am satisfied Mr. Marion Hulsey will at any time pay the amount to you, preferring that course, to paying it to Emmaline, who in his opinion would squander it, the Boy receiving no benefit therefrom. From his representations I have recommended this course for him to pursue. I am under the impression that this Mr. Hulsey is Brother-in-law to Mr. Neil Clerk of the Court, and that he lives in Oil Trough Bottom.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Wm Brian Capt & Major
Agent R. J. Hill

Little Rock Ark.
March 23, 1867.

Ap't. Commissioner

BUREAU OF REFUGES FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS,
FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,

Office of Assistant Commissioner,

Little Rock, Ark. March 23rd 1867.

143.

Capt. Walter O. Lattimore

19th U. S. Infantry,

Comd'g Post of Batesville, Ark.

Captain,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt this day of your communication of the 31st ulto. reporting in compliance with Paragraph 1, Special Order No 35 Current Series, Department of the Arkansas, and requesting to be furnished with record books, file of orders and instructions.

In reply thereto I am directed by the Assistant Commissioner to inform you that orders assigning you to duty are this day promulgated, and to state to you that it is not the intention of General Ord to add to the duties of Commanding Officers of Posts the entire duties of an Agent of this Bureau. He wishes you therefore to act only upon cases requiring military aid.

When Agents of the Bureau wish to make arrests they will report the case to you as prescribed in Circular Letter from Headquarters Department of

The Arkansas, dated Dec. 16, 1866. - copy of which is
herewith enclosed, and force should be sent in ac-
cordance therewith. A full file of the Circulars
of this Bureau are this day mailed to your address,
and the Chief Quartermaster has been directed to
furnish the books and stationery requested.

In future the necessary supplies for your office
will be furnished upon your requisitions.

A Monthly report in the form of a letter, of
the workings of your office and the cases acted
upon, is desired at the end of each month.

I am very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

W. Tyler

Adjutant 25th U.S. Infantry

Acty Surgt 1st Regt 5th U.S. Cavalry

Jacksonport Ark.
March 26, 1864

Wm Bryan

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Office Agent Bureau R. Land A. L
Jacksonport Ark

March 26th 1867

Capt. W. O. Lattimore U.S.A
Comd'g Post of Batesville

Sir-

I have instructed by this mail Mr
Lacefield to deliver to you the box containing
my papers connected with Office at Batesville
I presumed you would have received them
upon your arrival. There are also some
soldiers discharge papers in the hands of
Mr Padgett, to be turned over to you.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Serv^t

Wm. Drinan Capt 2^d Regt, W. G.

Agent R. L. A. L

D. S. 1. 15. 5. 1867. Oct. 11. 1867.

Point April 8th 1867.

Own Tho.
Civilians

Requests that discharge papers of
Nicholas Owen (Kodman) late
of U. S. Army, be sent to him. He
formerly lived with Dr. M. C. Owen
at Batesville Ark.

Officially signed by R. M. L. L.
Successor to
April 11th 1867.

Respectfully referred to the
attention of U. S. A. Agent P. B. L. L.
Batesville Ark. for his consideration
as such discharge is a matter
of public property to be
returned to the office
of the U. S. A. at Batesville Ark.

(B. R. L. L.) Successor to Batesville Ark April 11th 1867

West Point April 8th/867

Capt. Bryant-

Dear Sir- I write in behalf of a Freedman who is at this time in my employment, Nicholas Owen by name and he is so known upon the Muster roll - He is therefore a discharged soldier - He lived last year with Dr. McClure near Batesville

The object of this note is to make enquiry about said Freedman's discharge, which he says he placed in your hands for the purpose of enabling you to collect for him, the money due him from the government for services rendered as a soldier - He wishes you to answer this immediately and let him know all you have done in the matter, and to send him his discharge as he now has a good opportunity ^{of paying} the matter attended to immediately

Yours very respectfully
Thos. Owen

77
779
Little Rock Ark.
April 9, 1867.

Spt. Commissioner

BUREAU OF REFUGEES FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS,

FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,

Office of Assistant Commissioner,

Little Rock, Ark., April 9th 1867.

#7

Captain Walter O. Lathimond,

19th U. S. Infantry,

Comd'g Post of Batesville, Ark.,

Captain,

I have the honor to inform you that upon your representation to this office of the necessities for an Agent of this Bureau at Batesville and your expression of a willingness to be assigned to duty as an Agent, the Assistant Commissioner has this day made the order. You are authorized to employ a clerk at a compensation not to exceed \$100 per month. The name of the clerk employed with date of his entry upon duty, should be reported at once to this office.

The Assistant Commissioner wishes that ^{H. B.} W. B. Padgett should not be employed, as the General Commanding this Military District may wish to use him, with Mr. Padgett's consent, in some other capacity.

A copy of the Bureau Officers Manual is
 this day mailed to your address. Please
 acknowledge its receipt.

I am very respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt,

Wm Tyler

1st Lieut 3rd U.S. Infantry.

Actg Asst Adjt Genl.

L. J. Webb, Clerk, I. O. No. 1857

Batesville, Ark.

April 25th 1867

Peters, Cox + Robinson

States that the present agent at Batesville wants to enforce the judgment in the case of M. Coy vs. Black in which case the former agent, Capt. Brien, was directed not to interfere. Check that the agent be directed not to interfere in accordance with the former instructions from this office.

Perp. ret'd. to Capt
May 11 1867

Enter



Batesville, Arkansas

April 25th 1862.

Assistant Commissions
of Bureau R. F. & A. L.
Little Rock Ark.

Dear Sir:

On the 12th of February last, we reported to General Ord, at his Head Quarters in Little Rock, the cases - complaints, defenses, evidence &c - of Mrs. Tark against Brandon, and James McCoy (Friedman) against Judge Black - and some days afterwards, we received, from Head Quarters the following reply, &c -

+ + + + +

"Little Rock Ark., Feb 26th 1862

Major Byers, Co. D. Robinson.

Batesville Ark.

Gentlemen,

I am directed by the Assistant Commissions to inform you with reference to Genl communication of the 12th inst., that the Agent of this Bureau at Batesville has been directed not to interfere in the cases

you report, or hereafter in similar
ones.

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

(Signed)

Geo. Tyler

1st Lieut 43rd U. S. Infantry
Actg. Asst. Surg. Genl.

Since that time there has been a
change of agents at this place, and
the agent now here, finding the judg-
ment in the case of McLogg (Friedman)
vs. Black, upon the docture of his
pendreper, and no order in ref-
erence to the same on said docture,
has notified the defendant Judge
Black, to come forward and satisfy
the same.

From the copy of the letter of Gen.
Ord, sent you, you will learn the
cases referred to therein, are not men-
tioned by name, and having omitted
to keep a copy of our communication
of the 12th, above referred to, we have no
means of showing the agent at this place
that the case of McLogg vs. Black is
one of the cases referred to, in the Gen-
eral's letter.

Supposing you have the Records of
this Department, we now give you the
data for a full investigation of this
matter

Our 1st letter in reference to these
cases, was written on 14th of January 1867
Reply, 21st of Jan. Our second 12th
Feb. Reply, 26th Feb. &c.

If from these records, you find our
statements to be true, please so inform
us, and the agent at this place.

Should General Ord have taken
these documents, heretofore referred
to, and with him, we ask, in justice to
Judge Black, that the agent at this
place be directed to suspend proceed-
ings in the case, until you, and we
also, shall have time to get a full
statement of the case from Gen.
Ord's Headquarters &c.

We hope this will receive your
earliest attention, as it is a matter
of some importance to us.

Please reply by return mail.

Yours, Sir, John

Grant Sproonts &c

Ryus, Cox, & Robinson.

Union, Fulton Co. Ark.

April 25, 1867.

Friend Mason.

Office Bureau R & A
Union Totten Co Ark
April 25th 1867

Capt Totten

Sir

I have the honor to state
In regard to Mrs All Jenkins horse case, I saw
Mr Henderson. he states, that he bought the
Mare from Mr Spear, agreed to pay Spear
Two hundred Bushels of corn, for the Mare
in the fall of 1866. Before the crop was
Ready to gather, Mr Spear took possession of
the premises, promised Mr Henderson
that he would take care of the crop, and
see that it was not destroyed, Mr Spear
did take good care, to see that his stock
destroyed the big end of the crop, Spear
made the settlement to suit himself, give
Mr Henderson credit for one hundred Bushels
of corn, then by a bogus process of law
sold the Mare, for the balance, and

Bought her for himself, so Spear got
all the crop for the use of the Mare to make
the crop, Spear traded the Mare to Mr
Moore, and more to Mrs McJunkins, Mr
Henderson states that the civil authority being
all Rebels, he could get no course of redress
he had the case arbitrated, and they
give him the Mare, Mr Barber
Ses, Mr Henderson statements are correct

The evidence shows that Mr Spear intended
to swindle Henderson out of his crop

Respectfully Yours Oth Servt

Simpson Mason

Sept. 8. R. F. W. S. J.

July 6th, O.C. Co. vs. 1867

Butterville, Ark.

April 26, 1867.

Lattimore Capt W. O.
Agent.

These instructions in the
case of James McCoy ^{vs.} ^{vs.}
Thomas Black for wages,
left by Capt Brien. Judge-
ment was rendered by Capt
Brien for plaintiff for
\$68⁰⁰ which has not been
paid and the defendant
when ordered to pay it.
Introduced a letter from the
Dist Comm stating that the
Agent had been directed
not to interfere in this and
similar cases. Has suspended
action and instructions
are needed.



Office Capt R^d M^r A^d L.

Panville Arkansas

April 26th 1867

Bot may your Tyler

act Capt Capt Genl R^d M^r A^d L

Major

I have the
honor to report the following case for
restrictions -

On the judgement docket left
by Capt Davis & R. C. appears the case
of James McCoy Friedman vs. Thomas
Black on a claim for wages. The parties
were ordered to appear Aug 17/66, and the
case continued Dec 18th 1866, on that day
the following entry is made "Now on this
day after a full hearing of the case
it is ordered by the Court that said
Plaintiff do have judgement for Fifty
eight dollars." No settlement has yet
been made. April 13th 1867 I ordered Thomas
Black to appear and satisfy judgement

He appeared by his Attorney
day. The Attorney claims that the
matter was referred to the Agt Com
missioner at Little Rock and produced
a letter of the 26th February signed by
you. Saying that the Agt Com had
directed the Agent of the Bureau at
Batesville not to interfere in this or
cases of a similar character -

But there is no evidence that
your letter refers to this case. I have
suspended execution of the judgment until
instructions can be received from you

I am Major

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Walter O. Rattison

Capt 19th U S Infantry
Supr. Batesville Ark U.S.

Waples

Bureau R. F. V. A. Co.

For Arkansas

Little Rock, Ark.

April 29, 1867.

Respectfully referred to
Lt Major A. H. Andrews,
Capt. 28th U. S. Infantry,
Agent Batesville, with
the information that the
letters reported, in the
communications of Myers,
Cox & Robinson, as emanating
from this office, referred to
the case of M. Coy of Blacks.
By command of
Col. C. H. Smith, 28th U. S. Infy
Asst Commissioner.

W. Tyler

1st Lieut. 46th U. S. Infantry.

Actg Asst Adjt Genl.



Austin Texas

May 11. 1867

L. J. P. Richardson

Office Sub. Adm. Com.

Bureau R. F. & A. S.

Austin, Texas, 11 - May 1857.

Sir,

John Allen, (freedman) at this place, states that he was bought here in 1859, by a man by the name of Sam. Allen, from Batesville Independence Co. Ark. That he had two children left in Batesville, Rachel, aged - at that time - 9 years. Benjamin Filbrooks, aged 7 years. He has heard nothing from them since. He is anxious to learn if they are still living and how they are now situated, with a view to sending for them, so that they may be under his charge and protection.

If you can learn anything about them, you will confer a great favor by informing him through this office and much oblige

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

J. P. Richardson

2^d Lt. 26th U.S. Inftry.

Agent Bureau R. & C.

P.S.

Enquire also for Joseph H. Cresswell (freedman) brother in law of said John Allen.

Union Fulton Co. Ark.

May 15, 1867.

Simpson Mason.

Filed June 3rd
1867

Office Agent Bureau R^d No 12
Union Totten County Ark

May 15th 1867

Capt Tattimore

Sir

I have the honor to
state in compliance with your letter
of the 14th of April authorizing me to
investigate the case between Mrs Gessie Archer
and James Archer a Freedman the said
Mrs Archer states that she did give the
said James Archer one head, and covering
did not promise to give him any certain
amount, and is not able to pay him
any thing more. Nancy Hunter a Freedwoman
Cousin to James states that James did
get the head, and that Mrs Archer is not
able to pay any money, I dont think she
is worth half the amount. he claims
at least. She has no property that can be
come at.

Respectfully Yours Oth. Semt

Simpson Mann

Agent Bureau R^d No 12

To

Capt C. Tattimore

Comdy. at Buttsville

Ark

Filed May 25th 67

Little River (Ind)
May 17, 1867
Henry Page

Recd. May 25th 67

Recorded Page 34.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE.

Little Rock, Ark., May 17, 1867.

Simpson Mason Esq.

Agent R. F. Wood L.

Daterville Ark.

Sir

Inclosed herewith I hand you Ch
No 418 on Merchants National Bank of
this city for Twenty three dollars \$23⁰⁰
in payment of vouchers for R. F. Wood
and postage

Very respectfully

Henry Page
Agent

Washington D.C.
May 28 1867.

Commissioner

Letter of Instructions.

War. Department,

Bureau Refugee, Orphan and Abandoned Lands

Washington D. C. May 28th 1867.

Col. C. H. Smith

Assistant Commissioner Arts,

Colonel,

I am directed by Major General O. O. Howard, Commissioner, to call your attention to Circular No. 11. April 3^o 1867 and especially to the "instructions as to return".

It is necessary that full and accurate reports be made promptly in accordance with those rules. The Commissioners will be required to furnish to Congress a detailed report of the expenditure of this Special Fund of \$500,000. We will therefore hold the Assistant Commissioners to a strict account. Every Officer or Agent employed in distributing Supplies should take receipts from persons relieved and forward copies of the same to this office. See Par. 3. of instructions as to returns. Circular 11.

Each Officer accountable for Com'sy Stores, purchased by this fund will make separate property returns distinguishing them by the words, Special Relief Fund.

Money accounts of Disbursing Officers need not be kept distinct, but every estimate or draft on the Chief Disbursing Officer for any part of this fund, should be defined in the same manner.

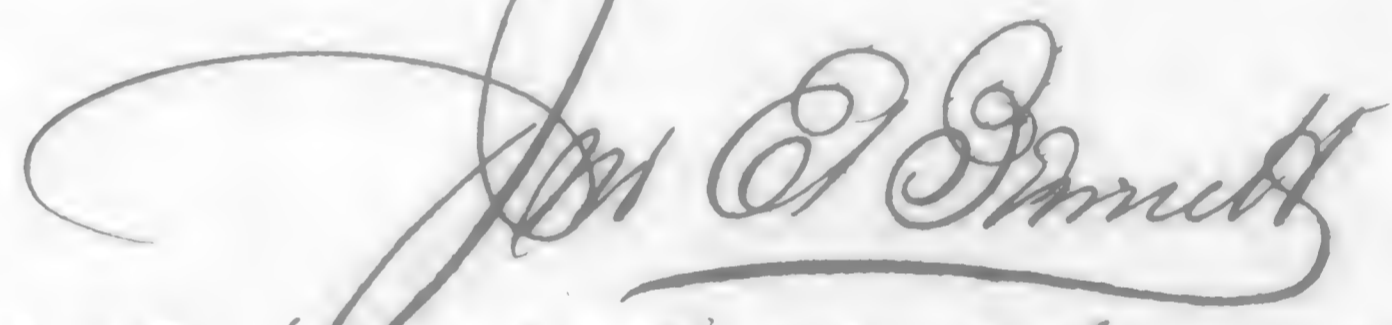
But very imperfect reports of the distribution of supplies in April have been made. You will please forward your report for that month at once. If no relief was furnished to the destitute out of the Special Relief Fund in April you will report accordingly.

In each consolidated Monthly report you will also give the number of white and the number of colored persons relieved, in separate columns.

Very respectfully
(Sgd) C. Whittlesey
A. A. Insp'g, General

Official copy respectfully furnished for the information and guidance of Brig. Maj. A. H. Andrews, Agent, Batesville. The provisions of this letter will be strictly complied with.

By command of
Brigadier General C. H. Smith,
Assistant Commissioner,


1st Lieut. 25th U. S. Infantry
Actg. Assistant Adjt. General

Little Rock Ark.
June 14th 1864.

Office Supt. Education,
Little Rock, Ark.
May 30th 1867. -

Colby H. M.
Supt. Education.

States that plan, Spec-
ifications &c. are now
in hands of Chf Quar-
termaster for School
house at Batesville.

Filed June 7th 1867

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands,
FOR THE STATE OF ARKANSAS,
Office of Superintendent of Education,

Little Rock, Ark., May 28, 1867.

Brig Maj. A. H. Andrews,
Agent B. W. R. S. A. L.,
Batesville, Ark.

Sir:

I am pleased to learn per your favor of the 23rd inst. that a school house site has been secured at Batesville, and have the honor to state that plan, specifications &c. for a building to be erected thereon are now in the hands of the Chief Quartermaster.

I have the honor to be,
Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. M. Colby,

Sup't. Education for Arkansas.

L. O. P. #8. -
So. Co. 392, A.C. Arts. 1867

Officer Supt. R. F. A. S.
Plattsville Arkansas
June 1st 1867

Armed Forces of the U.S.
Capt. 28th U.S. Infy.
1st Regt. U.S. Army
Supt R. F. A. S.

Transmit report of
Persons and articles
hired for the month
of May 1867

Enclosure

Bureau of the A.C.

Office Chief of the A.C.

Little Rock A.C.

June 6th 1867.

Respectfully returned,

This report is required
in duplicate.

But Rev. Tax should
not be deducted on Form

2. -
M. W. Rice

E. 250. 11. 4th.
Rev. Col. A. G. H.



Office Supr. R. F. Co. L.
Pittsville Arkansas

June 1st 1867

Mr. J. W. Bennett

C. & G. Bureau R. F. Co. L. for Miss

Sir

I have the honor
to transmit herewith my report of Diseases
and articles made for the month of
May. 1867.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U. S. Infy

Post Master of

Supr. R. F. Co. L.

Jackrout Ark

June 6. 1867.

Wm Bryan.

Office Agent Bureau R. Land A. L
Jacksonport Ark
June 6th 1867

Major Andrews
Comd'g Post of Batesville
Sir.

As requested I herewith forward to you Discharge
Papers of -

Benj Jones	Co. "H" - 113 th Regt - U S Col'd Inf'ty
Andrew Jackson	Co. "H" - " " " " "
Calvin Goodwin	Co. "H" - " " " " "

Please acknowledge receipt of same -

Andrew J Jackson as he is now living at this
place wishes his Discharge Papers sent to this Office -

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Serv't

W^m Brian Capt & Quartermaster
Agent R. L. A. L

Little Rock Ark
June 7th 1867.

Henry Page
D.D.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE.

Little Rock, Ark., June 7th, 1867.

Bot Maj A H Andrews

Agent RR & A Lands

Baltimore Ark

Maj.

I have the honor to
enclose herewith Plans and Specifications for the school
house to be erected for freedmen in your city.

I also enclose by this mail portions
inviting bids for the contract, which you will please
cause to be posted throughout your city for the
benefit of such as may wish to make proposals.

Very respectfully

Yours obt servant

Wm D. Drake

Quartermaster

Lt. 551. U.S. Inf. 11th Regt.
Batesville Ark.

June 28th 1867.
" 29 "

Andrews, Bvt. Maj. A. C.
Agent.

States that the wrong lot was conveyed to the Trustees for a school ^{house} at Batesville by copying from old conveyances and deeds. The error will be corrected and a suitable place for a school house will be procured immediately.

Bureau of Int. & Gen. Ls.
Los Angeles
Little Rock, Ark.
June 28th 1867.

Respectfully referred to Bvt. Col. Henry Page Chief Quartermaster. No further steps will be taken as nothing made towards the erection of school house at Batesville until ^{suitable} ~~it is~~ provided as which to erect it.

By commands of
Wm. G. Smith,
Asst. Commissioner.

Wm. G. Smith
Lieut. 28th U.S. Infantry
Capt. and Asst. Surg.
C. 317, 318, 67

BUREAU OF DEEDS, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS,
FOR ARKANSAS,
QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE

Little Rock, Ark. June 29 1867

Respectfully returned to Bvt. Maj. A. C. Andrews A. C. vs. Batesville Ark. whose attention is respectfully invited to the endorsement of the asset error under date of the 28th ult. So soon as the error in the transfer of the property mentioned is corrected. copies of the contract for the erection of the building
C. 331, 67 Brevet Colonel and A. Q. M.

L.P. 551. Ct. J. 11. 1867

Batesville Ark.

June 25th 1867.

" 25 "

Andrews, Bk Maj. A. N.

Agent.

States that the wrong lot was conveyed to the trustees for a school ^{house} at Batesville by copying from old conveyances and deeds. The error will be corrected and a suitable place for a school house will be procured immediately.

MAILED
JUN 26
1867

Bureau A. G. 1st. Lt.

For Arkansas.

Little Rock, Ark.

June 25th 1867.

Respectfully referred to Bk Col Henry Page Chief Quartermaster. No further steps will be taken as outlay made towards the erection of school house at Batesville until ^{suitable} ~~lot~~ is provided on which to erect it.

By commands of

1st Brig Genl G. H. Smith,
Asst Commissioner.

J. M. E. Smith

1st Lieut 28th Regt. Infanteries

Adjut and Asst Genl.

E. 317. 318. 67

Little Rock, Ark.

186

~~Respectfully~~

will be forwarded to Mr Burnes for signature

Henry Page

E. 331. 67

Brevet Colonel and A. Q. M.

Office Supt. R. F. Gay & L.,
Bassville Arkansas

June 25 1867

Mr. Geo. E. Bennett
c/o R. R. F. Gay & L. for land
Sir

I have the honor to report through you to the Superintendent of Education Colby Gay, or any other man, whose duty it may be to know the following facts: viz - In preparing the deed for the Trustees of the Fairman School, it now seems, that the wrong piece of land was conveyed by copying from old censuses & deeds, by a reference to the Town plat it appears that the lots intended to be conveyed do not lay within two blocks of the place where it was supposed they were.

There is no doubt, however, but what the error, which was by no means

a fraudulent one, will be speedily corrected and a suitable place for a school house will be procured immediately.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt servt.

A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U S Infy

Fort Waf. W. Army

Supt. D. T. Am. A. S.

Little Rock Ark
July 13 1867

Henry Page
D.C.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., July 13, 1867.

Col May at Andrews
Agt RR Post
Batesville Ark

May I enclose herewith
Requisition for Stationery this day sent to
you by mail, it is the regular quantity
allotted to agts of the Bureau with the
exception of 1 Post Box, which could not
be sent by mail. If the supply is insufficient,
send me word by mail with a list of such
articles as you desire and I will send them
and invoice them to you.

Please sign and return the enclosed
requisitions at your earliest convenience.

Very respectfully
Henry Page
Postmaster

Little Rock Ark

Aug. 5. 1867.

Henry Page.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., August 5th, 1867.

Mai A. Andrews

Co. R. 1st Regt. L.

Paterson Ark.

Major

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your communication of
the 27th inst referring to Postage No. of May
1867.

I would most respectfully inform you
that the abstract is destroyed as requested
and that the amt of the vouchers (\$3)
three dollars was forwarded to you by mail
June 6th 1867.

I am very respectfully,

Henry Page
Disb. Officer

Little Rock Ark.
Aug. 7. 1867.

Henry Page
do

Ans^d Aug 12th 1867

Rec'd Aug 10th 1867

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., Aug 7, 1867.

Maj Andrew

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Batesville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith my Check
No. 627, on the Merchant's National Bank, of Little Rock, Ark.,
for \$1000 dollars, in payment
of the following vouchers, viz:

Maj Andrew postage &c for
July 1867 \$3

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Henry Page
Supt, Depot
Batesville, Ark.

Little Rock Ark
Aug. 16th 1867

Henry Page
D.C.

Concerning building
a School House.

Batesville

Rec'd Aug 19, 1867

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 16th, 1867.

But Maj A. H. Andrews,

Agent of Balconville Arks

Major

I enclose herewith duplicate copies of Contract No 200 for the erection of the Freedmen Schoolhouse in your city.

I respectfully request that you obtain the signature of the contractor — viz Benj E Burns, — and his securities and return one copy to this office, retaining the other copy for contractors reference.

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servt

H. W. [Signature]

Duty Officer of

L. B. A. page 21

Office Supr. R. F. & L.
Baltimore Ave
Sept. 7th 1867

Andrews & Co
Capt. 18th U.S. Inftry
Bat 24th U.S. Inftry
Supr. R. F. & L.

Respectfully asks if
he is authorized to
rent a room for his
Office. If not. Respects-
fully requests that he
may be, at a rent of
\$17⁵⁰ per month.

L. B. A. page 21



Bureau R. F. & L.
For Arkansas
Little Rock Ark
Sept 11th 1867

Respectfully returned to
B. F. May & Co Andrews,
with the information that
Andrews & Co does not
attend to the building needs
as an office. The authority
already given for its rental
is sufficient.

By command of
B. F. May & Co
Asst. Commissioner

J. M. O. Smith
Adj. Asst. Surg. Genl.
Sept 11th 1867

Rec^d Office Supr. at R. O. Sept 16th 1867

Office Supt. R F & L
Pawnee Arkansas
Sept. 7th 1867

Mr. John C. Bennett
A. C. Civil Bureau R F & L for Arks

Sir

In compliance with
Circular No 16 dated Little Rock Aug 31st
1867. I would respectfully ask if I am
authorized as Supt. R F & L. to rent a
room for an office. If not. I would
respectfully request that I may be. at
a rent of \$17.00 per month

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U.S. Infy

For regt. U.S. Army

Supt. R F & L

Office Supt. R.F. & A. S.
Fayetteville Ark
Sept. 11th 1867
Andrews & Co.
Capt. 28th U.S. Infantry
Fort Union, U.S. Army
Supt. R.F. & A. S.

Transmits in accordance
with instructions
in Circular letter from
Asst. Commissioner -
dated Little Rock Ark
Sept. 6th 1867. Report of
Civilians employed
including Clerks mess-
engers and laborers

One Col. Enclosure
L.A.A. page 1207



Bureau R.F. & A. S.
For Arkansas,
Little Rock, Arkansas,
Sept. 11. 1867.

Respectfully returned to
Bt Major A. H. Andrews,
Agent, Fayetteville, Ark.
for signature.

By command of
Bt Brig. Genl. G. B. Smith
Asst. Commissioner.

J. M. E. Smith
Adj. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Sept 11 1867

Office Supt R F & L

Fayetteville Arkansas

Sept. 9th 1867

St. Geo. E. Redmont

& a Genl Bureau R F & L for Ark

Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith in accordance with
instructions in Circular letter from
Office of Assistant Commissioner for
Arkansas dated Little Rock Ark
Sept. 6th 1867. Report of Civilians employ-
ed including clerks messengers and
cutters. -

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Capt. 28th U.S. Infy

Post Maj. U.S. Army

Supt. R F & L

Little Rock Ark

Sept. 14 1867

Henry Page.

Post Office Dept R 7th A L
Sept. 16 - 1867

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., *Sept 4*, 1867.

Major Andrew
Agent R. A. and L.
Batesville Ark
Major

I have the honor to inclose
herewith two Dollars (\$2) amount
of our postage vouchers for month
of Augt 1867

I am very respectfully

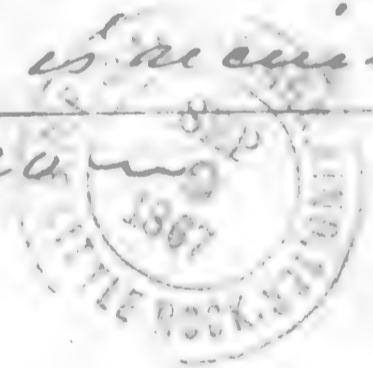
Yours sincerely
Henry Payne
Acting Officer
M. D.

L.R. 10 S. C. A. No. 1567
Batesville Arkansas
Sept. 5 1867
" 12 "

James R. E.
Contractor for building
Fredericus School House
at Batesville Ark

States that the saw mill
has not been in opera-
tion for some time than
for cannot get framing
timber, that he has
furnished some mill horse
and provided upon the
Proprietor to commence
work, that he is proceed-
ing with the other work
and respectfully asks for
an extension of time say
thirty days. Will perfect
Contract and bond as
soon as reply is received.

L.R. it page 20



L.R. it R 7 & 62 page 20 -

Office Supr. R F & A S
Batesville Ark
Sept 6 1867

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. H. Andrews
Capt. 29th U S Inf Reg
Bot Maj. U S A
Supr. R F & A S

Little Rock Ark
Sept 10 1867

Respectfully referred to
Henry Page, Disbursing
Officer for answer

By command of
B. D. Smith
First Commissioner

J. M. E. Smith
Adj. Genl

Sept 21 1867

Batesville Arkansas,
Sept 5th 1867.

A. H. Andrew
Maj. Comdg Post,
Batesville Ark.

Sir:

By reason of the Saw mill not being in operation for some time, and consequently not being able to obtain the requisite framing timber, I am necessitated to respectfully apply for an extension of time, to complete the "School House". I have, however, furnished some "mill" hands, and have prevailed upon the proprietor to commence, or resume sawing -

I am proceeding with other work belonging to the building, and will perfect the contract and bond, so soon as I learn your pleasure, if favorable, relative to the extension of time, say thirty days. Your personal knowledge of "the situation" precludes the necessity of further explanation, or comment. The work shall progress with all possible speed.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt
R. E. Burns

O 578. Col B. 1867.

BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE

Little Rock, Ark. Sept 12th 1867

Respectfully returned to
Col Maj. A. H. Andrews,
who is authorized to grant
the extension requested,
if in his opinion it is
for the interest of this
Bureau. Maj. Andrews
will please have the con-
tracts & Bonds signed & re-
turned to this office with-
out further delay.

Wm. Page

Asst. Officer
Provost Marshal and S. T. M.

Form 53 1/2 to be made in triplicate and
duplicate copies to this office

Henry Page,
SA + RC

War Department
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

Chief ~~QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE.~~

Hastingsville Mo Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 27th, 1867.

Rt Col H Page, Mo.

Little Rock Ark.

Col.

Your Report of Persons & Articles Lived on
at Leesburg Ark for Aug 1867 has been received.

Hereafter you will please transmit a consolidated
monthly report of Persons & Articles Lived in your district
to this office in lieu of the reports from the several
Sub-districts that you have heretofore transmitted

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Sgt). Gust Ballou

Rt Bng Enr Chf Mo.

Office Agent, Bureau of F. & A. B.
Jacksonport Ark, Oct 5th 1857.

Respectfully referred to Post-Maj W. H.
Andrews Agent in B. F. & A. B. at Batesville Ark,
The boy's Grandmother living at this place
claims him to have been left in her charge by
his dying Mother, and that with his Uncle
they are fully able to provide for his comfort
and welfare, and that they are both averse
to his being bound.

Wm. Owen Capt. U. S. A.
Agent B. F. & A. B.

i now set my self down
to rite you a few lines
in order that you ma know
that i have a rite to keep
rite with me his uncal
Cumm over hear to get him
and i would not give him
up the bar give him me
his uncle told me to keep
him untill he was 21
years old and i am again
so to do i want you rest
asy i shall treat him
as if he was my own son
at court i shall have
him bound to me till
he is 21 years old and
learn him a trade and school
him and when he get large
enuf he ma cum to see you
at any time

Charles ~~_____~~
Case

Little Rock Ark

Oct. 8, 1867.

Henry Page

D. O.

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 8th, 1867.

Capt. A. H. Andrews.

Agent &c. Batesville Ark.

Captain.

Enclosed please find copy
of a communication of Gen Balloch. Chief of BUREAU. In
compliance therewith the Asst Commr directs that you
immediately transfer to me, on Form 53 QUAR Reg Army
Reg all Persons & articles now borne on your Form 2 to
date from Oct 1st 1867 with no pay due. Hereafter the
services of all Persons & articles hired in this District
will be reported by me and vouchers sent from this
office for signature on the return of which properly
receipted check for the amt will be sent to your
address in payment of the same. No report Form 2
will hereafter be required from your office but any
changes, must be promptly reported to this office
as soon as made that my report Form 2 may be
promptly and correctly made and forwarded to
the Chief of Bureau R.D. & AR.

I am Captain

Very respectfully

Your obt Servt
Henry Page
S. D. 1880

Little Rock Ark.

Nov. 9 1867.

Henry Page.
D.O.

Answered Nov 11th 1867

Rec'd Nov. 11th 1867

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE,

Little Rock, Ark., *Nov 9*, 1867.

Maj Andrew

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Rotsville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith my Check
No. 994, on the Merchant's National Bank, of Little Rock, Ark.,
for Four ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, in payment
of the following vouchers, viz:

Andrew — for Postage *4.50*

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Wm. D. M.
Residing Officer
Bvt. Colonel and A. Q. M.

Little Rock Ark.
Nov. 11 1867

Henry Page

Received Page 24

Filed Dec. 9th 1868

Received Dec. 9th 1868

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 11 - , 1867.

Joe P. Martin Esq

Bureau A. F. and A. L.,

Batesville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

Joe P. Martin 135.53

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same as in the heading. All signatures ~~by me~~ you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Wm. Perry Page

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock Ark

Nov. 12. 1867.

Henry Page.

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Nov 12, 1867.

Bob May A. H. Andrews
Agent Bureau A. F. and A. L.,
Salisbury, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

William H. Ross. # 99 ^{17/100} Emory Adler. # 17 ^{57/100}

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same
as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,



Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

Oct.

LR 1388, O.A. Ark. 125

Fatesville, Ark.

Nov 8th 1867

" 13 "

Andrews, Pt. Maj. Asst.
Agent

Requests blanks claims
for arrears of pay and
bounty in cases where
discharged soldiers have
lost their papers, or had
their papers stolen.



Lucian R. Faus, A.C.

Secy Arkansas

Little Rock, Ark.

Nov 13th 1867

Respectfully returned to
Prof. Major A.H. Andrews,
Agent of Fatesville, Ark.
with the information
that claims for arrears
of pay and bounty where
discharged soldiers have
lost their papers, are
made out on the usual
blanks forms, accompanied
by the affidavit of the
claimant to the loss of
his papers. A supply of
such blanks are this
day forwarded.

By command of
Lt. Brig. Gen. C.H. Smith
Asst. Commissioner
100001

J. M. C. Smith
Acty. Secy. Ark. Treas.
C. 98, Vol. 2/67

Recd office act B.R.F. & A.L.M. CO.
Nov 16 - 1867

Vertical handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials.

Office Supt. R F & A L.
Pawville Arkansas

Nov. 8th 1867

St. John C Bennett
c/o Gen. B. R F & A L. for Ariz
Sir

I have the honor to
request, if you have any, that proper
blanks may be sent me, for the collect-
-ion of Back Pay and Bounty, in cases
where discharged Soldiers have lost, mis-
-laid or had their papers stolen. As I
have quite a number of applicants
- who are in that condition.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th US Infy
Post near Ft. S
Supt R F & A L

Little Rock Ark.

Nov. 14. 1867.

Henry Page

D.C.

Rec^d the 25th of the Nov 16 1867

Rebursing Office S.R. & A.S.

Little Rock Ark. Nov 14th 1867.

Bot Major A. H. Andrews.

Agent Bureau R.D. & A.S.

Cateville Ark.

Major.

I send you by 10-days mail
Posters inviting Proposals for the erection of a School
House at Cateville Arkansas which you will please
cause to be laid in conspicuous places throughout
your city, for the purpose of giving suitable
notice in respect to the same.

Very respectfully,

Your att Servt.
Henry Peep

Rebursing Officer
R.D. & A.S.

Pocahontas Ark

Nov. 25 1867

Dr Hall

Peabontas Arkansas

Nov. 25th 1867.

Let. John Sharrod

Supt. R. F. and Co. Co.

Batesville Arkansas

Sir,

Yours of the 15th inst. is received, and in reply would say that ^{the} Negro Boy to which I suppose you allude is not living with me at this time he having been forwarded to his Parents near Fredricks Town Mo. this I have done which was in compliance with contract which was approved by Lt. Skillman when he was Supt. of Fredricks at this place. The Boy referred to was never kept by me as a slave, but by contract approved by Lt. Skillman which contract I still have and can produce besides I can prove by a number of witnesses ~~by~~ both White and Black Persons that said Boy has always been well fed well clothed and well cared for while on my horse and during the last year I have paid said Negro Boy a small compensation besides giving him ^{good} board, cloths and medical attendance. I am now unable to ride but a short distance having been sick with pneumonia. Should this not give satisfaction I will report in person at your Office at any time you may see after I am well my health is improving. ^{the} Boy is not thirteen years old.

Dr. Hall

P.S. The Negro Boy referred to left
my place, early in October last.

Peckham's Ark

Nov. 25 1827

Dr. Steel

Little Rock Ark
Dec. 9. 1867.

Henry Page

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 9th, 1867.

Lieut John Harrod

agent Bureau B. R. and A. L.,

Batesville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

William H. Rosa	#99 ¹⁷
Simon Adams	#17 ⁵⁷

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

W.P.

Little Rock, Ark
Dec 21 1867

Henry Page.
D.O.

Dec 21 1867

Little Rock Ark
Dec 21 1867

Henry Page.
D.O.

Dec 21 1867

Disbursing Office U. S. and A. T.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

April 21, 1867.

Genl. W. H. Harris

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Galveston

, Arkansas.

Exchange

I have the honor to enclose herewith, ~~my check, No.~~

on St Louis mo

~~on the INTERSTATE NATIONAL BANK,~~ of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for one hundred and sixteen ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

Wm H Ross

99.17

Simon Adler

17.50

116.67

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm H Page

Disbursing Officer

Little Rock Ark.

July 6. 1868.

Henry Page.

Disbursing Office U. S. and A. T.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

January 6, 1868.

Simpson Mason

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Care E. D. Rushing

Saterius

, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check, No. *1193*

on the **MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK**, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for *one hundred and fifty four*¹⁷

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

Simpson Mason

5.00

Simpson Mason

99.17

T. L. Martin

50.00

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer

Little Rock Ark
Jan. 21. 1868.

Henry Page

Henry Page
201568
New Jersey 30-1868

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. I.

Little Rock, Ark. *Jan 21*, 1868.

Capt H J Eyster

Bureau A. I. and A. I.,

Batesville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

W H Rosa \$99⁰⁰

S Adler \$12⁰⁰

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same

as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

I am Yours respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. I.

Recd

Izumi Co
January 28 1888

Miriam Isaac
J. P.

Muster statement
in regard to Lewis
Quint returned Francis
Hughes & Dennis
Walter Coleman
in attachment

Filed Feb 4 1888

January 26 1868

To the Commander at Batsville
~~Dear~~ I received your letter bearing date
January the 22nd as it was of enquiry
into the cause of Dennis Decker Calard
his suit was founded on a writ of attachment
commenced by Francis Hughes on the
whereupon the process was issued by me
directed to the constable of White River
township returnable on the 18th day of
January 1868 whereupon the parties met
the writ being called and continued
by the plaintiff on filing his affidavit
as required by law and another day set
for trial on the 6th day of February 1868
~~for~~ for Decker I don't know where he
is going as I am very little acquainted
with him I have examined the exemption
law to which you directed my attention
and I do not find any thing exempt from
attachment when the rite kind of swearing
is done; now if you think proper I will
send you a transcript of my docket
very respectfully yours truly
Isaac Merrell J. J.

L. R. Vol. *A* 14] C. A.,
4th Mil. Dist., 1868.

Feb 10 1868
Stallcup

Stallcup

Stallcup

States that on the 31st day of Dec last when demanding a settlement of a debt due him by one Dennis Sawyer, he Sawyer struck him over the head with a heavy stick, inflicting a dangerous wound, Sawyer also scolded him out of 75¢. He also has a family of freed people & agreed to pay them 5¢ has discharged them without pay & they are well starved & without any means of support Sawyer, ^{having} squandered them out of their year's work. He has made it his boast that he will not pay the money or allow any loyal man to suit upon him in a settlement. It being impossible to get justice in Civil Court, I request the aid of ^{the} Military Authority to enable him to collect his debt from Sawyer.

Wrapper [] Enclosures.

Recd. 4th M. D., [C. A.] 1868.

Headquarters Fourth Military District,
OFFICE OF CIVIL AFFAIRS.

16
Vicksburg, Miss. January 29, 1868.

RESPECTFULLY referred to the
Assistant Commissioner
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen
and Abandoned Lands for the
State of Arkansas

By command of Bvt. Maj. Gen. Alvan C. Gillem.

ll

M. Tyler
1st Lieut. 43d Inf., 1st. Maj. U. S. A.,
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

L. P. S. 14 A. B. C. 4. m. D. 1858
L. R. 193. A. B. C. 1868.



1868

Pineville Izard county Ark.

Gen. Ord Sir you being the Commanding
Gen. of this district I wish ~~to~~ to inform you of a dif-
ficulty that got up between myself and Dennis Sawyers
it was as follows - he was owing me and I demanded
a settlement of him on the 31st day of Dec. ¹⁸⁶⁷ last - I was
sitting with my back to him. when he (unexpected to be me)
struck me on the head with a heavy stick ^{of wood} (with both hands)
^{2 ft long} which nearly killed me, I am dangerously wounded, He then went
on to make out his charges against me. he charged me \$5.00
for an ounce of flour of sulphur and with such charges
as that. he swindled me out of about \$75.00 -
He hired a family of negroes and was to find them and
pay them \$80.00 but now he has turned them off without
pay naked and barefooted so they lost their last years
work so he says he will never pay them anything. Sawyers
was an officer in the rebel army, he says that no such
stick as I am (meaning loyal men) shall call on him
for settlements. I live 10 miles from Pineville
in the neighborhood of Tracy's mill. so does Sawyers.
If you want further information address to me or
G. B. Roe P. M. of Pineville P. O. Izard County Ark.

This Jan. 7th 1868

B. B. Stallcup

(P.S. I live in a place where I can't get justice in civil law. I want if
there is any chance to have my money collected by military authority. I am not
able to lose it.

Bureau of P. M. & C.
Lynchburg, Va.
February 10, 1868.

Respectfully referred to
Col. Wm. D. Luster, Agent
Petersville, Va., for such
action as the facts in the
case may warrant. It
is not a part of the duty of
the Military or the Bureau
to collect debts - except for
freedmen's labor - nor to
fix the price of flour or
sulphur; but it is the duty
of both to protect all loyal
men in the exercise of their
civil rights and whenever
the civil authorities req-
uest or refuse to do so they
should be promptly re-
ported.

By command of
Major Genl. C. Smith,
Agent Commission

W. C. Smith
Major, Dept. of P. M. & C.
Jan. 22, 1868.

Little Rock Ark
Feb. 14. 1868.

Henry Payne

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Feby 14, 1868.

Capt H J Lyster

Bureau A. F. and A. L.,

Balleville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

H H Rosa \$99¹⁷
E Adler \$17⁵⁰

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Henry Page
Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Jany

Little Rock Ark
March 9, 1868.

Apt. Commissioners

Filed March 6 1868
amount March 6 1868

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Little Rock, Ark., March 3rd, 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Agent,

Batesville, Ark.

Sir,

The report of murders to collect
for by the enclosed Circular, Letter —
has not yet been received from
your district.

You will forward the same
as soon as practicable.

C. H. Smith
Brig. General,
Asst. Commissioner

Little Rock Ark;
March 9. 1868.

Henry Page
D.D.

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., March 9, 1868.

Capt W. J. Lyster

Bureau A. F. and A. L.,

Bealsville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

W. H. Rosa.

\$ 99¹⁷

Sum added

\$ 17⁵⁰

You will please have all signatures ~~the~~ the receipts written the same
as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

Deby.

Billie's financial down side

Deception Mr Arthur (Ormond)
Complains that she has contract for
Grundison Wells on since the sum
over and that he has not paid
her anything - and that he has
said others that he never intended
to pay her anything, and that
she has left him. and that since
that time he has said that the
reason why he did not pay me
was because I had left him -

She also complains of one Turner
Griffith that she attended his wife
during confinement as midwife
and charged three for 4.00 and that
the said Griffith refuses to pay her
anything for her services -

Also that Bill Cornors was my
pilot and came to my house and
I attended ^{to} him and cured him
for which he promised to pay me
\$200. but fails to do, when I
asked for it - said he would some
time, never did

Elmer Dorr, (Colonel) States that the
man as James Stollard on Safford's
Case, and was sitting in the house
with my baby about four months
old in my lap. This was about 2 o-
clock P M. after dinner, he came
out of the field from his plowing
to the house, I told my boy to take
the baby up. he told the boy to get home
as he had come to bring dinner to
the field, he then took me by the
hand pulled me over and choked
and kicked me, and said the law
could not punish him for it.

and then ordered me off
from the place. I accordingly left
on Monday ^{the 9th inst} and came to Batesville
he has a boy of mine this, and
will not give him up ~

and he the said Stollard has
~~not paid me anything for my ser-
vice~~ and I have ordered for him
since the first day of March 1808.

Cyprus line on this side of the
River - near the ferry crossing

Elm line on Cuffin's Creek

State of Arkansas
County of Independence

On this 30th day of
April A.D. 1868. before me clerk of the County
and Circuit Court in and for the County
and state aforesaid personally appeared
Amanda Grigby a woman of color who
being by me duly sworn doth say on
oath, that John McSpadden is the father
of her child born without marriage, that
she has sworn the said bastard child to
the said John McSpadden before Henry
K. Maxwell Esqr. and that the said Henry
K. Maxwell failed to either bind over
the said John McSpadden or hold him
responsible for the support of said child,
and that she is unable to support the said
child, and that the prejudices against her
is such that she cannot get justice
in the civil courts of the country, and
that she therefore prays that this case may
be tried before an agent of the Freedman's
Bureau or a Military Commission

Amanda ^{the} Grigby
_{made}

Sworn to and subscribed before me

after the same had been carefully read
and explained to her this 30th day of
April A.D. 1868.

Robert M. Rice Clerk

IR 628. OAG 5th 1868.

L.R. 628, HQ, No 1868.

Tombstone, Ark

May 27th, 1868
NO 30 11

Mulligan, B. H. Col. 1st Regt.
of Artillery

Enclosed affidavits of
Amanda Biggs - Col.
in regard to a case of
sustained against one
J. H. Mulligan, under
State that he is
guilty of the same
of the amount of
the money taken
and that she is
not entitled to the
same. Also if you
will in the
of Mulligan.

Received of the
Clerk of the Court
May 27th 1868

the undersigned
has been brought
to the Court
and it is the
order of the Court
that the same
be returned to
the party
from whom
they were
received.

J. H. Mulligan

By the Court
Rec'd back June 2nd 1868

Hd. Qu. Post of Batesville
Batesville Ark May 27/68

Lieut. Jno. E. Bennett
A. A. G. Post of R. F. T. S.
Dist. Dist. of Ark
Little Rock, Ark.

Lieutenant.

I have the honor
to enclose herewith an affida-
-vit of Amanda Grigsby (Colo)
in which she applies for
relief from the Freedman's
Bureau in a case of Bastardy
against John M. Speddon (white)
and respectfully request
to be informed if this office
can act in the premises.

I am satisfied
as to correctness of the woman's

Statement as to the im-
possibility of her obtaining
relief from the Civil Court.

L. O. p. 55. #78.

I am Lieutenant

Very Respectfully

Yours obsequious

J. W. Mulligan

Bot. Lib. ex. fa.

Comd' Post

Dear Sept,
P.R. & Co. W.L.
Washington - D.C.
May 28 1868

Commission
concerning that
the return records
clerks for monthly
are duly filed

Recd. H. do Prof B. June 8 1868

War Department,
Bureau Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands,
CLAIM DIVISION.

Washington, May 28 1868.

Major Col Chas D Mulligan
Commandg Post

Col

Batesville, Ark.

I am directed by Major-General O. O. Howard, Com-
missioner, to acknowledge the receipt this day of papers in the claim
for burial in the case

of the following-named discharged soldiers:

Richard Gravelly, H. Co. 113, Regt. U. S. C. I.

Willis Sandy D. " 113 " " "

Chas. Casd H. " 113 " " "

Sam'l & Grier H. " 113 " " "

Sam'l Owens E. " 113 " " "

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. P. Howe
Assistant Adjutant-Gen.

Amo Osears.

Dr Maj Gen Hgo

Little Rock Ark.

July 29, 1868

Henry Page

Recd. Aug. 13th 1868

Filed Aug. 13th 1868

Recorded Page 84

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

July 29, 1868.

Simpson Mason

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Care E. D. Rushing

Praterville, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check, No. 1832

on the **MERCHANTS' NATIONAL BANK**, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for *One hundred and fifty four* ¹⁷

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

D. L. Martin

50.00

Simpson Mason

5.00

Simpson Mason

99.17

154.17

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer.

#34.15 Oct
Little Rock Ark
Aug 11. 1868

Henry Page

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. T.

Little Rock, Ark., August 11, 1868..

Capt H. J. Lytton

Agent re. Batesville Ark

Capt.

I have the honor to inform you that the furniture for the Batesville School House has arrived at Jacksonport and is now in charge of Young Baldwin to whom I have this written to transfer the same to you or order.

The Asst Commr desires that you have said furniture transported to Batesville as early as possible by the most practicable route, when there secure the services of some competent person & have the same arranged as contemplated in plan, sending bill for transportation & arranging forwarded to his office for payment. I enclose list of furniture.

Very respectfully, Your Obedt Servt

Henry Page.
A. C. perchoct

Over

List of furniture in Lands of Young Biddum
rco.

28. Huge Seats with necessary hardware

4 " Backs. " " "

6. Recitation Seats " " "

4 to 4 new huge seats

4 " 1 " " Back

8 " 2 " " Seats

8 " 3 " " "

8 " 5 " " "

6 ~~4~~ Rec Seats

Little Rock Ark

Aug 11 1868

Henry Page

Received Aug. 20th 1868

Filed 21th 1868

Recorded Page 84

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

Aug 11, 1880.

Simpson Mason

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Care Ed Rushing

Batesville, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check, No. 1880

on the MERCHANTS' NATIONAL BANK, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for

One hundred and fifty four ¹²/₁₀₀

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

Simpson Mason	99.17
Simpson Mason	5.00
J L Martin	50.00
	<hr/>
	154.17

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Payne

Disbursing Officer.

H P

Little Rock Ark.

Sept. 4 1868.

Henry Page

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 4. , 1868.

Love W J Lyster

Bureau A. F. and A. L.,

Batesville , Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

W H Rosa. 249. 58

S Adler 8. 75

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Henry Page,

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

H. P.

Handed to Mr Rosa
Adler Sept 5th 1868

Little Rock Ark
Sept. 4. 1868.

Henry Page

Recd. Sept 13th 1868

Filed Sept 13. 1868

Recorded Page 88

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 24, 1868.

E. Mason

Bureau A. F. and A. G.,

Palmerville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

<i>E. Mason</i>	99.17
<i>E. Mason</i>	5.00

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same as in the heading. All signatures by mark you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

HP

Little Rock Ark.
Sept. 13, 1868.

Henry Page

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. V.

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 12th, 1868.

Col W. J. Lyster

Agent re Batesville Arks

Col.

Your favor of Sept 8th regarding delay in payment of vouchers of Young Baldwin & Co needs. In reply I would state that from the bill rendered, by Young Baldwin & Co. freight is only charged to Jacksonport, and presuming that there would be other charges from there to Batesville I have delayed action, to hear from you. Should there be any such charges please report the amt immediately, and return the enclosed ^{to} with your signature, upon receipt of which the acct will be paid.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

C. J. Koets,
Clerk.

In absence of Col Henry Page-

Little Rock Ark.
Oct. 5. 1868.

Apt. Commissioner

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
For the State of Arkansas,

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

84

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 5th, 1868.

W. H. Colwell, Esq.
Capt 19 Infantry,
Colonel.

I have the honor to in-
form you that claims of Benjamin
Smith and Heland Houston, late of
Co H 113th W. G. Troop, for additional
bounty have been received from your
office and I would ask if these men
have received the original bounty
of \$100 to which they were entitled.
If not their claim for the same
should be made out on form "Claim
for amount of pay and bounty" and
forwarded with the other papers.

I am very respectfully

Yours truly,
W. H. Miller

W. H. Miller, Assistant Commissioner

Oct 5 1868

Little Rock Ark.
Oct. 21. 1868.

Henry Page

Disbursing Office R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

Oct 21st, 1868.

Lt Dennis Garlin USA

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Batesville

, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check, No. 2432

on the MERCHANTS' NATIONAL BANK, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for

Twenty four $\frac{50}{100}$

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

C. L. Gorsuch. for cutting up
furniture in Batesville School House - 24 $\frac{50}{100}$

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer.

Washington - D.C.

Oct 31, 1868

Commissioner

War Department,
Bureau Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands,
CLAIM DIVISION.

Washington, Oct 31, 1865.

Wm. H. Lyster,
Agent

Batesville, Ark.

Col.

I am directed by Major-General O. O. Howard, Commissioner, to acknowledge the receipt this day of papers in the claim for honorary in the case

of the following-named discharged soldiers:

Emmanuel Howard, H. Co. 113, Regt. U. S. C. I.

Benjamin Smith H. " 113 " " " "

Alford Houston H. " 113 " " " "

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

William R. Drew,

Agent in charge.

Wm. H. Lyster,
Agent

Washington D.C.
Oct. 31, 1868.

Commissioner

War Department,
Bureau Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands,
CLAIM DIVISION.

Washington, Oct 31, 1868.

Lieut Denis Caroline

Agent Enroute,

Lieut

Fayetteville Ark.

I am directed by Major-General O. O. Howard, Com-
missioner, to acknowledge the receipt this day of papers in the claim
for honor pay in the case
of the following-named discharged soldiers:

Benjamin Smith, H. Co. 13, Regt. U. S. C.

Richard Houston, " " " " " "

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

William H. Davis

Agent in Charge

Pro O. S. C. det.

Little Rock Ark.

Nov. 24 186 (8?)

Henry Page

D.O.

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

Nov 24, 186

Col W J Lyser aka

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Paterson, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check, No. 2584

on the **MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK**, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for

Nine

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

Quinn Adler 9.00

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer.

Little Rock Ark
Nov. 27. 1868

Henry Page

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark., Novr 27, 1868.

Lieut Col W J Eyster
agent B. R. & A. L.
Batesville Ark

Colonel.

In compliance with endorsement
of the Asst Commr on your communication of
the 18th inst you will purchase, for the use of
the freedmens school house in your city, 2.
Heating Stoves, 12. founts pipe, 2. Elbows, ^{6. chairs} & 1. Office
table, filling in prices on, and obtaining receipts
to, enclosed vouchers, for above mentioned
articles, on their return to this office. Check
for amount will be promptly remitted.

The following extract from the en-
dorsement of Wm McVeety Supt Education
will answer your enquiry regarding fuel & chairs.

" Fuel, brooms, & other supplies should
" be furnished by the local boards out of an
" incidental funds raised from an incidental
" fee of 50¢ per month from each pupil -
" paupers excepted."

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Henry Page
Distg Officer

Little Rock Ark.
Dec. 9. 1868

Spet. Commissioner

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
For the State of Arkansas,

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 9th, 1868.

#1108

B. Lt. Col. Wm. J. Lyster,

Agent

Batesville,

Colonel

The Asst. Commissioner directs that you procure from the Register of Deeds at Batesville and forward to this office without delay, a certified copy of the deed for the land on which the freedmen's school house is situated.

I am very respectfully,

Your obt. serv't



1st Lt. Col. 28th Infantry

Chas. A. Smith

Little Rock Ark.

Dec 10, 1868.

Henry Page

D. D.

Disbursing Office U. S. F. and A. D.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

Dec 10 1868.

Col W J Ryster mfa
Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

Paterson, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check No. 262012/24

on the MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for Sixty two ⁹⁵

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

David S. Fraley	48.30
L. S. Gorsuch	14.65
	<hr/>
	62.95

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Page
Disbursing Officer.

Little Rock Ark
Dec. 18, 1868

Spet. Commissioner

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
For the State of Arkansas.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Little Rock, Ark., December 18th, 1868.

#113

Brvt Lt Col. W. J. Lester
Agent
Potosiville Arkansas

Sir,

I have the honor to
inform you that the copy of deed to school house
site called for in letter from this office dated
the 9th inst. has not been received. The Assistant
Commissioner directs that you forward the
sum immediately.

Yours very respectfully

J. M. Mills

1st dist. S. Dept. 21. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Little Rock Am

Dec 7 1868

Henry Page

Recd. Dec. 24th 1868

Filed Dec. 24th 1868

Recorded Page 24

Disbursing Office R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Arkansas,

Dec 7, 1868.

Jos P Martin

Agent Bureau R. F. and A. L.,

care of P M

Batesville, Arkansas.

I have the honor to enclose herewith, my check, No. 267

on the MERCHANTS' NATIONAL BANK, of Little

Rock, Arkansas, for One hundred and thirty five 53

dollars, in payment of the following accounts:

Jos P Martin

135 53

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Page

Disbursing Officer.

Little Rock Ark
Dec. 7 1867

Henry Page

Recd. Dec. 24th 1868

Filed Dec. 24th 1868

Recorded Dec 24th 18

Disbursing Office B. R. F. and A. L.

Little Rock, Ark. Dec 7 — , 1867.

Joe P Martin

Bureau A. F. and A. G.,

Datesville, Arkansas.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith for signature vouchers as follows:

Joe P Martin 99.17.

You will please have all signatures to the receipts written the same as in the heading. All signatures ~~to be made~~ you will please witness.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Disbursing Officer B. R. F. and A. L.

Roll 6

Target 19

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Special Orders and Circulars 1865-68

Little Rock Ark

Decr 15. 1865.

S.O }
52 }

x x x
10. Ruben Harpoun app^{ts} Supt
for Independence Co^{ty} Ark

x x x

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR THE STATES OF MISSOURI AND ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, Ark., December 15th 1865

Special Orders
No 52.

X. on the recommendation
of Maj J. M. Bowler - Reuben Harpham
is hereby appointed Superintendent of
Refuges + Freedmen for Independence
County Ark.

He will be obeyed and respected
accordingly.

By order of

Brig Genl J. W. Sprague Act Comr

D. H. Williams

A. A. Smith

To

Reuben Harpham

Supt Refugees + Freedmen

Batesville Independence Co. Ark.

Little Rock Ark
Feb. 15 1867

Special Order }
No 35

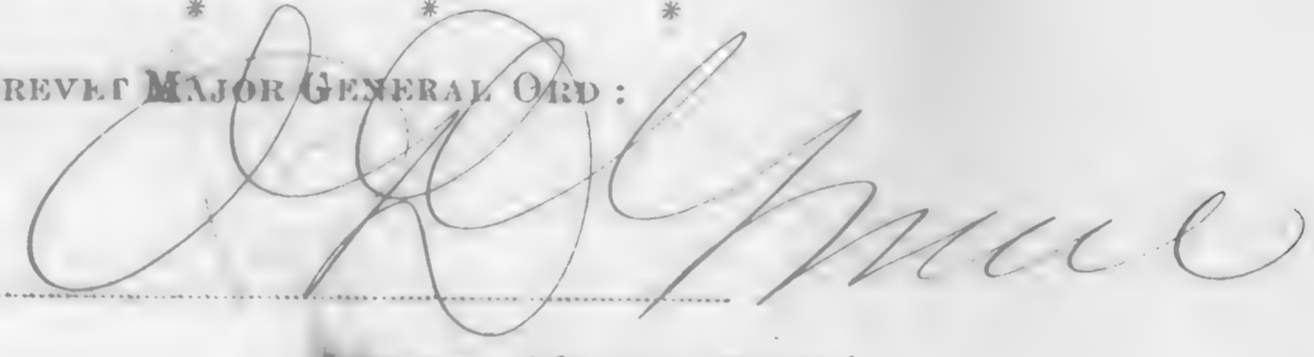
7315-

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 25. }

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARKANSAS,
Little Rock, Ark., February 15th, 1867.
[EXTRACT.]

I. The Commanding Officer of the Post of Batesville, Arkansas, will report by letter to the Assistant Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands for the State of Arkansas and Indian Territory, for duty in the Bureau. He will obey such instructions as he may receive from the Assistant Commissioner.

* * * * *
By command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL ORD :



Assistant Adjutant General.

2 Copies

X
X
X

Ass^t Comm^r Office
Little Rock Ark
Febr 19. 1867

S.O. }
19 }

x x x x
2. The Upper White River Dist.
discontinued
x x x x

Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,
Office of Assistant Commissioner.

Little Rock, Ark. Feb 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 19

[EXTRACT.]

2. - The Upper White River District is hereby discontinued and Major Jas. D. Watson 5th U. S. C. General Superintendent for that district is hereby relieved from duty at Jacksonport and will report in person to this office. The records of his office will be turned over to the Superintendent of Jackson County.

By command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL E. O. C. ORD, Ass't. Com'r.

Commanding Officer

Post of Batesville

Arkansas

J. M. Tyler
Lieut. #1st U. S. Inf'ty.
ACT'G ASS'T ADJT GEN'L.

Little Rock

S.O. } July 19/67

No 19 }

Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,
Office of Assistant Commissioner,

Little Rock, Ark. February 19th 1867.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 19

[EXTRACT.]

5.- Captain William Brian, Superintendent at Jacksonport, William St. Inman, Superintendent at Jonesboro, Craighead County, and Simpson Mason Superintendent at Union, Fulton County, will hereafter reports direct to this office, and will also make such reports to the Commanding Officer, Post of Batesville, as may be called for by him. All cases which, in the opinion of these Superintendents, requires military aid will be reported to the Commanding Officer of that Post of his consideration and action.

By command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL E. O. C. ORD, Ass't. Com'r.

(Sgd) Dno. Dykes.
1st Lieut 48th U.S. Infantry.
ACT'G ASS'T ADJ'T GEN'L.

Official copy respectfully furnished for the information
of Captain Walter O. Lattimore, 19th U. S. Infantry, Command-
ing Post of Batesville, Arkansas.

By commands of

M. Major General S. O. G. Ord

Assistant Commissioner

W. Tyler

1st Lieut 43rd U. S. Infantry

Adj. Gen. Adj. Gen.

Ass^t Comm^r Office
Little Rock Ark Febr. 19. 1867

S.C.
198

x x x
3. Capt. Wm Brinn at Batesville
to establish his Office at Jacksonport
relieving Lieut Ayer etc
x x x

Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,
Office of Assistant Commissioner,

Little Rock, Ark. February 19 1867

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 19

[EXTRACT.]

3^d Capt Wm. Brien, V. R. S. Superintendent
at Batesville, Independence County, will proceed
to Jacksonport, establish his office as Superintendent
R. F. & A. C. at that place, and relieve Lieut H. S.
Dyes, 5th U. S. C. C. in his duties as Superintendent
for Jackson County.

Capt Brien will assume charge of the affairs
of this Bureau in the country contiguous to his
office. Lieut Dyes will, as soon as relieved,
report in person to this office.

By command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL E. O. C. ORD, Ass't. Com'r.

Commanding Officer

Post at Batesville

Arkansas

Wm. Tyler
1st Lieut 43^d U. S. Inftry
ACT'G ASS'T ADJ'T GEN'L.

Office of Asst Commr
Little Rock, Ark

Feb. 19. 1867

S.O }
19 }

* * *
S. Ept. Wm Brian, Wm A. Sumner,
& Simpson Mason Superintendents —
to report direct to H^d Q^{rs} A. C. Office
* * *

RECEIVED

Ass^t Comm^r Office,
Little Rock Ark.

March 23, 1867.

S.C. 1
34 1

1. The C.C. of Wadesville assigned
to the supervision of the affairs of
this Bur. over the county surrounding
his Post in cases requiring mil^{it}
ary * * *

* * *

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,
Office of Assistant Commissioner,

Little Rock, Ark., March 23rd 1867.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 34

[EXTRACT.]

1. Captain Walter O. Lattimore, 19th U. S. Infantry, Commanding Post of Batesville, Arkansas, having reported by letter to this office in compliance with Par. 1. of Special Order No 35, Current Series, Headquarters Department of the Arkansas is hereby assigned to the supervision of the affairs of this Bureau over the country surrounding his Post in cases requiring military aid.

x x x x x

By command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL E. O. C. ORD, Ass't. Com'r.

Capt. Walter O. Lattimore

19th U. S. Infantry,

Commanding Post of

Batesville, Ark.

W. O. Tyler.
1st Lieut 43rd U. S. Infantry,
ACT'G ASS'T AD'T GEN'L.

Asst Comd^g Officer.

Little Rock Ark April 9. 1867

S.O.
3,

x x x x
2. Capt. Walter C. Sattimore 19th
U.S. Inf^{try}, Command^g Post of Bates-
ville, appointed Agent of Independent
Co. x x x
x x x

Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY,
Office of Assistant Commissioner,

Little Rock, Ark. April 9th 1867.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 2

[EXTRACT.]

x x x x x

2. - Captain Walter O. Lattimore, 19th U. S. Infantry, Commanding Post of Batesville, is hereby assigned to duty as Agent of this Bureau for the County of Independence with office at Batesville in said County.

x x x x x

By command of ^{Colonel C. H. Smith, 25th U. S. Infantry,} ~~BREVET MAJOR GENERAL E. O. C. ORD,~~ Ass't. Com'r.

Capt. W. O. Lattimore
19th U. S. Infantry,
Comd'g Post Batesville Ark.

W. Tyler
1st Lieut 43rd U. S. Infantry,
ACT'G ASST ADJ'T GEN'L.

Post of Petosville Mich
May 1st 1867.

In compliance to the
within I hereby take
charge of the Affairs of
the Bureau of A. L. and
A. L. for this County

A H Andrews
Capt - 28th U.S.I
Bot- Army U.S.A.

Little Rock Ark
April 25. 1867.

Special Order }
No 10. }

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
For Arkansas.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER

Little Rock, Ark., April 25th 1867.

Special Orders }
No. 10. }

(Extract)

1. Brevet Major A. B. Andrews,
Captain 28th U. S. Infantry Commanding
Post of Batesville, is hereby assigned to duty
at that place as Agent of this Bureau for
Independence County, in place of Captain
W. O. Lattimore, 19th U. S. Infantry who is
hereby relieved.

By command of

Colonel C. H. Smith, 28th U. S. Infantry
Assistant Commissioner.

W. Tyler

1st Lieut. 43rd U. S. Infantry,
Actg Post Adjt Genl.

W. Tyler

1st Lieut. 43rd U. S. Infantry,

Actg Post Adjt Genl.

Batesville, Ark.

St. Louis

Batavia Ark

Aug 14 1867

Special Order

No 20.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Head Quarters Fort.

Batsville Arkansas

Aug. 24 1867

Special Order
No 20

Extract.

x x x x x x x x x x x x x
The Private Wagner Co "C" 28th U S Infy
is hereby detailed in the 2nd U S Regt
as a Blacksmith



A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28th U S Infy
Potter's Company
Barnes Fort

No 4th Mil^{rs} Dist^y
(Miss. & Ark)

Vicksburg Miss. June 13. 1867

S.O. }
61 }

x x x
3. Officers detailed as Supervisors
of Registration in the State of Ark.
x x x x

SPECIAL ORDERS } HEADQUARTER'S 4TH MILITARY DISTRICT,
(MISSISSIPPI AND ARKANSAS,
No. 64. } Vicksburg, Miss., June 13th, 1867.

[EXTRACT.]

III. The following named officers are hereby detailed as Supervisors of registration in the State of Arkansas:

Brevet Major A. H. ANDREWS, Captain 28th U. S. Infantry, *vice* Captain W. O. LATTIMORE, 19th U. S. Infantry, who is hereby relieved.

Brevet Major LEWIS T. MORRIS, Captain 28th U. S. Infantry, *vice* Captain HARRY M. SMITH, 28th U. S. Infantry, who is hereby relieved.

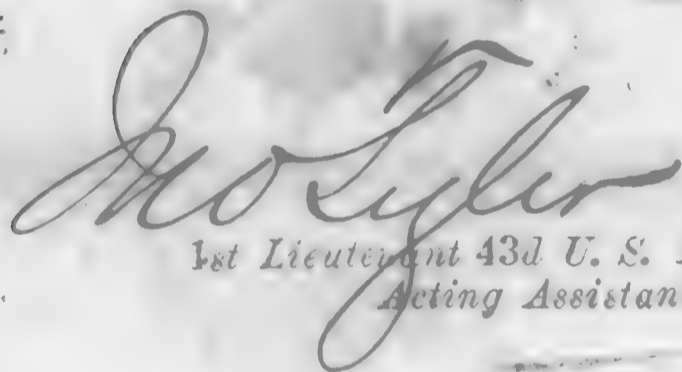
J. L. THORPE, Agent Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands.

They will proceed at once upon the discharge of their duties, under such instructions as they may receive from the General Commanding the Sub-District of Arkansas:

By command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL ORD:

JOHN TYLER,
1st Lieutenant 43d U. S. Infantry,
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



1st Lieutenant 43d U. S. Infantry,
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

June 20-

Bvt. Maj. A. H. Andrews,
Captain 28th Infantry,
 thro. Sub. Dist. of Arkansas.

Little Rock -

E, O } Nov 26-167
No 58 }

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Little Rock, Ark., November 26th, 1867.

Special Orders
No. 58

(Extract)

1. — Private Wagon A. H. Andrews, Cap-
tain 28th U. S. Infantry, is hereby relieved from
duty as Agent of this Bureau at Patesville, Arkan-
sas, and the Commanding Officer of the Post
of Patesville is assigned to duty as Agent
at that point, to whom Wagon Andrews will
turn over the books, papers and records of
his office, taking his receipts for the same.

x

x

x

x

x

By command of /

Private Brigadier General, G. C. Smith, U. S. A.

Assistant Commissioner

Private A. H. Andrews

Captain 28th U. S. Infantry



Private 28th U. S. Infantry

Acty. Asst. Adj. General

Ass^t Comm^r Office
Little Rock Ark
Novbr. 26. 1867.

S.O. }
58 }

1. Post Major A. H. Andrews, Capt.
28th U.S. Inf. relieved fr. duty as
Agent of the War at Batesville. , .

x x x

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
For Arkansas.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Little Rock, Ark., November 26th, 1864.

Special Orders }
No 58 }

(Extract)

1- Private Major A. H. Andrews, Captain
28th U. S. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty as
Agent of this Bureau at Batesville, Arkansas, and
the Commanding Officer of the Post of Batesville
is assigned to duty as Agent at that point, to
whom Major Andrews will turn over the books,
papers and records of his office, taking his receipts
for the same.

x x x x x x x

By command of

Private Brigadier General G. H. Smith, U. S. A.

Assistant Commissioner

Commanding Officer,

Post of



Batesville, Ark. 1st Lieut 28th U. S. Infantry.

Acty. Asst. Adjt. General.

Ass^t Comm^r Office
Little Rock Ark

Febr. 4. 1868

S.C. }
5 }

* * *
2. The C.C of Helesville Ark
appointed a special Inspector to
examine the Freedmens school house
now in erection at that place * * *
* * *

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
For Arkansas.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Little Rock, Ark., February 14th, 1868.

Special Orders
No. 5.

(Extract.)

*
2. The Commanding Officer Post of Batesville is hereby appointed a special Inspector to examine the Freedmen's school-houses now in process of erection at that place, from time to time as the work progresses, and see that the same is constructed in accordance with the plans and specifications.
* * * * *

By command of
Brigadier General G. H. Smith, U. S. A.
Assistant Commissioner.

Col. H. J. Lytton,
Comdg Post,
Batesville Ark.

J. E. Smith
1st Regt 28th U. S. Infantry,
Adj. Genl. Adjt. Genl.

Jacksonport Ark

March 27. 1866

Circular. No 1.

Office Gen. Supt. 2nd Br. Mar. R. I. & A. S.
For the Upper White River Dist.
Jacksonport Ark Mar. 27th 1866.

Circular
no. 1

Recd

In compliance with Special
Order No. 27, Par. 2, Gen. R. I. & A. S. for the
States of Mo. & Ark. dated Little Rock
Ark. Mar 22nd 1866, I assume charge of af-
fairs in this Bureau for the Upper White
River Dist. With Hd. Qrs at Jacksonport.
All County Superintendents in this Dis-
trict are requested to forward as soon
as possible, to me, reports showing the
condition of affairs in their Counties

J. J. Watson
Maj. 5th U.S. Cav.
Gen. Supt. 2nd Br. Mar. R. I. & A. S.

Reuben Harpham
Supt. R. I. & A. S.
Independence Co. Ark.

Jacksonport Ark.

April 15 - 1866.

Circular Letter

Office Genl Supt^d Ins War W F & A. L.

Jacksonport Arkansas Apr 15. 1866

Circular Letter

Sir,

In compliance with orders from
Brig Genl Sprague Act Com^r &c that this Bureau
will assume the work of collecting claims of
colored soldiers and sailors and their
families against the United States Government
for back pay bounty pensions &c You will
receive and prepare all claims presented and
forward them through this Office to the
Act Com^r

All claims will be presented free of
cost to the claimants except for Revenue
Stamps and notarial fees. You will
please publish this intension of the
Bureau as extensively as practicable

Forms necessary in such
applications and instructions for pre-
paring them will be sent as soon
as possible

W. F. & A. L.

Respectfully
your obt. servt
D. Watson
Major and Genl Supt
Upper Anti-Resident

Mr Reuben Harshaw
Supt and Pro Mar
R. F. Hand A.S.

Jacksonport Ark
May 17. 1866.

Circular Letter

Office Gen. Supt. & Prov. Mar. R. I. U. S. S.
Jacksonport Ark. 6th May 17. 1866.

Circular Letter

Sir

In case there are any colored persons in your County or vicinity who have claims against the United States Government for back pay, Bounty, or Pensions, as Soldiers or Sailors, or as the lawful heirs of such Soldiers or Sailors - you will on application being made to you to collect such claims, make a brief statement of the case to this office. Also in case the Soldier or Sailor is deceased; stating what relationship the person making the claim bears to the Soldier or Sailor on whose account the claim is made;

Upon the receipt of such statement I will forward to you the proper blanks to be filled out. You will publish as widely as possible this intention of the Bureau to collect such claims.

D. J. Watson Maj.
Gen. Supt. & Prov. Mar. R. I. U. S. S.

Thos. C. Curpham
Supt. R. I. U. S. S. Batesville
Independence Co
Ark.

Little Rock Ark.
Dec. 16/66

Circular Letter

Headquarters Department of the Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark. December 16th, 1866

Circular Letters.

To

Commanding Officers

Post of _____

Military Commanders in this Department, receiving application for a military force to aid in the arrests of citizens, who have been guilty of murder, robbery, aggravated assaults, rape or arson upon freedmen, freedwomen or their families, will furnish the necessary force to make the arrests, provided the application is accompanied with copies of affidavits of credible witnesses to the crime, and the statements of the superintendent of freedmen, that he has brought the case to the notice of the proper civil authorities of the State, and they have failed or refused to take cognizance thereof.

The troops furnished will return to their proper commands, as soon as the arrests

have been made.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

(Sgd) O. O. Greene

Assistant Adjutant General

Official copy respectfully furnished for the information
of Captain Walter O. Lattimore, 19th U.S. Infantry, Com-
manding Post of Batesville, Arkansas.

By command of Lt. Major General Ord, Asst. Commissioner.

M. Tyler

1st Lieut 43rd U.S. Infantry

Actg. Asst. Adj. General

Little Rock Ark
Jan. 13. 67

Circular Letters

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,

FOR ARKANSAS.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND DISBURSING OFFICE.

Little Rock, Ark., June 3rd, 1867.

Circular Letter

Sir,

The attention of all agents of this Bureau making purchases under the provisions of law 7 dated Office Assistant B.R.D. and Little Rock Ark. May 20th 1867. is called to the urgent necessity of promptness in the transmission of their purchase vouchers. All purchases must be made on the first of each month. The vouchers therefor accompanied by receipts for the property so purchased must be forwarded to this office on or before the 15th day of each month to enable the officer accounting for the property to forward his returns within the time prescribed by law. Immediately upon their receipt invoices will be returned.

Very Respectfully

Youngest Son of
Henry Page
Bot. Col. & Agents

But May 20th 1867

Little Rock, Ark.

Little Rock Ark.
March 9. 67.

Circular Letter

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to the above mentioned subject.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. [Name]

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR MISSOURI, ARKANSAS AND INDIAN TERRITORY.
CLAIM DIVISION.

Little Rock, Ark., March 9th 1867.

Circulars Letter
Sir:

I am directed by the Assistant
Commissioners to inform you that Circular No
30 series of 1866 from this office has not been
suspended by any Circulars recently issued.

The Military Commanders at Camden
Washington and Batesville, are, however, as
Supervisory Agents of the Bureau, authorized
to judge of the necessity for retaining prisoners
arrested in their districts, and when Agents
request force with which to make requests, they
will, each in their respective district, be the judge
of the necessity.

I am very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Wm. Tyler.

To
Attny Louis T Morris,

Commanding Post,

Batesville Ark

1st Lieut 4th Reg U. S. Inftry

A. A. A.

Little Rock Ark
Apr. 11. 67
Circular Letter.

Association of...

...

115

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR MISSOURI, ARKANSAS AND LOUISIANA.

Little Rock, Ark., April 11th 1867

Circulars Letter,

Sir,

I am directed by the Assistant Com-
missioner to inform you that this office is in
frequent receipt of applications for clerkships
from persons well qualified for the positions
for which they apply, and if you at any
time should be in need of a good clerk,
request thereof may be made to this office, and
endeavors will be made to provide such.

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt

M. Tyler

1st Lieut & Capt. U. S. Infantry
Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

To

Capt. W. C. Lattimore
Agent.

Patesville, Arkansas

Little Rock Ark

Apr 22.67

Circular Letter

ureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands,
FOR ARKANSAS.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER,

Little Rock, Ark., April 22nd, 1867.

Circular Letter

Sir

I am instructed by the Assistant Commissioner to furnish you with the following extract from a letter of Henry A. Bragg of Jefferson City, Mo. dated April 9th 1867, and directions that you make every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of the children and report as soon as practicable whether the children can be found:—

" My object in addressing you is to restore some children to their parents. In August 1864, five children black of nearly 20, were taken by bushwhackers from their true owners, John Bealy, living 16 miles from Jefferson City, Mo. They are supposed to have been taken to Arkansas. I give their names and approximate ages. They are well grown for their ages.

Girl Winnie about 14 or 15 years

" Lucy " 12 " 13 "

" Fannie " 11 " 12 "

Boy Spencer " 9 " 10 "

Tom small boy probably 5 to 7 years.
The first four children are sisters and brothers. Their father's
name is Coleman, a black man over fifty years of age,
and for a number of years employed as Porter at
McCarthy's Hotel in this place. The boy Tom is not
of the same immediate family though taken from the
same place and same owner at the time. Coleman
is a very worthy old man."

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Wm Tyler

1st Lieut 43rd U.S. Infantry
Acty Asst Adjt General

2,

Capt W. O. Lattimore

Agent

Batesville

Arkansas

Roll 6

Target 20

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Monthly Reports of Persons and Articles Hired
May-Dec. 1867

Batesville Papers
in Funders Bureau at Bates-
ville Ark for the month of
May 1867.

Retained Copy
June 10 1867

Form # 2.

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at Ansonville during the month of May 1867
by A H Andrews Capt 28th U.S. Infantry & Bvt Major U.S. Army

Running Number	No of each class	Names of Persons and Articles	Designation and Occupation	Service during the month			Rate of hire or Compensation		Date of loan	By whom loaned	Amount paid or pay in hand	Remarks showing by whom the building was occupied & how the men were employed during the month	From and amount due and remaining unpaid		
				From	To	Day	Amount	Per month					From	To	Amount
1	1	Wm H. Reed	Chick	1	31	31	\$100.00	month	9 th April 1867	\$99.86	Closed in the Office Bureau R.F. and A.L.	1867	1867	\$99.86	
1	1	Room	Office	1	31	31	17.50	month	1 st May 1867	\$ 17.50	Occupied as the Office of the Bureau of R.F. and A.L.	May 1 st	May 31 st	17.50	

Amount of rent and hire during the month \$116.66 Total amt. due and remaining unpaid \$116.66

I certify that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of May, 1867 and that the observations under the head of remarks and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

A. H. Andrews

A. H. Andrews

Capt. 28th U.S. Infantry &
Bvt Major U.S. Army
Dept. R. F. and A. L.

Form 20

Permanence & Archives
Division -

for the month of
June 1867 -

Retained Copy

Batesville

Form # 3

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at Putnamville during the Month of June 1867
by A. H. Andrews Capt. 28 U. S. Infy. 1st Reg. of Infy. Supt. R. F. A. L.

Running Numbers	No of Articles	Name of Persons and Articles	Designation and Occupation	Time during the month			Rate of hire or compensation		Date of con- tract of ag- reement or hire - into the service	By Whom Ordered	Amount Paid or paid in the Month	Remarks showing by whom the purchase was occupied and how the same were employed -	Total and Amt due and remaining unpaid		
				From	To	Days	Amt	By or month					From	To	Amt
1	1	A. H. Rose	Clerk	1	30	30	100.00	month	April 9 1867		100.00	Amt in the office of Supt R. F. A. L. at Putnamville -	100	30	100.00
2	1	Offici	Offici	1	30	30	17.00	month	May 10 1867	J. Adler	17.00	Used as offic. of the Supt R. F. A. L.	17	30	17.00

Amount of amt and hire during the month 117.50 Amt. due and remaining unpaid \$117.50

I certify that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of June 1867 and that the observations under the head of Remarks and the Statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct -

A. H. Andrews

A. H. Andrews
Capt. 28 U. S. Infy. 1st Reg. of Infy.
Supt. R. F. A. L.

No 50.

List of Persons who have
been transported by Mr
John H. Arnold to the
Suff. at Beaufort Co.
to Henry Page School
at Little River and
for the remainder of 1857

John H. Arnold

Henry Page

Little River

Beaufort Co.

Descriptive List of Persons and Articles employed and hired in the Bureau R.F. & A.L. and transferred by 1st Lieut John Harrod 28th US Infy at Parkville to Henry Page, S.A. & N.O. Bureau R.F. & A.L. for work at Little Rock Ark on the 16th day of November 1867

Number of each class	Article and name of Person	Designation or Occupation	Period for which pay is due				Rate of hire or compensation			Amount due		Date of entry or contract into service	Pay where earned and where	Remarks	
			From	To	Month	Day	Dolls	Cts	Month	Dolls	Cts				
1	William H. Rice	Clerk	1	30		30	100	00	Month	100	00	April 9 th 1867		Work in the office of R.F. & A.L. at Parkville	
1	Rice	Office	1	30		30	17	50	Month	17	50	May 1 st 1867	Senior Clerk Parkville Ark	Work in office of R.F. & A.L.	
Total Amount Due															

I certify on honor that the above is a true list of Persons and Articles transferred by me to Henry Page S.A. & N.O. B. R.F. & A.L. at Little Rock Ark on the 16th day of November 1867. and that the period of service, rate of hire or compensation and amount due are correctly stated

John Harrod
1st Lieut John Harrod
Supt. R.F. & A.L.

No 53

List of Purm's and details
transferred by 1st Lieut
John Harrod 28th US Infy
Capt. R. F. A. L. at
Barnsville Arns to Henry
Paye Det + D. O. at
Little Rock Arns for
November. 1867

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150

151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

Discriptive List of Persons and Articles employed and hired in the Barrum R.F. & L. and transferred by 1st Lt. John Harold 28th U.S. Infy. at Painesville Arkansas to Henry Page S.A. & W.O. Barrum R.F. & L. for work at Little Rock Ark. on the 16th day of November 1867.

Number of each class	Articles and names of Persons	Designation & Occupation	Period for which pay is due				Rate of hire or Compensation			Amount Due		Date of duty commenced with service	Pay when paid and where	Remarks
			Year	Mo.	Day	Month	Rate	Per	Month or day	Doll.	Cts.			
1	William de Rosa	Class	1	30	30	100	00	Month	100	00	April 9 th 1867		Used in Office Capt. R.F. & L. Painesville Ark.	
1	Rosa	Officer	1	30	30	17	50	Month	17	50	May 1 st 1867	Simon Adler Painesville Ark.	Used as Officer Capt. R.F. & L.	
Total Amount Due									\$117 50.					

I certify on honor that the above is a true list of Persons and Articles transferred by me to Henry Page S.A. & W.O. Barrum R.F. & L. at Little Rock Ark. on the 16th day of November 1867, and that the period of service and of hire or compensation and amount due are correctly stated.

John Harold
1st Lieut 28th U.S. Infy.
Supt. R.F. & L.

Ms 53

List of Persons and Articles
transferred by 1st
Lt. John Hancock 28th US
Suff. Supt. R 4th & L
at Palesville articles to
Henry Page 1850
at Little Rock articles
for November 1867

Returned Copy

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or inventory]

Description List of Persons and Articles employed and hired in the Bureau R.F. & A.L. and transferred by 1st Lt. John Harold ^{25th Feb} at Baton Rouge Arkansas to Henry Page S.A. & D.O. Bureau R.F. & A.L. for Arkansas at Little Rock Ark. on the 16th day of October 1867

Running Number	Articles and names of Person	Designation & Occupation	Period for which pay is due				Rate of hire or Compensation		month or day	Amount Due		Date of taking or contract with service	Pay when owned and when	Remarks	
			From	To	Mo	Days	Dollars	Cts		Dollars	Cts				
1	William H Rose	Black	1 st	30		30	100	00	Month	100	00	April 9 th 1867		Chas in Office of Lt. Agt R.F. & A.L. at Baton Rouge	
1	Room	Office	1	30		30	17	50	month	17	50	May 1 st 1867	Division Adler Baton Rouge Ark	used at Office for Lt Agt R.F. & A.L.	
Total Amount Due										\$117.50					

I certify on honor that the above is a true list of Persons and Articles transferred by me to Henry Page S.A. & D.O. B. R.F. & A.L. at Little Rock Ark on the 16th day of November 1867 and that the periods of service, rates of hire or Compensation and Amounts due are correctly stated

John Harold
1st Lt. 28th US Infantry
Suplt. R.F. & A.L.

Set of Forms and Certificate
transmitted by
1st Lt. John H. Arnold
29th U.S. Infy. Dept R.F. & Co
at Bahsville Arkansas to
Henry Faye \$1000
at Little Rock Ark
for December 1867

Returned Copy

Description List of Persons and Articles employed and hired in Bureau R F W & L and transferred by 1st Lt. John Harold 28th U S Infy at Palmetto Ariz to Henry Page Lt & CO Bureau R F W & L at Little Rock Arkansas on the 1st day of December 1867

No of each	Article and Name of Persons	Description and Occupation	Period for which pay is due				Rate of hire or Compensation			Date of Contract or agreement or by what service		By whom owned	
			From	To	Mon	Day	Dollar	Cts	month or voyage	Dollar	Cts		
1	Wagon	Wagon	Dec 1 st	Dec 31			1 00	00	Month	100	00	April 9 th 1867	
1	Room	Office	Dec 1 st	Dec 31	1		17	50	Month	17	50	May 1 st 1867	Simon Alder
Total amount due										\$117	50		

I certify on honor that the above is a true list of Persons and Articles transferred by me to Henry Page at Little Rock Ariz on the 1st day of December 1867 and that the periods of ~~service~~ rates of hire or compensation and amounts due are correctly stated

John Harold
1st Lt. 28th U S Infy
Supt R F W & L

Roll 6

Target 21

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Court Writs, Summons, and Other Legal Papers
1866-68

State of Arkansas
County of Independence

To The Sheriff of Izard County
Greeting - You are hereby Commauded to summons
J. R. Smith to appear before me at my office in the
Town of Batesville Arkansas on Saturday Nov. 3rd 1866
At Ten O'clock in the forenoon to answer the Com
plaint of Wesley Hubbard A. Freedman
Given under my hand this 20th day of October 1866.
Wm. M. Mason
Capt Inspt. Paul Paul A. S.

Frank
Albert Shell
a. Friedman

is 3 summons

Albert Shell

I herewith return this writ
~~(not served)~~
(~~not served~~) for the want
of time to serve the same
as I am within commanded

W. Eagle Shiff
By J. B. Jeffrey Es

Shiff fees Return 25-

W. J. Cagle Sheriff
By J. B. Jeffrey Es
Come to hand Oct 30 1866

State of Arkansas, Dea Sheriff of
County of Independence, Izard County

You are hereby Commauded
To summon Albert Shell To appear before me at
My Office in the Town of Batesville at ten O'clock
in the forenoon on Saturday Nov 3rd 1866
To answer the Complaint of Frank Shell a Freed
man. - Given under my hand this 22nd day of
Oct. 1866.

Wm P. Dixon
Capt. and Supr. of the I. & A. L.

Came to land the 30th of OCT 1866

From Mr. Stewart

I Return the within named

Robert McCleary with found in my county

this 1st day of November 1866

From Mr. Stewart Sheriff

of the above county

Attest

Formida Shearer
a Freedwoman

U.S. District

Robert B. Cray

Office Indian Bureau
Bureau Ark Oct 23 - 1866.

To the Sheriff of Marion Co Arkansas

You are
kindly Commauded to summon Robert M^cCrany,
to appear at my office on Saturday the 10th day of
November next and to bring with him safe and with
good care the child of ~~Permelia~~ ^{Permelia} Shearer ^{attached to you} which the
said Robert M^cCrany for cause detains against
the will of the said Permelia Sheriff and this you in
my this Court given under my hand this 20th day of
Oct 1866.

Wm. B. Bryan
Capt and Supt. R. A. & A. S.

Mr Sheriff

Enclosed you will find process against Robert
M^cCrany for unlawful detainer of colored child. The
laws of the United States makes it my duty to direct
process to the various Sheriffs, and the same laws make
it your duty to execute said process. Return the enclosed
with manner of Service

and if not obeyed
I shall immediately send the military authorities of the
United States to execute the same

I am very Respectfully
your obt^d Serv^t
Wm. B. Bryan

Capt and Supt. R. A. & A. S.

Yellville November the 1st

1866

Dear Sir Robert McCleary has bin
left this county for better than one year and
I know he is in the state of Tennessee the
Child is living at the house of P. H. Abbe
and he would be glad if it was with it -
Nothin it was left by Mr McCleary when
he left this county Yours Truly

Saml M. Stummett
Sheriff
of Marion Co
Ark

Formed The
A. F. Williams
W. S. Williams
Robert B. Gray

From Mr Stummett
The 1st day of November 1866
Robert McCleary not found in my county
I return the within names
From Mr Stummett
Come to home No 30th of Oct 1866

I certify that - I have
this day the 3rd of Dec -
1856. Executed the
within writ - by bring-
ing the within George
Fenstall (colored) before
The W^m Bruin Capt
to Supt Prs Mon R. F. A. -
at Batesville Arkansas
as herein Commaned

J. D. Entw
Sheriff of
Independence County

fees -

Service 1.00^t

Mileage .96

Return 1.00

\$ 2.96^t

To the Sheriff of Independence,
County, Missouri

You are hereby Com-
manded to Arrest and Bring George
Junstall "Colored" before me immediately
at my office in the Town of Butterville
Missouri under my Deput this 29th day
of November 1866

Wm. Dixon Constable
Supt. Cor. Mar L. J. and A. B.

State of Arkansas
County of Independence

I have this the 31st day
of December A.D. 1866. executed
the within writ^{ts} by bringing
the within named Charles
Davidson before the
Capt W^m Blair Supt &
Pro Marsh. of Freedman's
Bureau - Independence
County.

J. S. Denton
Sheriff

fees
\$1.90

To the Sheriff of Independence
County, Oregon,

You are hereby ordered
to arrest Charles Davidson and
William Davidson and bring them
before me forthwith to answer the
complaint of John Davidson filed
for Breach of Contract.

Given under my
Hand this 29th day of November 1866

Wm. P. Dixon, J. P. & Dist. Ct.
Supt. Prob. Mar. & F. and A.

Ordinaria Cord

Luck or Lrisall

—————
—————

Independence Et
Arre

State of Arkansas }
County of Independence }

The State

of Arkansas

To The Sheriff of
Independence County Gretnigo
whereas John Luck a man of
Col. obtained a judgment before
me on this day against W. D.
Lindsay for one hundred
and six Dollars for his
debt you are therefore hereby
ordered to take in to your
possession one

and Report the said

to the undersigned for the writ and

you under my hand on

this the 20th day of December

1866

Nov. 8. 1866.

William H. Kiffin
Guardian of the estate of
Geo. H. Rice
vs.
Do. Dease

Ruben Roddy

Year 1867

Batesville 2

This Lease made this 8th day of November
A.D. Eighteen Hundred and Six Between
William H. Palmer as Guardian of the Heirs
of George H. Bruce dead And Reuben
Roddy A. Freedman all of the County of
Independence and State of Arkansas
Witnesseth that the said William H. Palmer
as said Guardian For and in Consideration
of the Covenants hereinafter mentioned
doth hereby demise Grant and To farm Let
unto ~~John P. Roddy~~ Roddy of the County
and State aforesaid His Executors or
Administrators from the day of the date hereof
for and during the Term of One the following
Premises to wit

all in the County and State aforesaid
with the appurtenances thereto belonging
And the said Reuben Roddy in Consideration
Thereof doth hereby Covenant and agree
To pay the Sum of Ten Dollars for use of
said Land Per Year And to keep said Prem-
ises in good Repair And quietly to yield up
Possession of said premises to the said
William H. Palmer or his Successor as Guardian
at the Expiration of said Term

And if the
said ~~John P. Roddy~~ shall fail to pay
the Rent aforesaid as it becomes due then
and in such Case it shall be Lawful
for the said William H. Palmer or his
Executors into the Premises hereby Leased and
the same to Repossess as though this Lease
had never been Executed

In Witness whereof. The Said Parties
Have Herein Set their Hands & Seals this
8th day of Nov^r Ceynten Hundred & Sixty Six
W. H. Palmer
Reuben Roddy

And it is further agreed. that Inasmuch
as the Law of the United States forbid. A
Contract for a longer Term with freemen
than One Year - The Intention of the Parties
in this Agreement is as follows
1st That Said Lease shall be renewed between
the Parties - every Year for five Years
Upon the same Conditions as herein Expressed
with the Addition of the following Items
That during the consecutive five - Years should
Neither Party die & this lease be continued
as is our present Intention - for which five
Years - Hee the said Reuben Roddy is
to clear and fence under proper fence
ten acres of Land - to fence what is already
cleared and said Land. to put up a log
dwelling House. Smoke House - and Cow
Crib - or so much thereof at the end of
Each Year as will be Equivalent to one
fifth of the above Consideration in Addition
to the aforesaid ten Dollars every Year
W. H. Palmer
Reuben Roddy

Bakersville Ark.
January 12. 1867

Frank Shell,

January 12th 1867

Received of Albert
Shell By the hand of Mathias
Jacobs Fifty Five dollars
on a note of seventy eight
now in the possession of
the agent of Freedmen
Bureau at Batesville Ark
which I agree to take in
full of all demands
against the said Albert
Shell given under my
hand day and date above

Frank^{ly} Shell

Mr

note

Mr Bureau of Freedmen you
will please on the present
moment of this deliver Albert Shell
note By his paying all costs
if any on the above note

This January 12th 1867

Frank^{ly} Shell

1857
Orlando Taylor
of
Justices of the Peace
&
Co. & Probate Judge
For
Independence County

Arkansas

1. Green. H. Shaw. C. 4th Post Office Judge.
 Independence "Co" Ark's. Park Bayou P.O.

Met. of the Justices of the Peace in Independence County, Arkansas with their C. Offices

Names	C. Office
1 John Bailey	Baerwick Ark's
1 Allen Blount	" "
1 W. D. Dawson	" "
1 Samuel Morris	" "
1 Henry Mills	" "
1 Wesley J. Clark	" "
1 Robert A. Childrop	" "
1 Robert W. Sherrill	" "
1 John Clark	" "
1 Daniel Wood	" "
1 Ben Shire	Park Bayou
1 Josiah Riddle	" "
1 Granville Miller	" "
1 James Montgomery	" "
1 James M. Way	Buckham "
1 E. M. Stokes	" "
1 John Haney	" "
1 A. J. Ford	" "
1 Cannon Riddle	Fairview
1 D. Pearce	" "
1 Edward Nicks	Oil Trough "
1 Joseph Cleaveland	" "
1 Griffin Hogan	Stephen Creek
1 John G. Martin	" "
1 John A. Jamison	Jacksonport. " "
1 Chas. Washburn	" "
1 J. H. Russ.	Baerwick Ark's

William D. Nail	Black Cab.
James Ray	" "
John Stone	Walnut Grove
William M. Kammata	" "

Spac. N. Reed, Mayor. Business
 Exercising jurisdiction Justice of the Peace
 within the City Limits

I Robert Hull Clerk of the Court
 for the County of Independence and
 State of Arkansas do hereby Certify
 that the foregoing is a true List of the
 Justices of the Peace - at the present time
 within said County and also that the
 name of the County & Probate Judge
 is correct.

In Testimony whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and
 affixed my official seal
 this 17th day of January 1867

Robert Hull Clerk
 Circuit Court

Affidavit of
Chas H White

July 4-07

On this 11th day of February AD 1867
Before me Personally appeared Charles
H White who being by me duly sworn
according to Law. Swears an oath that the
identical James Lee. Now indicted in
the Circuit Court of Independence County
for stealing one Colt the Property of
Alexander H Ennis - Is a loyal Citizen
of the United States Govt Has been a
Refugee from his home - and at the
time he was said to have stolen said
animal was on his way from
Ballsville Arkansas to his home
in Izard County Arkansas - and
the animal he is charged with stealing
followed him against his will or
Consent from near A H Ennis
that I saw him on the Road with the
said animal following him
I asked him when he had obtained the
animal he told me he had crossed
it on the Road and in spite of his
utmost Endeavor to drive it back
it would still Persist in following
his mare. He expressed a desire to get it
to go back attempted but in vain so
I saw it back in my Presence
C H White

Sworn and subscribed before me this 11th day
of Feb 1867

W P Quinn Capt I Regt 10th Mo Inf
Capt Pro Mar R I A D C

Receipt of John
Davidson Fund
sum of fifty dollars
against judgment
of the Court against
Chas Davidson
April 22^d 1867

2/12
X

Received Buttsville Arkansas April
22nd 1867 from Walter & Lattimore
Capt 19th US Infantry Company Fort
and Capt R F and A L the sum of
Fifty dollars in full of judgment
rendered in their favor against
William Davidson and Charles W
Davidson -

Attest.
W H Rosen

John ^{his} Davidson
mark

Felix May

21st 1867

Rose

Colt

$\frac{20}{10}$
2

(18)

52
85
25

Beauro of Judges, Breardmeo & Wandermann

Dist. of White River, Batesville Ark

Sep 12th 1863

Andrew Grey does hereby hire Milley 45, Francis
19, Amos B, Tennessee 11, giving them board
clothes, medical attendance, Milley \$23.00 and
Francis \$12.00 for their services until 1st of Jan 1866
the same being agreeable to both parties.

Andrew Grey

Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page.

I have this day December 1st ¹⁸⁶⁷ duly served
at Independence the within by reading the
same to the within named Pleasant Wright
Thos Martin Col
& J Denton Sheriff
By John B Leggin

Dies
354

To the Sheriff of Independence
County - Missouri

You are hereby com-
manded to summon Thomas Martin
(Colored) and Pleasant Wright

to be and appear before me on
Saturday the 14th day of December
A.D. 1867. at 10 o'clock A.M.

Given under my hand
this the 10th day of December 1867

John Wood

1st Lt. 28th and 30th Regt.

Regt. R. I. and S.

To the Sheriff of Independence
County - Gauley

You are hereby com-
mended to summon John
Chittwood David Martin Jeff.
Sturkie and Wash Martin

(Col^d) to be and appear before me
on Saturday the 14th day of Decem-
ber AD 1867 to testify in the matter
of Thomas Martin Friedman vs
Pleasant Wright, for breach of
Contract

GIVEN under my hand
this the 10th day of December 1867

John Harold

1st Lt. 28th U.S. Infy

Capt. R. F. L.

I have this day December 17th 1867
at Independence duly served the
within by reading the same to Math
Morton and having copy at Jeff
Flores & John Chutwoods house
with members of family over
15 years of age David Morton
being absent from home was
unable to serve it any more
Copy John D. Leggett
H. S. Deaton Sheriff

Dees
H 6100

1868

I certify that I am
the within summons
by sending it to the
within named
Sherrill this 20th day
of March 1868

W. B. Rose

Att. B. R. & L.

Military Commission Rooms,

Little Rock, Ark., Mar 9, 1868.

SIR:

You are hereby Summoned to appear as a Witness before a Military Commission, convened by Special Orders No. 11, dated Headquarters 4th Military District, Vicksburg, Mississippi, January 20th, 1868, in the case of the United States against *Allan Sherrill Col*, on the *fourteenth* day of *March*, 1868 at *9* o'clock, A. M., at Little Rock, and not depart without leave.

By Order:

To

Alex Sherrill Colonel
Near Batesville
Ark

J. E. Bennett
1st Lieutenant 28th U. S. Infantry.
Judge Advocate.

Report of Survey
County

Term Not Allowed
to
Register and the
reasons for the same

Waverille
Independence Ct
'87

List of Persons in Searcy County, Arkansas to Register

Precinct	Name	Reason
Searcy	George Murray	Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and afterwards bore arms against the United States. Not allowed to Register.
do	James Mage	Held the office of Sheriff and Town Constable previous to the Rebellion and afterwards gave aid and comfort to the so called Confederate Govt. Not allowed to Register.
Praine	Drew Cole	Took an oath to support the Constitution of the United States in his capacity as County Clerk previous to the Rebellion and afterwards took an oath to support the so called Confederate Govt. Declined to Register.
do	Jackson Marshall	Took an oath to support the Constitution of the United States in his official capacity as Justice of the Peace and Post-Master and afterwards furnished his son a gun to fight against the United States Govt. Not allowed to Register.
Richland	John Silvanus	Swore allegiance to the Government of the United States on being taken prisoner by Capt. Vandupool, and afterwards paid the so called Genl. Sterling Price on his raid through Missouri. Not allowed to Register.
Calf Creek	James of Crunkham	Swore allegiance to the Govt of the United States in his official capacity as Constable and afterwards engaged in the Rebellion. Declined to Register.
Sulphur Spring	William Griffin	Was Constable previous to the Rebellion and afterwards gave aid and comfort to the so called Southern Confederacy. Declined to Register.
Haley Cove	David P. Ruff	Was Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and afterwards furnished a gun to the Confederate Army. Declined to Register.
do	Samuel Leslie	Was a member of the Legislature previous to the Rebellion and afterwards was a Colonel in the Confederate Army. Declined to Register.
do	Benjamin Potter	Was Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and Declined to Register.
do	James Luna	Was County Judge previous to the Rebellion and afterwards furnished a gun to the Rebel Army. Not allowed to Register.
Campbell	John Morrison	Was Post Master previous to the Rebellion and afterwards went into the Rebel Army. Not allowed to Register.
do	Jacob Satterfield	Held the office of Constable before the War and afterwards engaged in the Rebellion. Declined to Register.
do	William B. Lovett	Held an office previous to the Rebellion and was afterwards conscripted in the Rebel Army. Declined to Register.
Burrhead	Jesse Cooper	Took an oath to support the Constitution of the United States in his official capacity as Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and afterwards was a candidate for

Calley Cove	Samuel Buff	Was Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and afterwards furnished a gun to the Confederate Army - declined to Register
do	Samuel Leslie	Was a member of the Legislature previous to the Rebellion and afterwards was a Colonel in the Confederate Army - declined to Register
do	Benjamin Potter	Was Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and declined to Register
do	James Linn	Was County Judge previous to the Rebellion and afterwards furnished a gun to the Rebel Army - not allowed to Register
Campbell	John Morrison	Was Post Master previous to the Rebellion and afterwards went into the Rebel Army - not allowed to Register
do	John Hattenfeld	Held the office of Constable before the War and afterwards engaged in the Rebellion - declined to Register
do	William B. Lock	Held an office previous to the Rebellion and was afterwards conscripted in the Rebel Army - declined to Register
Summitville	John Cypert	Took an oath to support the Constitution of the United States in his official capacity as Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion, and afterwards was a candidate for Representative to the Confederate Legislature - not allowed to Register
of Cal	Joseph Trummy	Was Magistrate previous to the Rebellion, volunteered in the Confederate Army in 1861, afterwards joined the U.S.A. and was honorably discharged, and as a good Union man, and wishes to have his case investigated - declined to Register
	Samuel Ware	Held an office previous to the Rebellion and afterwards engaged in the Confederate Home Guard - not allowed to Register
	James L. Branan	Enlisted in the Federal Army and afterwards deserted it and remained in the mercenary lines and made use of disloyal language, and also aided and assisted the Rebellion - not allowed to Register
	Thomas M. Hoops	Held the office of Justice of the Peace previous to the Rebellion and afterwards engaged in the Confederate Army - declined to Register
		Held the office of County Sheriff previous to the Rebellion and afterwards collected tax in the same official capacity during the Rebellion and was afterwards discharged from the Federal Army as Lieutenant - not allowed to Register
		Held the office of Constable previous to the Rebellion and afterwards engaged in the Rebellion - declined to Register
		Took an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and afterwards was Capt. in the Confederate Army - not allowed to Register

Roll 6

Target 22

SUBORDINATE FIELD OFFICES
Batesville (Independence County)

Contracts, Specifications, and Plans of a
Freedmen School 1867

Specifications re. Batesville

Specifications for School House for Freedmen
at Batesville, Ark. 30 by 40 feet

Foundation Building to rest on stone wall 18 inches thick commencing one foot below the surface of ground and running high enough to give the building an average height of 2 feet above the surface of the ground. To be 2 openings on each end and 3 on each side 10 inches square & 2 feet distant, and grated with 1/2 inch iron rods, set 1 inch apart. Stone to be laid in good lime mortar.

Frame The frame to be put up in the manner and of the sized timbers shown in this plan. All timber and lumber to be of good quality, seasoned and of lasting varieties.

Roofs To be well sheathed, and shingled with good shingles 18 inches long laid in courses 5/8 inches to the weather to be cypress or pine - all to be well nailed. Roof to have 2 feet eave and gable projection. Cornice to be finished as shown in plan.

Siding To be boarded up and down with good seasoned pine boards 12 inches wide and 1 inch thick - planed and well fitted. Each joint to be covered with a three inch batten with beveled edges - corner boards to be six inches wide - base board 5 inches wide.

Windows

To be nine windows, 2 lights each, 10 by 18 glass, in good box frames, with axle pulleys and rust iron weights - the casings to be $\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and $1\frac{1}{4}$ lumber outside and inside. The outside finish of doors and windows to be in accordance with plans.

Doors

To be two outside and three inside doors - front doors hung with three heavy wrought iron bolts and fitted with good heavy mortise locks - to be 2 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 2 inches $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches thick - Inside doors to be hung in same manner as front doors and furnished with good strong locks, to be 2 feet 10 inches by 2 feet 2 inches $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick.

Floors

Floors to be good seasoned pine flooring, 6 inches wide and $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. thick - planed and matched and blind nailed each board to each joist. Hip boards 10 inches wide and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick.

Partitions

The building to be partitioned as shown on ground plan.

Chimney

The chimney to be build of brick. The foundation to commence 1 foot below the surface of the ground to be four feet square and be placed as shown on ground plan, and bend so as to pass out through center of roof. The chimney to contain a smoke flue of 120 square inches area and a ventilating flue of same size. Both flues to be smoothly plastered inside with lime mortar. The smoke flue to have 2 chimblees for pipes, one in school room and one in teacher's room.

The ventilating flue to have 2 cast iron registers
1, 10 below the ceiling and 1 10 inches above the
floor—

Plastering The walls, partitions and ceiling all to be lathed
and plastered with two ^{coats} good lime and sand
mortar, making an even and smooth surface.

Painting The outside of building to be well painted with
two coats best white lead and linseed oil.
(except roof) all the wood work on the inside, except
floors) to be painted in same manner as outside
and shaded as directed.

Privies
To be two privies built on rear of lot as shown
on ground plan, to be 4 by 5 feet and 4
feet from floor to plate— boarded and battened
same as house— with shingle roof— good planed
seat of 1 1/4 inch lumber with two openings of
8 inches diameter at top— to sit upon a stone or
brick vault same size of frame and five feet
deep, and laid in lime mortar. Privies to be
well lighted and to have one ventilating tube pass-
ing up through seat and out through roof ^{10 by 10}

Fence
A tight board fence to be built of good sound pine
lumber from rear of school house to privies—
5 1/4 feet ^{high} and screens as shown on ground
plan— all to be built the same as fence. The
posts to be of good lasting timber, at least 4
by 6 inches firmly set 3 feet in the ground and
no more than ten feet apart—

Steps Good and substantial steps with 13 inch treads and 8 inch rise to be erected at each entrance 22 1/2 feet long with platform landing of 2 feet - of 1 1/4 inch lumber - two good iron foot scrapers at each entrance -

Blackboard The end of school room and space between rear end and first window on each side shall be finished with hard or plaster paris finish with even and smooth surface and painted with "Koolbrooks Liquid Slate" from the height of 2 1/2 feet to the height of six feet from floor with suitable molding at upper edge and chalk trough 3 inches wide at lower edge of same.

General The building, privies and fencing to be completed entire of the size and in the manner in these plans and specifications - All material to be of good quality and all the work to be done in a good and workman like manner -

Aug. 16. 1867.

Contract

Bonds.

Barnwell School Room
by
Aug. E. Burns

Bonds.

Know all men by these presents that
we, _____ and _____
are held and firmly bound unto Henry Page
Disbursing Officer Bureau R. O. & A. S. for
Arkansas in behalf of the United States in
the sum of Five Thousand dollars, lawful
money of the U.S. to be paid to the said Henry
Page Disbursing Officer in behalf of the
United States for which payment we stand
truly to be made we bind ourselves our and
each of our heirs Executors and administra-
tors jointly and severally firmly by these
presents.

Sealed with our seals dated this
day of _____ 1867.

The condition of this obligation is such that
if the above bounden Benjamin E. Burns
his executors administrators or assigns
shall in all things stand to and abide
by and well and truly keep and perform
the covenants conditions and agreements
in the above and foregoing contract con-
tained on his or their part to be kept
and performed at the time and in the
manner and form therein specified
then the above obligation shall be void
else to remain in full force and
virtue.

Could it determine
presence of

3.
3.
3.
3.
3.

{ Seal }
{ Seal }

Contract for building
a school house for Dredman in the town
of Batesville Arkansas.

This agreement for building
made the 16th day of August 1867 by ^{4th}
between Henry Page, Disbursing officer
Bureau R. O. & L. for Arkansas in behalf
of the United States of America of the
first part and Benjamin E Burns of the
town of Batesville County of Independence
and state of Arkansas of the second
part ~~~ witnesseth

That the said party of the second
part covenants and agrees to and with
the said party of the first part to make
erect and build and finish in a good
substantial and workmanlike manner
on the grounds selected and purchased
by the party of the first part for that
purpose in the town of Batesville in the
County and State aforesaid - a brick
school house out of materials to be
to be furnished by said party of the
2nd part agreeable to the plan draft
and specifications as annexed hereto
and following which building is to be com-
pleted within sixty days from date of this Contract.

Specifications for School House for Freedman
at Batesville. Ark

Foundation

The foundation to be built of good sound hard
burnt brick laid in good lime Mortar. The
wall to be Eighteen inches wide commencing
two feet below the surface of the ground and
to be carried up at that width one foot above
ground to be finished with water table formed
of hard burnt brick projecting an inch beyond
face of Wall. The Walls to be "13" inches thick

Walls

The Walls to be built of good sound Merchant-
able brick laid with headers & stretchers in
proportion to form a good bond. all openings
to be arched and secured with good Cast Irons
the whole to be laid in good Mortar composed
of well burnt Lime and Clean Sharp river
sand in proper proportion. The outside
courses to be neatly finished. The joints not
to exceed one fourth of an inch

Roof

To be well Shuted and Shingled with good Pine
or Cypress Shingles. Laid $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the Weather
and well Wailed. The Roof to have two feet gable
and Eave projection. Cornice finish as shown
in plan.

Windows

To be 9 in number. 12 lights in each of 10×18 Glap
in good box frames with axle pullies & cast iron
heights the casings to be "14" inches wide of $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch
lumber outside and inside finish. the outside finish

of Doors and Windows to be in accordance with plan

Doors To be 2 front and Three inside doors - front doors hung with 3 heavy wrought bolts and fitted with good heavy Mortice Locks. Doors to be 3 feet by 7ft 6 inches $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches thick. Inside doors to be hung with in same manner as front doors and furnished with good heavy locks to be 2 ft 10 inches by 7 feet 2 inches $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick.

Floors To be of good seasoned pine flooring 6 inches wide and $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches thick. planed & Matched and blind nailed each board to each joist. Map board 10 inches wide $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches thick.

Partitions The building to be partitioned as shown in plan. The partition walls to be 6 inches thick built of brick in manner as outside walls.

Plastering The walls and partitions & Ceilings all to be plastered with two coats of good lime and sand Mortar making an even and smooth surface.

Painting The outside of walls to be painted with two coats of best white lead and linseed oil. All the wood work except the floors ^{to be} painted ^{with two coats of best white} ~~as shown in plan~~ ~~as outside~~, and shaded as directed. ~~to be~~

Chimney The Chimney ^{to be} built of brick the foundation to commence one foot below the surface of the ground to be four feet square. The chimney to contain a smoke flue of 120 inches area and a ventilating flue of same size. Both flues to be smoothly

plastered inside with lime Mortar. The smoke flues to have two stubbles for pipe one in School room and one in teachers room 18 inches below ceiling. The ventilating flues to have two cast iron registers one ten inches above the floor and one ten inches below ceiling

Privies

To be two Privies built on rear of lot as shown on ground plan to be 4 x 5 feet & 7 feet from floor to plate. Shingle Roof, good planed seat of 1 1/4 inch lumber with 3 openings of 8 inches in diameter at top. to set upon a stone or brick Vault same size and 5 feet deep laid in lime Mortar. One Ventilating tube 10 x 10 inches passing up through seat and out through roof of Privy Privies to be well lighted

Fence

A tight board fence to be built of good sound pine lumber from rear of School House to privies 6 feet high and screens as shown in ground plan, all to be built the same as fence. The Posts to be at least 4 by 6 inches of good lasting timber firmly set in the ground and not more than 10 feet apart.

Two sets substantial steps with 10 inches treads and 5 inch rise at each entrance 6 feet long with platform landing of 2 feet. 1 1/2 inch lumber for nosings to each entrance

Interior of School room and space between rear and front windows on each side shall be finished with hard Plaster of Paris finish

General

with even and smooth surface and painted with
Holt's Liquid Slate for blackboard from
the height of 2 1/2 feet to the height of 6 feet from
the floor with suitable molding at top of a
chalk trough 3 inches wide at lower edge.

The building Privies and Trenches to be ~~constructed~~
~~erected~~ of the size and in the manner specified
in the plans and specifications, all material is
to be of good quality and all the work to be
done in a good and workman like manner.

And the said party of the
1st part covenants and agrees to pay unto
the party of the 2nd part for the same
the sum of Two Thousand Six hundred
and Forty Dollars, (\$2640.00), lawful
money of the United States to be paid on the
completion and acceptance of the above
described building.

And for the true and faithful
performance of all and every of the covenants
and agreements above mentioned the party
of the 2nd part gives his and with
securities hereto annexed, In witness
whereof the parties to these presents have
hereunto set their hands and seals the
day and year first above written.

Witness my hand & delivered in presence of
Chas J Holt.

Wm J Holt
Equal

Contract for building
a school house for
Freedom at Batesville
by Gen. E. Curran
With bond attached,
August 16. 1867.

Contract for building "A school house for Freedmen
in the town of Batesville Arkansas."

This agreement for building made the 16th day
of August 1867 at Little Rock Arkansas, by and
between Henry Page Districting Officer Bureau
R. F. & L for Arkansas in behalf of the United
States of America, of the first part and Benjamin
E. Burns of the town of Batesville, County of
Independence and State of Arkansas, of the
second part - witnesseth -

That the said party of the second part cov-
nants and agrees to and with the said party
of the first part - to make, erect, and build, and
finish in a good substantial, and workmanlike
manner on the grounds selected and purchased
by the party of the first part for that purpose
in the town of Batesville in the County and State
aforesaid - A brick school house out of materials
to be furnished by said party of the 2nd part,
agreeable to the plan draft and specifications as
annexed hereto and following, which building
is to be completed within six to days.

from date of this contract.

Specifications for Schoolhouse for Freedmen at
Batesville Arkansas.

Foundation

The foundation to be built of good, sound,
hard burnt brick laid in good lime mortar, the
wall to be eighteen inches wide commencing
two feet below the surface of the ground, and
to be carried up at that width one foot

above ground, to be finished with water table formed of hard burnt brick projecting one inch beyond face of wall, the walls to be thirteen inches thick.

Walls

The walls to be built of good, sound merchantable brick, laid with headers, and stretchers in proportion to form a good bond, all openings to be arched, and secured with good oak lintels the whole to be laid in good mortar, composed of well burnt lime, and clean sharp, river sand in proper proportion, the outside courses to be neatly pointed, the joints not to exceed one fourth of an inch.

Roof

To be well sheathed, and shingled with good pine, or cypress shingles laid five and a half inches to the weather and well nailed.

The roof to have two feet gable, and eave projection. Cornice to be finished as shown in plan -

Windows

To be nine in number, twelve lights in each, of ten by eighteen glass, in good box frames with axle pulleys and cast iron weights, the casings to be fourteen inches wide, of one and one fourth inch lumber, outside and inside finish, the outside finish of doors and windows to be in accordance with plan.

Doors

To be two front, and three inside doors - front doors to be hung with three heavy

wrought butts, and fitted with good heavy mortice locks.

Doors to be three feet, by seven feet and six inches, one and three fourths inches thick - inside doors to be hung in same manner as front doors, and furnished with good heavy locks: To be two feet and ten inches - by seven feet and two inches, one and a half inches thick.

Floors

To be of good, seasoned pine flooring, six inches wide, and one and one fourth inches thick, planed, and matched, and blind nailed, each board, to each joist. Map-board, to be ten inches wide by one and one fourth inches thick.

Partitions

The building to be partitioned as shown in the plan - the partition walls to be six inches thick, built of brick in same manner as outside walls.

Plastering

The walls, partitions, and ceilings, all to be plastered, with two coats of good lime, and sand mortar, making an even, and smooth surface.

All the wood work, excepting the floors, to be painted with two coats, of best white lead, and linseed oil, and shaded as directed.

Chimneys

The chimney to be built of brick, the foundation to commence one foot below the surface of the ground, to be four feet square, the chimney to contain a ventilating flue, and smoke flue, each of one hundred and twenty inches area, both flues to be smoothly plastered inside, with lime mortar, the smoke flue to have two chimblees for pipe, one in schoolroom, and one in teachers room, eighteen inches below ceiling, the ventilating flues to have two cast iron registers, one, ten inches, above the floor, and one, ten inches below the ceiling.

Privies

To be two privies built on rear of lot, as shown on ground plan, to be four, by five feet, and seven feet from floor, to plate, shingle roof, good planed seat of one, and one fourth inch lumber, with three openings of eight inches in diameter at top, to set upon a stone, or brick vault, same size, and five feet deep, laid in lime mortar. One ventilating tube ten, by ten inches passing up through seat, and out through roof of privy - Privies to be well lighted -

Fence

A tight board fence, to be built of good, sound, pine lumber, from rear of school house to privies, six feet high, and screens as shown in ground plan, all to be built same as fence. The posts to be at least four, by six inches, of good lasting timber, firmly set in the ground and not more than ten feet apart.

Steps

Good, and substantial steps with ten, inches, tread, and, eight inch rise, at each entrance - six feet long, with platform landing of two feet; one and a half inch lumber; two good iron scrapers to each entrance.

Blackboard

The end of schoolroom, and space between rear end and first window, on each side, shall be finished with hard plaster of Paris finish with even, and smooth surface, and painted with Woolbrooks Liquid Slate for blackboards; from the height of two and a half feet, to the height of six feet from the floor, with suitable moulding at top - a chalk trough three inches wide at lower edge.

General

The building, privies, and fence to be completed, entire of the size, and in the manner specified in the plan and specifications. All material to be of good quality.

and all the work to be done in a good, and workmanlike manner.

And the said party of the first part covenants, and agrees to pay unto the party of the second part for the same the sum of Two thousand, six hundred and forty dollars (\$2640.) lawful money of the United States to be paid on the completion, and acceptance of the above described building,

And for the true and faithful performance of all and every of the covenants, and ~~and~~ agreements above mentioned, the party of the second part, gives his bond with securities hereto annexed.

In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set, their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed and
delivered in presence of } *Henry Page* Seal
Chas. J. Ho... Seal

- Bond -

Know all men by these presents that we
and
are held, and firmly bound unto Henry
Page Disbursing Officer Bureau R. F. & L
for Arkansas, in behalf of the United States

in the sum of Five thousand dollars. -
lawful money of the United States to be
paid to the said Henry Page Disbursing
officer ~~or~~ in behalf of the United States
for which payment well, and truly to be made
we bind ourselves, our, and each of our heirs
executors, and administrators, jointly, and
severally firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, Dated this 16
day of August, 1867

The condition of this obligation is such
that if the above bounden Benjamin E. Burns
his heirs executors, administrators or assigns
shall in all things stand to, and abide by
and well, and truly keep, and perform
the covenants, conditions, and agreements
in the above, and foregoing contract con-
tained, on his, or their part, to be kept
and performed at the time, and in the man-
ner and form therein specified, then the
above obligation shall be void - else to
remain in full force, and virtue.

Sealed and delivered }
in presence of. }
}

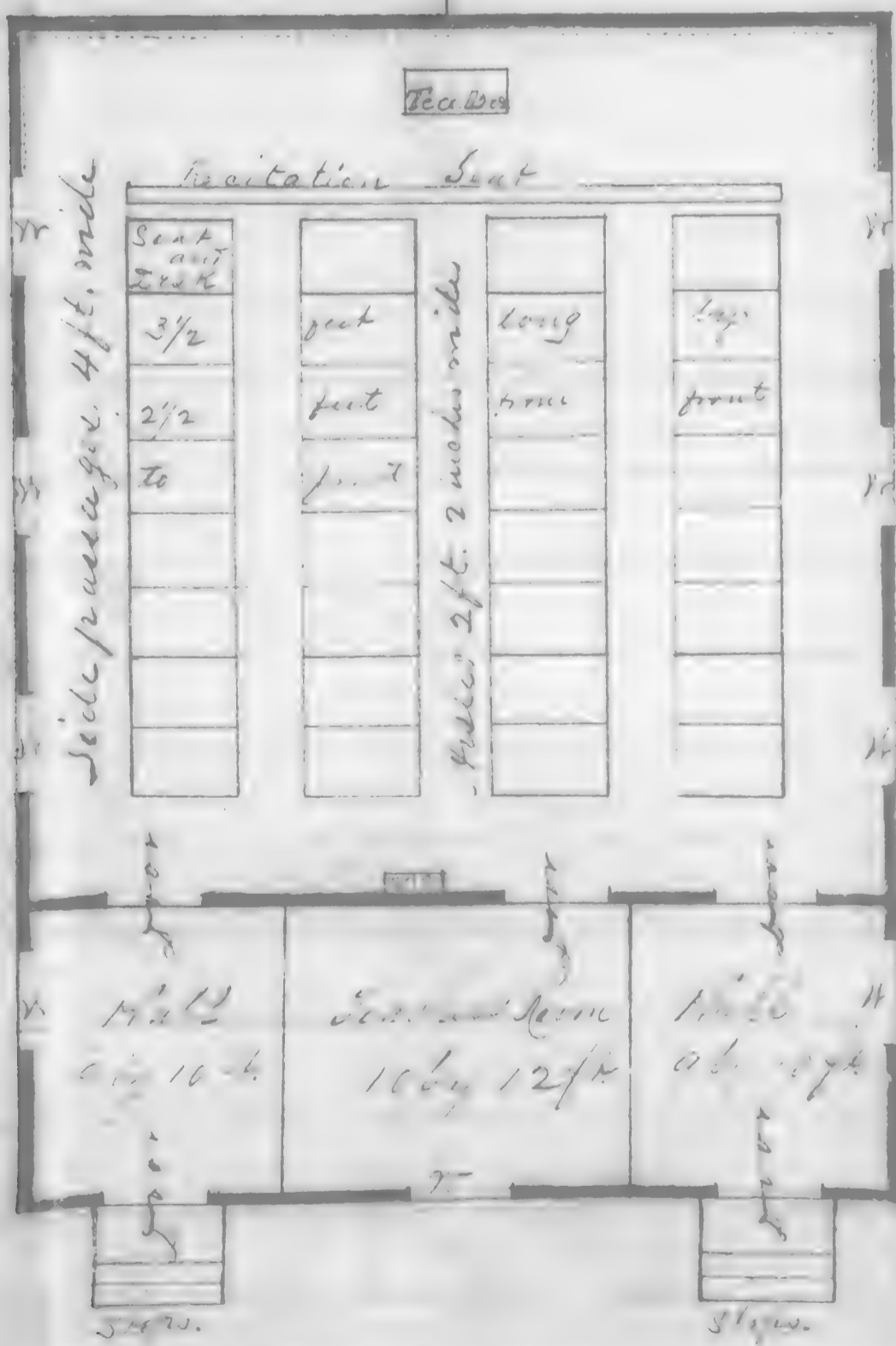
Seal
Seal

Dimensions 30 by 40 feet on out side. School room 30 by 30 feet. Teacher room 10 by 12 feet. Halls 9 by 10 feet each, and the whole to be 13 feet from floor to ceiling.

Privies to be 4 by 5 feet and 7 feet from top of sill to top of plate. seats to have three openings in each privy

School House to be boarded up and covered with iron boards and well lathed. Put wood work painted one coat. Put in glass, one chimney. The whole to be done with all work like, provided with good foundation

- C. Chimney
- V. Ventilating flue
- H. Windows
- P. Privies



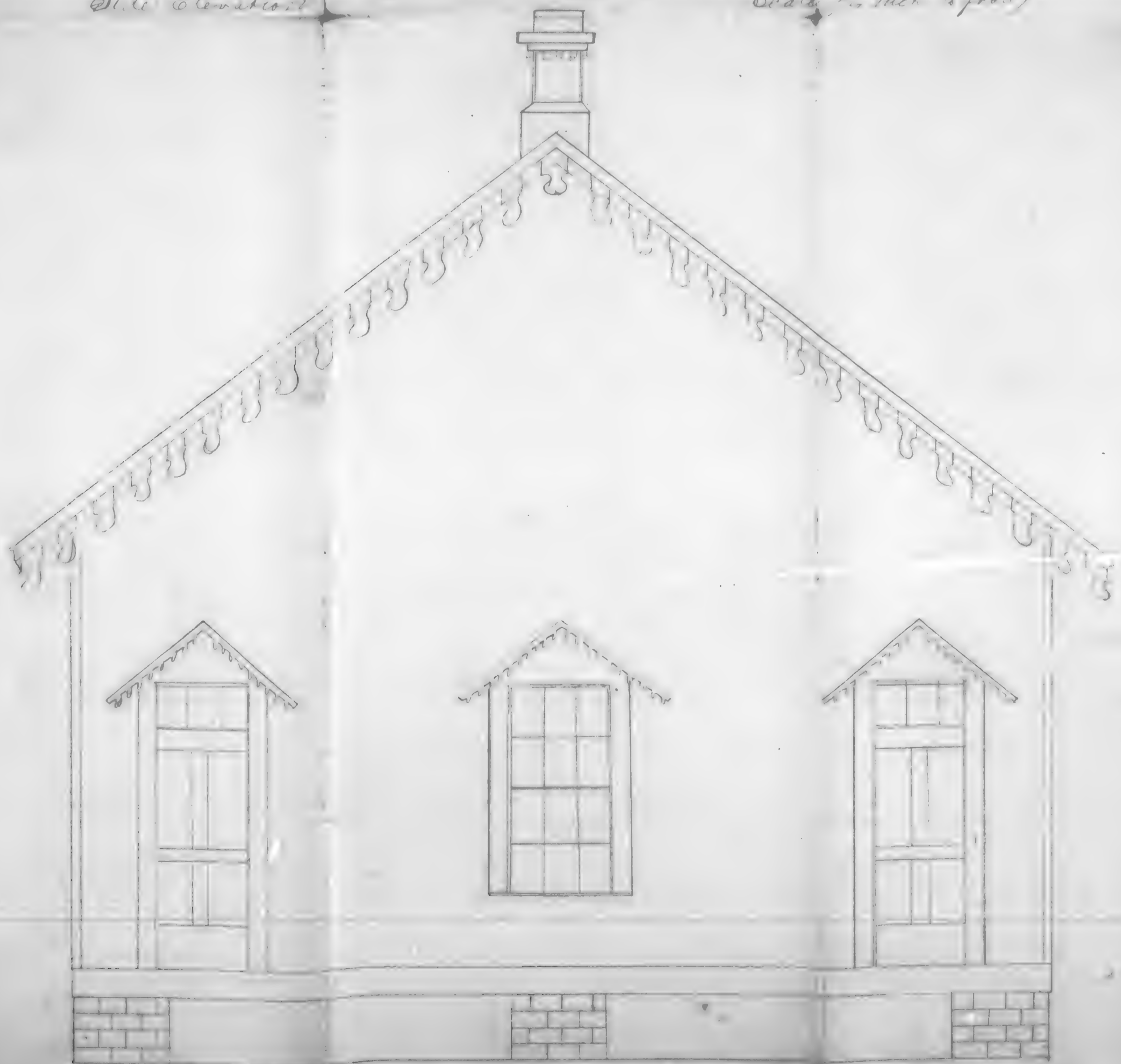
Ground plan of School House for freedom at Dated 21st October 1844

Wm. L. B. in the field



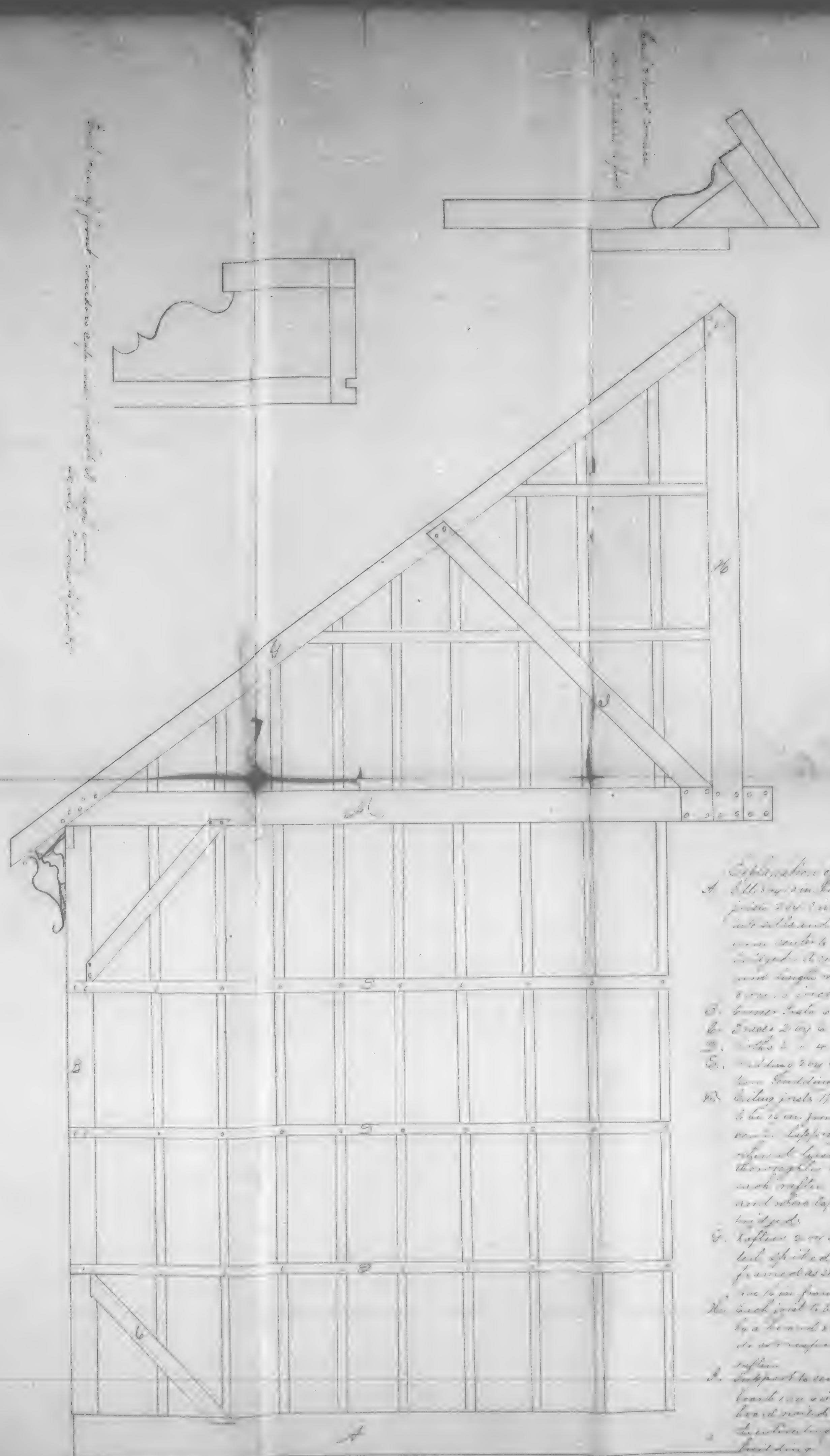
Side Elevation

Scale (as such 1/2 foot)



Front Elevation

Scale (as such 1/2 foot)



Hand view of joint between side wall and inside of roof
 showing 2 inches of plaster

Hand view of joint between
 rafters and ridge

Explanation of Details

A. All rafters 2 in. thick - lower joints 2 in. 2 in. to be jointed into solid wood 8 in. across - upper joints to be jointed into solid wood 8 in. across - length of rafters 8 in. 2 in. across

B. Gutter 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

C. Rafters 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

D. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

E. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

F. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

G. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

H. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

I. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

J. Sillings 2 in. 2 in. 6 inches

Sections of Rafters

1852

(Note: Rafters to be jointed)

Calico Rock

Oct 15th 1866

Freedmans Bureau

Batesville Ark

To Mrs Annie Bird Sr
Board for three colored
children which was left
on my hands by their
Parents from Dec 20th 1865
to Sept 1st 1866

Making 32 weeks at \$2.00
Per week each \$64.00

\$ 192.00

24 yds cloth 50 12.00

1 Pr Shoes 1.50 1.50

Doctors bill 6.00

Medicine 6.00

\$ 217.50

MICROCOPY

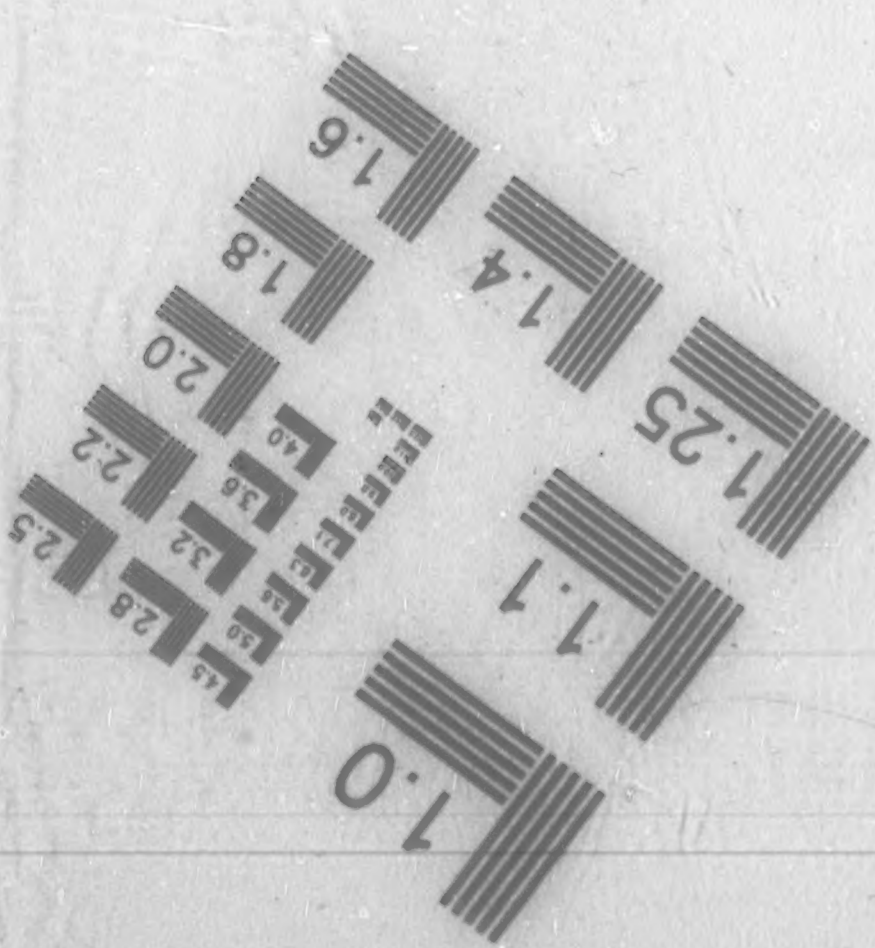
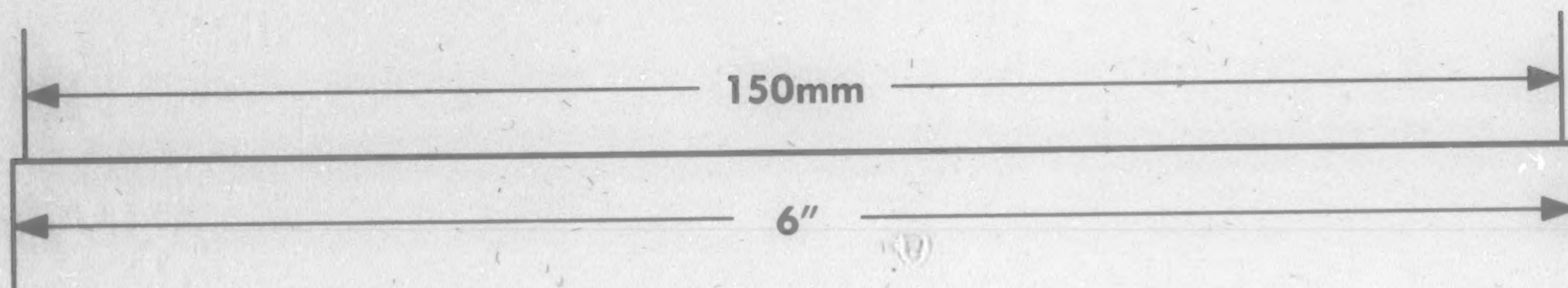
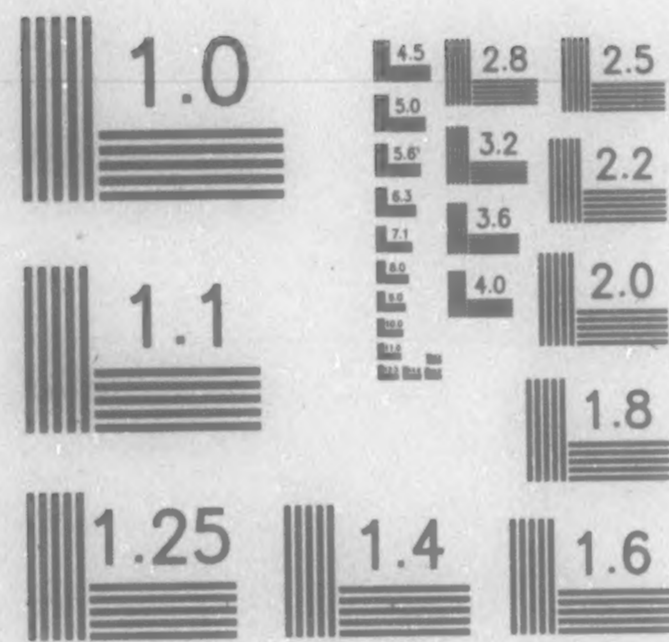
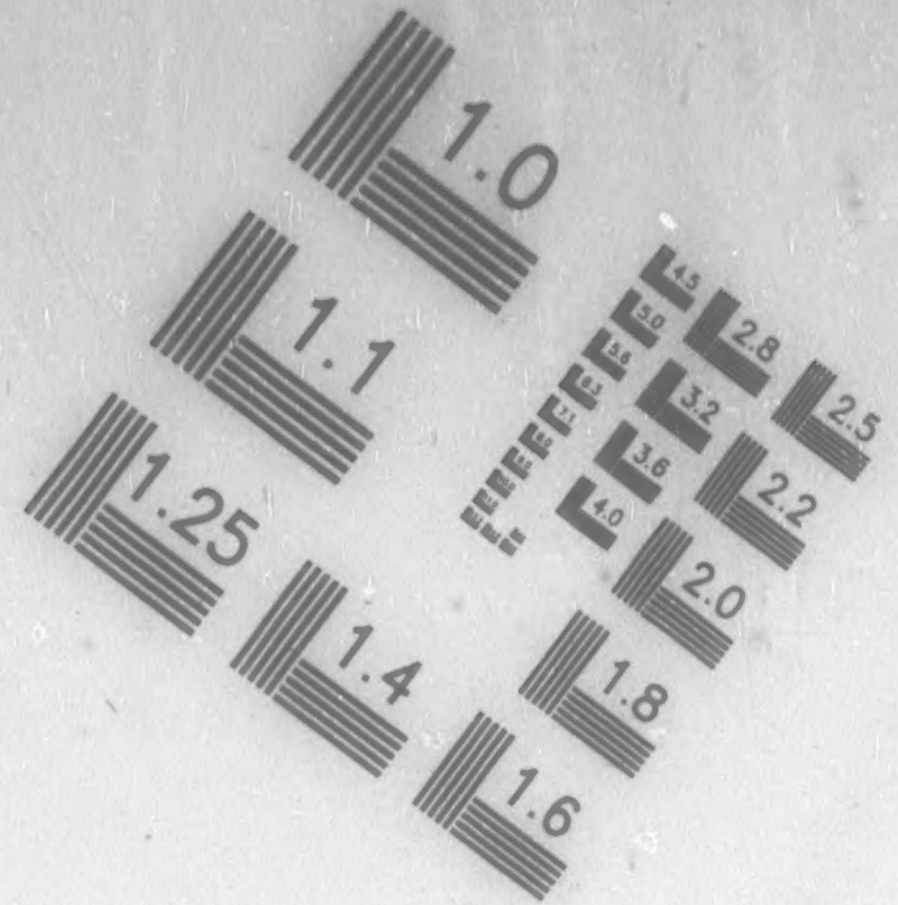
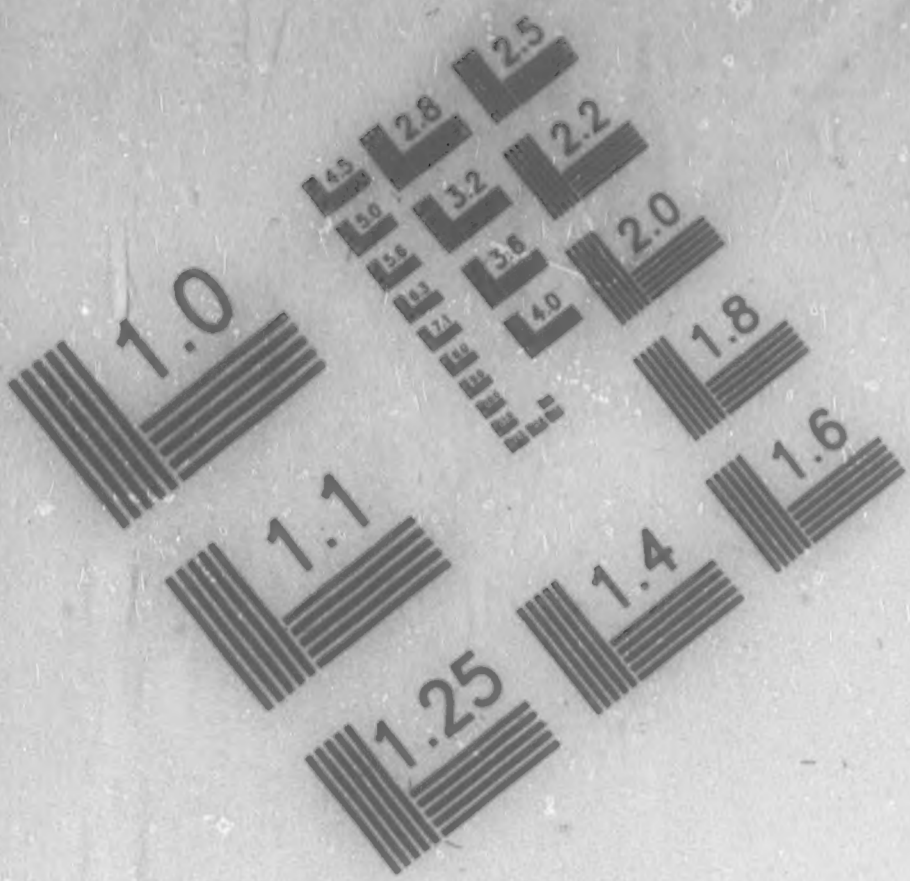
M 1 9 0 1

ROLL

6

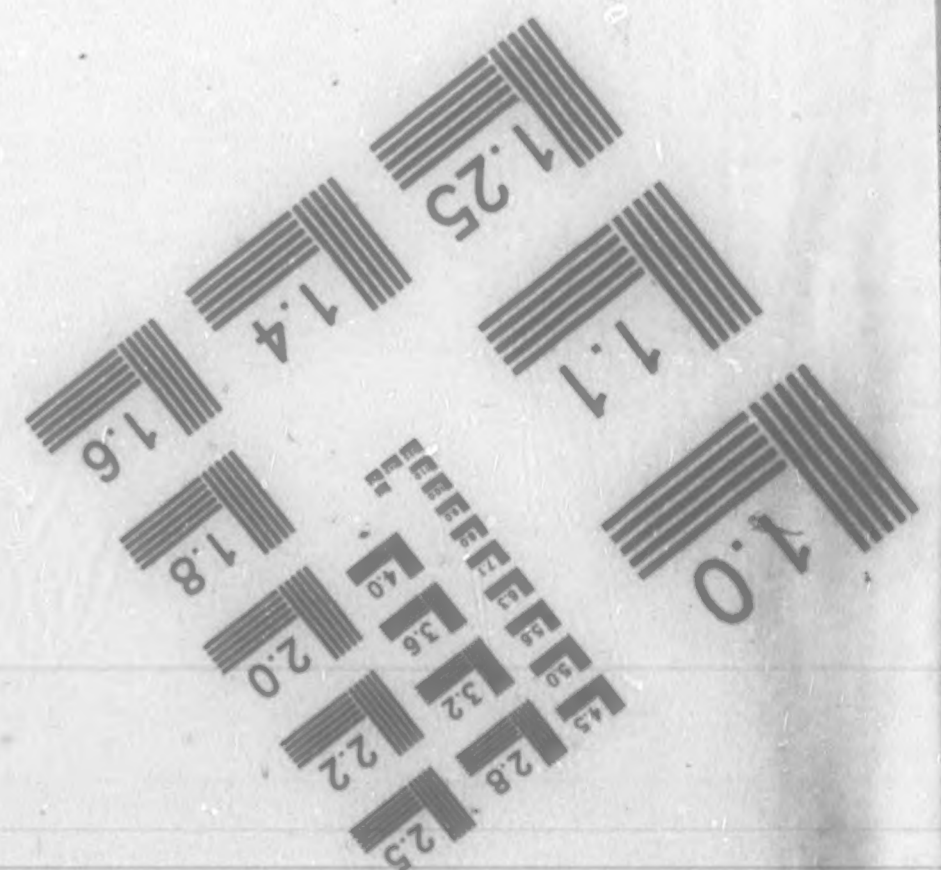


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND

